

S.W.A.T. Episode Guide

Episodes 001-161

Last episode aired Friday May 09, 2025





© 2025 www.tvmaze.com



© 2025 www.cbs.com



© 2025
celebdirtylaundry.com



© 2025
www.tracking-board.com



© 2025 www.tvfanatic.com



© 2025
www.soapcentral.com

The summaries and recaps of all the S.W.A.T. episodes were downloaded from <https://www.tvmaze.com> and <https://www.cbs.com> and <https://celebdirtylaundry.com> and <https://www.tracking-board.com> and <https://www.tvfanatic.com> and <https://www.soapcentral.com> and processed through a perl program to transform them in a \LaTeX file, for pretty printing. So, do not blame me for errors in the text 😊 😊!

This booklet was \LaTeX ed on May 12, 2025 by footstep11 with `create_eps_guide v0.75`

Contents

Season 1	1
1 Pilot	3
2 Cuchillo	7
3 Pamilya	11
4 Radical	15
5 Imposters	17
6 Octane	21
7 Homecoming	25
8 Miracle	29
9 Blindspots	33
10 Seizure	37
11 K-Town	41
12 Contamination	45
13 Fences	47
14 Ghosts	51
15 Crews	55
16 Payback	57
17 Armory	59
18 Patrol	61
19 Source	65
20 Vendetta	67
21 Hunted	71
22 Hoax	75
Season 2	79
1 Shaky Town	81
2 Gasoline Drum	85
3 Fire and Smoke	89
4 Saving Face	93
5 S.O.S.	97
6 Never Again	101
7 Inheritance	105
8 The Tiffany Experience	109
9 Day Off	113
10 1000 Joules	117
11 School	119
12 Los Huesos	123
13 Encore	127
14 The B-Team	131
15 Fallen	133
16 Pride	137
17 Jack	139
18 Cash Flow	143
19 Invisible	147
20 Rocket Fuel	151

21	Day of Dread	157
22	Trigger Creep	161
23	Kangaroo	167

Season 3 171

1	Fire in the Sky	173
2	Bad Faith	175
3	Funny Money	177
4	Immunity	179
5	The LBC	181
6	Kingdom	183
7	Track	185
8	Lion's Den	187
9	Sea Legs	191
10	Monster	193
11	Bad Cop	195
12	Good Cop	197
13	Ekitai Rashku	199
14	Animus	201
15	Knockout	203
16	Gunpowder Treason	205
17	Hotel L.A.	207
18	Stigma	209
19	Vice	211
20	Wild Ones	213
21	Diablo	215

Season 4 217

1	3 Seventeen Year Olds	219
2	Stakeout	221
3	The Black Hand Man	225
4	Memento Mori	227
5	Fracture	231
6	Hopeless Sinners	235
7	Under Fire	239
8	Crusade	243
9	Next of Kin	245
10	Buried	247
11	Positive Thinking	249
12	U-Turn	251
13	Sins of the Fathers	255
14	Reckoning	257
15	Local Heroes	259
16	Lockdown	261
17	Whistleblower	263
18	Veritas Vincint	265

Season 5 267

1	Vagabundo (1)	269
2	Madrugada (2)	271
3	27 David	275
4	Sentinel	277
5	West Coast Offense	281
6	Crisis Actor	283

7	Keep the Faith	285
8	Safe House	287
9	Survive	289
10	Three Guns	291
11	Old School Cool	293
12	Provenance	295
13	Short Fuse	297
14	Albatross	299
15	Donor	301
16	The Fugitive	303
17	Cry Foul	305
18	Family	307
19	Incoming	309
20	Quandary	311
21	Zodiac	313
22	Farewell	315

Season 6 317

1	Thai Hard	319
2	Thai Another Day	321
3	Woah Black Betty	323
4	Maniak	325
5	Unraveling	327
6	Checkmate	329
7	Sequel	331
8	Guacaine	333
9	Pariah	335
10	Witness	337
11	Atonement	339
12	Addicted	341
13	Lion's Share	343
14	Gut Punch	345
15	To Protect & to Serve	347
16	Blowback	349
17	Stockholm	351
18	Genesis	353
19	Bunkies	355
20	All That Glitters	357
21	Forget Shorty	359
22	Legacy	361

Season 7 363

1	The Promise	365
2	Peace Talks	367
3	Good for Nothing	369
4	Spare Parts	371
5	End of the Road	373
6	Escape	375
7	Last Call	379
8	Family Man	381
9	Honeytrap	383
10	SNAFU	385
11	Whispers	387
12	Allegiance	391
13	Twenty Squad	393

Season 8	395
1 Vanished	397
2 Gang Unit	399
3 Life	401
4 The Sepulveda Protocol	403
5 Human Interest	407
6 Hot Button	409
7 Home	411
8 Left of Boom	415
9 Open Season	417
10 The Heights	419
11 AMBER	421
12 Deep Cover	423
13 High Ground	425
14 The Santa Clara	427
15 Hostages	429
16 Hail Mary	431
17 The Enemy Within	433
18 Exploited	437
19 Run to Ground	439
20 Devil Dog	443

Actor Appearances	447
--------------------------	------------

Season One

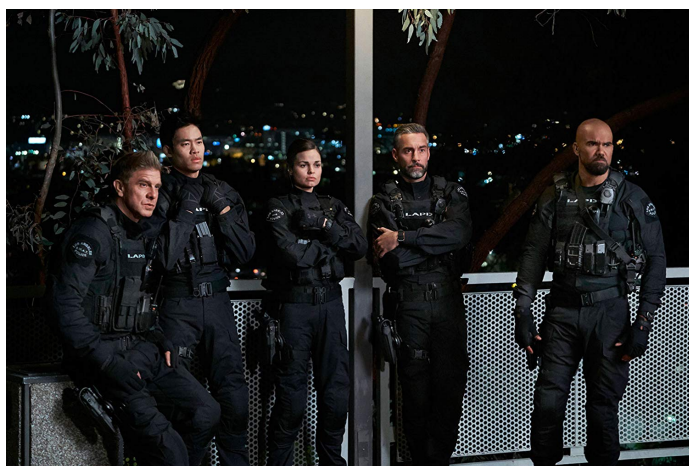
Pilot

Season 1

Episode Number: 1

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Thursday November 2, 2017
Writer: Aaron Rahsaan Thomas, Shawn Ryan
Director: Justin Lin
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan)
Guest Stars: Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Louis Ferreira (William 'Buck' Spivey), Devan Long (Fennick), J.T. Jackson (Shorty), Dan Martin (Dell), Taamu Wuya (Gerald), Aaron Bledsoe (Raymont Harris), Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), Khalilah Joi (Briana), Keena Ferguson (Jemele), Dan Thiel (Tosca), Andrew Adams (Javale), June Carryl (Luanne), Daniel Moncada (Luis), Jimmy Lin (Doctor), Michael Christian Alexander (Angry Man), Veralyn Jones (Angry Woman), Jeff Michael (News Anchor #2), Christina Ogunade (Gina), Joe Chacon (Mumford's Team Member), Isabel Johnson (Scared Elementary Student)
Production Code: 100
Summary: A S.W.A.T. leader is torn between loyalty to the streets and duty to his fellow officers when he is tasked to run a specialized tactical unit that is the last stop in law enforcement in Los Angeles.



The episode begins with LAPD arriving at a call, but when they realize they stumbled upon an arms deal, shots are fired and SWAT is called out. Dominique Luca informs the team they are 15 seconds out as the team knows their roles and positions. Buck tells them to fill the gaps and stay liquid; Daniel "Hondo" Harrelson jokes that he says it so often he has it tattooed on his ass. They roll up on the scene and spread out, assisting the LAPD, who have officers down.

Hondo yells they have rabbits, who shoot their way out of the back of the warehouse, hopping fences as SWAT gives chase; two children are scared but told to hide as gunfire continues. The gunmen managed to get to a roadway where they open fire and hijack a car; Hondo is busy physically fighting with one of the gunmen but tells his men to begin their countdown even though they are short a gun; at the last second, Hondo raises his gun, and along with his team, the kill all the hijackers.

As the SWAT team secures the men they shot, Hondo and his men rush over when they learn civilians are shot. Hondo learns EMS is 10 minutes out but the kid doesn't have 10 minutes, they load him in the truck and rush to the hospital. Hondo carries him to the gurney, after talking about growing up in the same area.

Buck hands over his gun and is escorted away by internal affairs, while the SWAT team watches. Jessica asks them what happened as a whole neighborhood is shot up, she does tell

Hondo it was a nice save on his behalf. She tells David "Deacon Kay the team is his until Buck is cleared for duty.

The team is blowing off steam as they talk about the young Raymont Harris. Luca says it was an accident but Hondo reminds them this is a reality for so many of them in the area. Deacon says tomorrow looks like a busy day and Buck will return soon but until then, they need to make him proud. Hondo joins his woman at home, who doesn't want to talk about the bad blood in the neighborhood, nor that Buckshot an unarmed kid; she wants to talk about them being more than just a "hook up." She sits up on the bed and gives him a professional relationship disclosure form, saying it is department policy. She enjoys being with him but refuses to lose her career over this, he agrees to sign it.

Hondo arrives at work the following morning and sees media van outside. Jessica brings him into a back room saying Robert Hicks needs him, tells him to smile and nod. He joins his team as the media gathers, learning that Buck has been terminated as SWAT demands the highest standards; he calls Sgt. Harrelson to join him. He announces that Hondo is the commander of the unit and senior sergeant, thanks to his actions from the previous night.

In private, Hondo shares with Jessica that Hick did that to put a black man in charge in hopes to alleviate some of the anger with black civilians. He says they can see the difference between a press conference and what is really happening on the streets. Hondo feels like he is a mascot and is furious that he is getting community relations while they hand off the gun lead from the previous night to Jeff Mumford. Jessica says if anyone can bridge the gap between the community and the police it is Hondo.

Some of the team is angry that Deacon was overlooked for Hondo, but he comes in saying he isn't changing anything as they learn they have a new man named Jim Street; he arrives late and is chased in by LAPD, when he gets to the precinct, he tells them to leave the ticket on his motorcycle as he is late for work. Hondo orders him to change his clothes and he is late, informing him SWAT is not about kicking ass but saving lives.

As they wait for Jim, Mumford makes fun of Hondo calling him "Spiderman"; Jim defends him asking if Mumford they are in some kind of drama or if his default button is stuck on "dick mode."

Hondo and his team walk the grounds, as people he knows want to know if his big promotion is going to help him change things around there. He promises to try as he is told they all will be watching him; others yell at him, asking him which color he is "black or blue", telling him he needs to pick! Luca and Victor Tan approach Jim, saying they haven't heard too many good things about him, but he says if he plans on keeping secrets from them, he will let them know.

Hondo asks Deacon to go for a beer, so they can talk about making the team better; Deacon says it depends on the night. The protest begins, as someone talks to the crowd about Raymont being his cousin, innocently getting groceries when the police shot him but before he can continue, shots ring out. Hondo sees where the shots are coming from and SWAT races after him, with Jim in the lead. Once they get on the roof, all that is left is the shell casings; Deacon tells him he is a hot mess and moving too fast. Jim says he got there before anyone else but Hondo gets in his face saying lesson number one is to never be in a hurry to die!

Hondo walks with Hick, as they now have a dead cop and dead civilian who were both white. They know for sure the person knew what they were doing; Jessica gives them what they found from security cameras in the area. The shooter is black and feels it is racial payback for the Raymont Harris shooting as Mumford says robbery/homicide found unusual casings that might track back to the sniper. Hick tells Mumford to take lead and orders Hondo to take any "spillover"; but Hondo confronts him if this is until another press conference.

Hick orders Mumford to use gang enforcement and start knocking on doors, wanting to make the neighborhood hurt. Hondo protests saying those are proud people, who usually get the short end of the stick and asks Hick's about him wanting to make them hurt. Hick's says they started a war with them — black on white — so they are going to squeeze them until they find out who did this. Jessica orders Mumford to be quick as they already had a bank robbery they couldn't respond to because of this shooting.

Buck is in the locker room gathering his belongings when Hondo comes in, promising to fix this. Buck says even though it was an accident, it isn't one he would tolerate on his team; Hondo says this is wrong and is surprised to learn that Buck's wife left him and even more shocked to learn Buck asked for Jim Street to be put on the team. Buck says he has been watching him

for a while and believes he has potential and hopes Hondo will help and guide him. He leaves, reminding Hondo to "stay liquid!"

Hondo feels it is wrong to take the fight to South LA, but Deacon says those are the orders. Hondo says this is his team, and they are going a different way and treat the civilians like family. He comes in with his team, not in full gear acting like they are friends. He talks a little business in a local beauty salon; where they learn some pertinent information, bit by bit they gather intel, acting more like friends than police. Once they arrive at a garage, they are called away when Mumford and his team are treating the people too roughly; Hondo tells everyone to back up, asks them to calm down and allow the police to take those men into custody giving them his word they will be treated respectfully.

Jessica is furious that Hondo is disobeying Hick's orders and refuses him to see Raymont; she also informs him that since he is under her direct command, they can no longer have a relationship. She begs him not to make this any harder because, in order for this to work, one of them has to give up their job. Hondo takes out his frustrations on the punching bag, but when Jim comes early to the gym, Hondo informs him that Buck recommended him to the team. Street tells him that Buck knew him since he was a kid when Buck put his mom in prison. Hondo shares the same advice Buck gave him, that whatever anger is motivating him, he needs to find a place to put it or it might be the person next to him he gets killed.

Hondo goes to the hospital to visit Raymont, he says none of them should be there right now and asks to speak with him alone. He apologizes, saying no one on the force wanted this and the truth is, a similar situation happened to him as a kid, with a broken arm and face in the pavement for nothing he did. His father was the one who convinced him if he wanted to change the police he should join them! His point is, Raymont is the type of kid he promised to always protect. He thanks, Hondo who wishes him to get better and leaves.

LAPD rushes off as Jessica turns on the TV for SWAT to see that there is a school threat, in retaliation for the two white people killed at the rally the previous day. The kids are escorted on the bus when Hondo sees Raymont's cousin, he says he isn't a rat and this isn't snitching. He has a friend he grew up with, who joined the army, talking about needing to tear down the system, talking like he would never see him again. He reveals his friend was a sniper in the military and tells Hondo where he lives.

SWAT and LAPD break down the door to the house, taking down two occupants but discover that everything is connected, and order his men to get down to the garage. Hondo says it doesn't add up that a black guy is targeting black school kids for killing two white guys; Jessica figures out this is political, using the rally to get the city to turn on itself.

The SWAT team arrive and kill the shooter, but want to know what the plan was as he couldn't kill any school kids from where he was. Deacon finds a note about officers dying and realizes they were not supposed to find the note yet and informs Hondo the plan was to take down some bank. Suddenly they see Mumford and his guys driving close by; Hondo learns from Jessica they are responding to a silent alarm at a bank. Just as he figures out it is an ambush, the police vehicles are blown into the air by rocket launchers and Hondo orders his team to go.

Hondo shoots the gunman as his team rescues Mumford, he tells his guys to "take care of business"; Street drives with Deacon in the passenger seat and Victor in the back, he rams into the robbers' van and they are all taken down except for the man from the garage; he gets into a physical fight with Jim Street; as they both lay down, Hondo kicks the gun away and points his gun at the guy.

The team gathers as they arm wrestle. Deacon asks where Hondo is going, he says no one wants the boss around and leaves after telling them they did a good job. He goes to Jessica's who is in lingerie; he says he forgot his toothbrush. Outside, she tells him he disobeyed her order to see Raymont in the hospital and he apologizes, touches her face and is just about to kiss her when he is called out to another job and rushes off. His team also hears a series of beeps and are off.

Cuchillo

Season 1

Episode Number: 2

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Thursday November 9, 2017
Writer: Craig Gore
Director: Billy Gierhart
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan)
Guest Stars: Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), Lobo Sebastian (Cuchillo), Patrick Davis (Eddie), Gloria Garayua (Sofia), Kareem J. Grimes (Little Red), Kim Whalen (Beth), Ramon Camacho (Ramon), Marc Fajardo (Danny), Natalie Valerin (Ariel), Clinton Valencia (Caspar), A.J. Dunn (Travis), Anthony G. Williams (Jamal), Lillianna Valenzuela (Cecilia), Marcos De Silvas (Angel), Anoush NeVart (Tourist Woman), Brittnee Garza (Cute Tourist), James Bannon (Voice Actor), Joe Chacon (Mumford's Team Member), Jesse Heiman (Tourist), John Meier (LA Courthouse Guard), Marisa Mendelson (Woman with Toilet Paper on Shoe)
Production Code: 101
Summary: Hondo and the SWAT team spread out across Los Angeles to capture four escaped convicts, including a violent criminal Jessica helped bring to justice. Meanwhile, Hondo's role as team leader is questioned when Street displays a flagrant disregard for SWAT protocol.



The episode begins with the team making entrance into a residence, Daniel "Hondo" Harrelson informs base they have found a meth lab, after taking down three suspects, Jim Street chases the fourth but he gets shot with an arrow on his helmet and is told by Mumford to always keep his head on a swivel. Hondo looks up at the camera as Robert Hicks and Jessica look on.

After the training exercise, Hicks says their entry was fine but the team lost cohesion and they paid the price. When the roles were reversed, Mumford's team didn't suffer any casualties so they won today's exercise. Victor Tan blames Street for him losing 100 bucks on a bet to Rocker. Hondo tells him to never break rank as they all move as one and orders him to cut the lone wolf crap; S.W.A.T. moves in a pack and if he wants to be a hot dog he can work elsewhere.

A bus arrives at East Los Angeles Courthouse, the guards escort four inmates in an elevator upstairs, as they exit the elevator a man in a guard uniform shoots them and hands one of the inmates a gun. He says there is no time to cut the cuffs, so stay close and shut up. They manage to shoot all the security on the way out and escape via a brown van.

Hicks talks to Deacon about promoting Hondo, revealing he promoted him for optics to lower the racial temperature in the city and now that the temp has dropped, he will have to prove he

deserves to be there. Jessica informs Hondo he needs to get more out of Street and fast, but he's more interested in what the big boss is talking to Deacon about. Alarms go off and the SWAT team is off.

Hicks and Jessica inform them that Cuchillo is the brains behind the operation and was busted out by Ramon Reyes, his cousin. They learn 3 other inmates are with them, including Jamal Goines, a 1-9er out of Compton; Travis Strand a Nazi and the final escapee is Daniel Wattana who has arrested 3 days ago, smuggling exotic turtles strapped to his legs at the airport.

Hondo finds out that Cuchillo was her last big arrest, who terrorise the neighborhood for years and is all about vengeance. She looks worried but Hondo reassures her that they are going after him now and things will be okay.

In Hollywood, a tour bus is pulled over by SWAT. Hondo asks Beth Morgan to step out of the van as he has some questions about her boyfriend, Jamal. She swears she hasn't heard from him, admitting she met him at a club as Hondo says this chump is only using her and wants to know where he would go. She said off to Little Red, and they are never up to anything good. Hondo orders her to stay away from him as Street gives his number to one of the women on the bus.

At a cabin, in the middle of nowhere, Ramon and Cuchillo have changed out of their uniforms and prison garb, when Cuchillo picks up his blade that he loves so much. Ramon jokes how twisted it is that he paid a coyote to take them South. Cuchillo says they are not leaving tonight, as he has two pieces of business to finish first.

Jessica goes to see Sofia and her children, informing her of what is going on, she promises that he won't come back to hurt them nor their mother. Deacon tells Hondo they have eyes on Little Red but no sign of Jamal and if they bust in and Jamal isn't there, they ruin their only lead. He suggests they wait. Hondo asks Chris who says she will take the overtime, but Street doesn't want to wait. When Deacon again says they should wait, Hondo shakes his head and says they are going in.

Hondo asks where Jamal is and they will leave, pretending they never met. He admits that Jamal called and he was supposed to drive him to Las Vegas. Hondo tells him to call Jamal, on speaker. Jamal says he got the car but then shouts that the cops got him and tell him not to come near him and throws the phone as Chris arrests him.

Jessica reprimands Hondo, who admits he screwed up, feeling that the meeting Hicks had with Deacon has him making moves he shouldn't be doing. Jessica tells him to stick to his list and she will keep him off her back. Hondo reveals he knows she had a single mother testify against Cuchillo when no one else would. She worries because she promised to keep them safe but the agency won't offer extra protection; he says he will swing by as a professional favor as he doesn't know what their personal relationship is these days. He says its a stupid policy while she says it is dangerous.

Dominique Luca and Victor share what they have learned about the "Lizard King" Danny Wattana, who traveled every month and will be contacted if he shows up in the garage he has as an address. Hondo tells Street to grab the GPS, he is upset that he is an errand boy and Deacon pretty much confirms that is what he is.

As soon as he leaves, the team talks about Street; Luca reveals his mother is doing 25 to life in prison, for killing his father after dozens of domestic abuse calls to 911 she shot and killed him and the arresting officer was Buck Spivey. Chris says it explains a few things when she learns he has bounced around in the foster care system since then; Deacon says it was a tough hand but doesn't give him a free ride with SWAT. Hondo informs them that Buck was the one who chose him to join the team when he got fired.

Mumford continues to compete with Hondo, as his team has retrieved one of the four convicts. Hondo and Jessica go to see Sofia, she shows them that the day after she testified against Cuchillo, the neighbor burned RATA into her young son Casper's back. She never regretted testifying until right now. Hondo shares a story of his childhood and how his mother stood up to a bully, reminding her that her kids have a brave mother and if more people like her don't take the risk more people will get hurt. He promises to have two of his team detail them until they catch Cuchillo. Jessica says that Hicks won't agree but Hondo says sometimes following the rules and doing what is right are not the same thing.

Outside, Hondo tells Chris and Street they are going to park there and look after Sofia and her kids, but Street is not impressed that he needs to babysit; but then agrees he'd love to haul his ass in. Hondo says he is relying on her to keep an eye on him since he is the black sheep of

the team right now, she promises to do what she can. The garage technician calls Luca, saying Lizard King just showed up. They barge into the garage, but he has a huge Albino Burmese Python wrapped around him, he raises his hands swearing he was going to turn himself in, but they haven't been fed in a week. Hondo tells them to call animal control and Luca to get the snake off him.

Back at their base, Hondo brings up the tension between them; Deacon says he will honor Hicks' decision as Hondo says he should have listened to him earlier and it was his fault for wanting to prove he knew better. He wants to be more like Buck and wants to know how Deacon would take Jamal down; he suggests taking another run at Red. Deacon and Hondo meet him in interrogation and feed off each other, lying through their teeth to see if he breaks. He falls for it and wants to know about Donna, his half-sister. He says they are "cold" when he figures out they were lying to him.

It is announced over the radio that they have Jamal in custody, Street complains they are missing all the action. Chris asks him what he is doing on his phone. He reveals he seen her on the dating site Bumble; she says she is deleting her profile after he says what he read. Chris reveals Luca got his jacket and they found the file on his mom; she apologizes for everything he has gone through that, asking how he got through that.

The kid on the bicycle continues to circle the street in front of the house, ringing his bike bell and Street wonders what is up with him; Casper overhears Street asking him if Cuchillo is really coming there. Street sits him down, saying his mom is scared and he is the man of the house and he needs to keep her calm. He takes off his watch saying he got the watch from a police officer named Buck when he was 12, and he met him when he was really scared. He hands it to Casper, telling him he should have it; showing him how to slow his breathing and get to a calm place.

Jessica and Mumford come out to meet Hondo and his team who brought in Jamal, who is in their trunk because he is hopped up on something. Everyone backs up, Hondo loads up and they pop the trunk, he comes out running and Hondo tases him, the rest carry him inside. He says to Mumford it is now 2-1.

Jessica wants to know what Hondo's plan is to get Cuchillo, she feels they would be halfway out of the country by now but Hondo reminds her that brains aren't a requirement when it comes to criminals. She tells him she misses his gumbo, he says he made it for Sofia and the kids along with Street and Chris because he doesn't know how long they will be there. She informs him that Hicks asked her to speed up the evaluations from the training exercise this morning, which is unusual and she doesn't think it is about Street; in fact, she thinks it is about Hondo.

Chris tells Street that SWAT is a family and if she doesn't start treating it like one, Hondo is going to bust him down to patrol. He says that is okay, he is used to people turning their backs on him. He bends down to pick up the dog feces when Hondo arrives, giving them some food for the day. Street informs him the guy on the bicycle has been cruising the block all night, and now he has a knife. Hondo asks the kid to come talk to him, he takes the knife away from his back, asking him what he is cooking.

He says he isn't working for Cuchillo, he is waiting for him to cut him like he did to his father; slicing his finger off for scratching his car. He says his cousin, Arielle is being kept home from school until Cuchillo is caught since he has been obsessed with her for a while and now that she is 16, she will be the first one he goes to since he told her father he will marry her one day.

Cuchillo, has the father tied to a chair and is cutting his chest open, little by little. He says he has killed guards for her. She promises if he stops hurting her father, she will go with him; but all he wants is her father's blessing. Suddenly the bike bell rings, and Cuchillo sees a police car show up outside, he stabs the father in the knee, saying he will let Arielle know what she wants under the stars. Cuchillo takes her out the back as SWAT breaches the front. Hondo learns he is taking her to a cabin where he can clearly see the sky from; the team learns his aunt owns a cabin but it is unoccupied as she is in a psychiatric hospital.

Hicks confronts Deacon about Hondo's decision to keep Chris and Street with Sofia and her children; Deacon tells him he refuses to be in the middle of the two of them. Hicks says he would make a better captain but Deacon tells him if he wants to take Hondo down, he can do it without him. Chris and Street notice the dog barking and see Ramon Reyes approaching the side of the house, they hurry Sofia and the children into the bathroom and he reminds Casper to look at the watch and count. Gunshots are fired, and a few minutes later, Street returns to tell them they

are good.

SWAT arrives at the remote cabin and Arielle's father's truck is there; shots are fired and everyone takes cover. Luca comes after checking everything out and says there is no clear shot without putting the girl at risk. Reyes is arrested as Sofia hugs Jessica saying Street and Chris saved them. Hondo tells Deacon over the radio he is on his way; Jessica asks him what does he need?

Arielle covers her ears and cries as Cuchillo continues to shoot at SWAT. He stops shooting and tells her, it is just the two of them and they are going to see some stars before they die. Hondo arrives by helicopter to the cabin, he tells Deacon to get Cuchillo to show his face but to be careful of the girl. He throws in a smoke grenade but they still don't have a clear shot as Arielle is still in the way. Hondo takes a breath, doesn't respond and takes a shot; he kills Cuchillo as Arielle cries out for them to help her. The cabin is clear and Deacon tells him the hostage is safe. Hondo gives him a thumbs up from the helicopter and says, "Let's go home!"

Hicks just got off the phone with the mayor who sends her thanks and congratulations. Mumford says it was a team effort as Hicks and Hondo stare at each other. Hondo says what Buck always says... a notch on our belts is one they don't have on theirs, but let's not go patting ourselves on our backs too hard as tomorrow is another day. Mumford attempts to distract Street, who swivels his head and catches the arrow in his hand, calling Mumford an "old timer."

Chris tells Street to cancel his plans as she is going to show him what a real family dinner is really like; her cousin owns a food truck and makes the best fried chicken ever. He refuses but she says it is Hondo's orders.

Hondo returns home, and finds Jessica there, saying he gave up on her using his keys. She says following the rules and doing what is right are not always the same thing and makes him promise that no one can ever find out, especially Hicks. They begin to kiss and she pulls out his handcuffs as he asks if she is ready for all that.

Pamilya

Season 1

Episode Number: 3

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Thursday November 16, 2017
Writer:	Sam Humphrey
Director:	Billy Gierhart
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan)
Guest Stars:	Sherilyn Fenn (Karen Street), John Marshall Jones (Detective Sal Marcus), Larry Sullivan (Robert Miller), Daniela de la Fe (Leila Garcia), Darion Basco (Javier), Jonathan Camp (Trey), Jesse Luken (Ross Martin), Mig Macario (Father Guzman), Maureen Sebastian (Adele), Tom Fitzpatrick (James), Ren Hanami (Dr. Sari Fields), Emma Jacobson-Sive (Gladys), Darryl Stephens (Alexander), Yvonne Senat Jones (Officer Louis), Ryan Salazar (Paul), Liz Jenkins (Marianne), Dawn Grabowski (Susan)
Production Code:	103
Summary:	Newcomer Jim Street jeopardizes his spot on Hondo's team; the team searches for a ruthless drug trafficker who is using immigrants as couriers.



The episode begins with the team following up on Daniel "Hondo" Harrelson's CI's information about a heroin drop location. There are supposed to be 3 or 4 guards but David "Deacon" Kay says they should be ready for surprises; everyone says a little speech, then Jim Street says "SWAT is about saving lives, not kicking ass!" He smiles, asking if they all think he doesn't listen, but Dominique Luca says he hasn't been around long enough to quote scripture.

Victor Tan shows them a picture of Luca sleeping on the couch again with all his stuff. Hondo says once they get this drug up down, he will deal with sleeping beauty. Altogether they say FILL THE GAP, STAY LIQUID!! They breach the apartment, and take down several of the men inside, one manages to get out of the apartment, while Street protects two girls in bikinis, Chris attacks the last gunman and captures him; Street announces that Chris took the rabbit. Inside, there is no sign of the "H" and they wonder if the CI was right until they hear a noise; the team unlocks a door and finds several people in the room, learning they are mules and call for several ambulances.

At the hospital, the man Javier Sanchez, who almost died from the Heroin packets inside him, is recovering. The Doctor says she wants them to wait to speak to the "mules" until all the drugs is out of their systems as she needs them to stay calm and not get agitated. Father Alex Guzman says these people are his family, and most immigrants don't know their rights and are taken advantage of and he makes it his business to make sure that doesn't happen. He is persistent that someone forced them to swallow the drugs but they are in the US legally.

Jessica doesn't feel it is his call to make whether these people help the police catch the drug dealers or not. Hondo says they will be back when they are well enough to talk and they can be friendly witnesses or charged as drug smugglers and he will leave it up to him to explain that to them.

Back at the base, Jessica informs Hondo that Dt. Sal Marcus wants to talk to him about this case; neither are sure what he has to do with all of this. Street's phone vibrates and he leaves the room to go answer it; it is a call from his mom Karen Street, who is prison. Marcus informs Hondo that homicide found 3 gutted Filipinos in the past few months, they thought it was some sicko but now he thinks it might be connected to the mules he found. All their victims, alive and dead were Filipino nurses, there legally. Jessica says if you are an immigrant and want to work legally in the country, you need a sponsor and that is where they should start.

Jim Street goes to see his mother, at first they joke but then he gets sad saying she shouldn't be there. She says he is always looking out for her. He doesn't want to talk about the abuse from his father but she said it was urgent; she informs him a friend of hers is getting out next week and her ex-was a hitter, like his father. She asks if he can go by and warn her ex, showing him that Jim is a cop that he will stay away from him. He feels she has every right to ask him anything because he owes her everything; reminding her that everyone turned their backs on them and she did what was necessary to save them. He demands to know the guy's name.

Luca is looking for a place to stay because apparently, the rule is every time he gets kicked out, someone from the team has to take him in until he gets on his feet; he says it is S.W.A.T. code. Hondo returns and reveals the sponsor's name is Robert Miller, who owns an employment agency to recruit workers for nursing homes around town. Chris and Street are told to interview some of the employees and residents. Miller reveals he is just the middle man and Julio Arvado is the one who deals with the recruits face to face.

SWAT go to Arvado's house, there is no sign of him but there are condom balloons and duct tape. Hondo says take photos and document but leaves it all there so they don't spook the guy. While they document everything, everyone on the team talks about how horrible of a house guest Luca is, as he pleads for one of them to come through for him tonight, there is a knock at the door. Ross Martin asks through the door for a couple of bags for twenty bucks, Hondo opens the door and when he tries to leave Deacon brings him in from behind; he is told to start talking about Arvado.

Marcus takes the photo to see if any of the recruits recognize Arvado but tells Chris and Street, they have to talk to James Traylor who insisted on coming with the manager to talk to them. Street asks Chris to cover for him for about half an hour, she tells him he is on the clock. He says it is for his mom, she refuses but he leaves anyway. Chris goes to meet Traylor, while Street goes to see Trey Smith; he says he is there about Deidre and tells him he needs to stay away from her for good. Trey wants to know what SWAT has to do with it. Trey takes a photo of Jim, saying this is insurance and says he doesn't think Jim is there as a cop. When he reiterates for him to stay away from her or he will regret it, Trey shoves him and Jim gets into a physical fight with him.

As Hondo, Deacon, Victor, and Luca interrogate Ross, Hondo gets a call and they learn Street just got himself arrested. Deacon says they got this and Hondo leaves.

Hondo asks Trey and Street if they are pressing charges and making this a thing; Trey says no and Hondo uncuffs him and lets him go. Hondo stares Street in the face and walks away. He reprimands Street, saying they are hunting a human trafficker and a murder suspect and Street just up and left his post. He tells Jim he is no longer giving him any excuses because of Buck, and questions what it has to do with the visit to his mom.

Hondo tells him to choose- either he is a SWAT officer or a loose cannon. Street says it was a favor for his mom, to protect a friend of hers and how was he supposed to say no. Chris arrives and Hondo tells him that she is on his list now too because of him. Chris takes the blame, promising it won't happen again, saying she thinks she found something on the trafficker. The retired LAPD officer Traylor, overheard some of the nurses talking, saying Arvado has something over them that is making them afraid to talk.

Back at the hospital Hondo and Chris reveal to Father Guzman and the patient that they know Arvado is threatening their families, and they also know its their family members in the US. Guzman says SWAT can't ask them to risk the lives of their loved ones but Chris says they are trying to save their loved ones. Hondo talks to Guzman, asking him to give them a chance

now that he knows his own personal gang history and mistrust of the police.

Hondo shares with the team there is a second set of drug mules being held hostage, and they believe Arvado has them. Once here, the two groups were divided and threatened if anyone from the one group called the police, the member of the other group would die. Luca and Deacon are told to take Street to talk to Arvado's girlfriend, Leila Garcia. When everyone leaves, Jessica wants to know what happened with Street, he doesn't tell her. He also says he cannot tell her if the kid is worth it right now or not.

Luca tries to tell Leila that Arvado is bad news and she doesn't want to be protecting him; Deacon says they have a father who is looking for his kidnapped son and Arvado knows where he is. She talks about her drunk daddy and doesn't really "feel" them. Street approaches her knowing that Arvado used her too; he explains that he made a mistake today and she can help him go out with a bang... one screw up to another. She says Arvado recruited her at 13 for sex; she admits she overheard him talk about a big sale tonight, unloading all of his heroin. They race off to get the rest of the stash from his house as Street thanks her.

As the team sees Arvado arrive, a motorcycle pulls up and shoots him; they confirm he is dead as the others chase the bike with their cars saying they need the shooter alive. Hondo jumps the rider and they land on the grass, he pulls off the helmet and points his gun at his head, demanding to know where the hostages are at.

Marcus joins the team, informing him the guy's name is Murdo and he lawyered up like the other guy. Hondo says whoever is running this thing really knows how to cover their tracks and takes serious cash; they learn Robert Miller is the one who is paying the legal fees. Before Hondo leaves, Jessica shows him something on Trey Smith and Hondo says he will deal with it.

Adele Miller worries about her husband being in trouble, but when Street and Chris arrive at work they learn he left a few hours ago. Chris tells Street if he would stop shooting himself in the foot, he would be really good at this job. Hondo shows Adele a photo of Paul and she offers to call his private cell to prove there are wrong. He says he is at the country club and says he will see her soon; she swears they are making a huge mistake. While they go off to the country club, the guys ask Hondo about Street, who doesn't tell them what is going on. Marcus tells Adele that her husband is in deep trouble and isn't so sure she isn't involved too. She opens the safe, saying there are papers inside, she pulls out a gun and shoots Marcus, who returns fire but it seems she escapes.

Hondo says Marcus is in rough shape but alive. Chris finds, pilots logs and they realize Adele said an airport name. She tells Robert to get into the plane but SWAT arrives and gunfire starts, the whole hangar blows up when one of the men fires from inside. Hondo grabs Adele and orders her to stop, demanding to know where the hostages are. She yells for Robert to not say anything; she keeps telling him to shut up and they know she is the one in control. Robert says he will tell them where they are.

They find them and Hondo tells them, their family is safe as paramedics take them to safety and Paul is reunited with his father, Javier. Father Guzman tells Hondo that he has changed some minds today.

As Street is about to leave work for the day, he comes after Hondo, walks with him and says he doesn't want to lose this job but Hondo says he needs to see improvement. Hondo says he can't let it go without punishment and he will have to let Luca stay with him until he finds another place. The street doesn't think that is much of a punishment, but Luca is thrilled that someone came through for him; they talk about surfing and playing video games.

Hondo goes to see Sherilyn Street at the prison, he assures her that he is fine and asks her to take a seat. He says Jimmy has the makings of being a good cop but informs her that her son isn't going to visit her for a while. He calls her a real player and says he is not letting Jim get played anymore and the guy she sent Jim to go meet was her "go to" guy for contraband, which gave her control in prison but now he is selling to someone else in there. Hondo says Jimmy is not going to want to see her after he tells him the truth about what she did; how she used him.

She asks him who does he think he is — some black guy, some hot shot, talking to her like that. She says that Hondo means nothing to him and won't trust him over her and she is in prison because of Jimmy. Hondo calls her a real piece of work and he wondered how he could be such a mess and now that he met her, he wonders how Jim turned out so good. She pretends to get upset and cry, pleading for her not to tell him because it will crush him. Hondo orders her not to call him anymore. He gets up and if she messes with Jim, she messes with him because

Jim is HIS family!

Radical

Season 1

Episode Number: 4

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Thursday November 23, 2017
Writer: Kent Rotherham
Director: Greg Beeman
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan)
Guest Stars: Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Louis Ferreira (William 'Buck' Spivey), Bre Blair (Annie Kay), Shane Coffey (Kevin Lynch), Marcus Giamatti (Professor Marc Lasky), Michael Benyaer (Tarek), Freda Foh Shen (Dean Hargrove), Mandy June Turpin (Agent Conley), Lindsay Musil (Maya), Cooper Andrews (Reggie Lee), Sean Edwards (Adam), Erin Barnes (Maria), Sabrina Revelle (Lauren), Eli Bildner (Paul), Lynn Downey (Nurse), Dominic Pace (Fireman)
Production Code: 102
Summary: After a domestic bomber dies in a Highland Park explosion, the SWAT team races to find the man's partner before more devices detonate. Also, Hondo reaches out to Buck, his former team leader, when he worries he is isolating himself after his recent firing.



The episode begins with Hondo at his commanding officer (and girlfriend) Jessica's place. They have been keeping their relationship secret as it is against protocol for a superior officer to be in a romantic (and sexual) relationship with someone below him or her. But Jessica seems all in, while we are not quite sure where Hondo stands. He looks like he adores her but in the past he hesitated to call what they had a relationship. Now Jessica is celebrating their "thirteen week" anniversary by giving him a really nice

shirt. He wears this shirt over to a backyard gathering at Deacon's place, which Jessica also attends. One of the wives mentions to Jessica that Hondo must have a new woman in his life because that shirt is definitely the handiwork of a woman.

It's all smiles and team members ragging on one another (Hondo gets the Jackass of the Year Award, which is an actual plaque), until their phones go off. A bomb downtown in an apartment building went off. We were shown that it was a guy, college aged, piecing a homemade bomb together. He was tightening a screw when it took out the entire floor of his building. Arriving at the scene, S.W.A.T. discovers a survivor in the wreckage, a girl named Mya. She asks if the guys in the apartment next door were okay. This tips off the team that there was more than one person working on homemade bombs and there may be more bombs out there around the city.

Eventually they get a hit on a local business where the kid who blew himself up, Kevin, recently was on security camera buying the ingredients for his homemade bomb. They are able to spot his accomplice, and Mya gives them a first name: Kyle. It doesn't take long for them to

get a full name from a debit card swipe around the time that he was caught on camera. He is a college student attending a local school, and living at home. S.W.A.T. goes out to raid his house but before they can even get there, another bomb goes off, this time on the second story of a local financial facility. However, this time a bomb scare was called in first and everyone was evacuated so there were no casualties.

Arriving at Kyle's house, the team notices a garage separate from the house in the back. That seems like a good place to check first. Street uses some pretty cool camera tech to confirm that nobody is inside, but the place may be rigged to explode so they send in the robot. Deacon controls it and sure enough as it enters the garage a fuse is triggered that will light the place up. However, he is able to skillfully put out the fuse using the robot and in the process saves a ton of evidence. While sorting through all the bomb making equipment inside, Chris comes upon a Political Science paper Kyle wrote calling for outward violence against the wealth-holders in the country. Suspicious indeed.

This sends S.W.A.T. to the college campus, talking to the Dean and learning that Kyle's professor, a man named Lasky, is an outward radical who has tenure and can not be fired. It is Lasky who has been manipulating Kevin and Kyle into planting the bombs to make a statement about the top 1%, call attention to wealth inequality in the country. His next target is the political science building at the college. The team moves to evacuate and they spot Kyle with a backpack on. They chase him down until they corner him in a filled lecture hall. He threatens to blow the place up if they don't leave him alone.

Now with hostages, and with the FBI lagging on getting a negotiator out, Hondo takes it upon himself to enter the lecture hall and try to convince this kid that he does not want to blow these innocent people up. Kyle begs to differ; though it's not the same as blowing up the millionaires and billionaires themselves, the next best thing is getting the people studying to become those people. The trust fund babies as he puts it. In an intense scene that slowly builds the tension, Hondo is able to talk Kyle down, convincing him to hold on to the humanity he has inside him and not allow himself to be manipulated by his professor, who is not making and has not made any true sacrifice for the cause himself. Kyle ultimately sets aside the bomb, the hostages are freed, and Hondo saves the day basically single-handedly.

Imposters

Season 1

Episode Number: 5

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Thursday November 30, 2017
Writer:	VJ Boyd
Director:	Guy Ferland
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan)
Guest Stars:	Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Nesta Cooper (Desiree Watson), Daren Kagasoff (Gordon), John Scott (Bobby), Hana Hayes (April), Brent Antonello (Cash), Tembi Locke (Trisha Watson), Alan Pietruszewski (Donovan Watson), Cory Blevins (Jake Kemp), Catherine Davis (Laura Kemp), Eric Garcetti (Brian Mobley), Philip Alexander (Norm), Seth Austin (T.C.), Darren Barnet (Corby), Cameron Britton (Patrick), Keli Daniels (Lacey), David Douglas (Will), Eileen Fogarty (Councilwoman Baliss), Orion McCabe (Drunk Friend #1), Barry Newell (Rent-A-Cop), Amol Shah (Felix), Sheila Thiele (Stella), James Bannon (Voice Actor), Kevyn Bashore (Ice Hockey Fan), Peter Cordova (Hockey Executive), Paul Rosenblum (Hockey Executive)
Production Code:	105
Summary:	When a series of home invasions are committed by SWAT imposters in an upscale neighborhood, Hondo and the team suspect the burglarized families are all hiding something. Also, when Deacon and Luca are assigned to protect a visiting professional hockey player who is receiving death threats, his penchant for trouble becomes a complication.



The episode begins tonight with a family discussing breakfast when SWAT busts into the house placing the father, mother, and daughter in zip-ties. The father is yelling that they have the wrong house and this is a mistake; they realize something is wrong, when one shouts to get upstairs and get the stuff while one takes the mother's wedding rings; even after they get the right code to turn off the alarm, two of the intruders, who are dressed in SWAT gear, take the teenage girl named Desiree away. Security arrives at the house, reporting that it is probably another false alarm; as he approaches

the house, one of the men walks out and shoots him but he manages to escape. Shortly thereafter, SWAT is called in.

Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson and David 'Deacon' Kay inform the team of their plan as they race to the scene, reminding them to be prepared. Jim Street says he got it, joking that they should shoot at anything that moves. They enter the house and the zip-ties are on the floor, they go up the stairs, where Hondo takes down the father who begs them to leave his family alone. They find

the mother and daughter, who is holding a knife not sure if they are the real police, but Desiree is sure they are SWAT and runs into Christina 'Chris' Alonso's arms.

When Hondo and the team question the parents, they said everything was a blur and says Desiree saw even less than they did, but when he looks at her, she lowers her eyes to avoid eye contact with him. It is clear they are hiding something as they know Desiree's zip-ties were cut, even though the parents insist she slipped out of them. SWAT is getting ready to leave but Desiree asks if Chris is staying; when everyone refuses medical attention they go outside.

Hondo, Deacon, and Chris all feel this looks like a sexual assault occurred and there is a connection between Chris and the girl; Chris tries to go talk to her. Street has buddies who would know something about the stolen jewelry; Hondo tells him to check it out but to make sure he doesn't regret this. Hondo is concerned that civilians are going to come at them with guns soon because they can't trust them being the real police; Captain Jessica Cortez asks how the victims are.

Hondo says Donovan and Trisha Watson, the victims are lying like they don't want them to catch whoever did this. Robert Hicks wants updates for the Chief as soon as they have something. Jessica reminds Dominique Luca and Deacon they have the security detail that comes from the top, and they cannot stay on this case.

Victor Tan tells Hondo there is a couple in the neighborhood that just hired a company for 24-hour security against home invasions. Hondo goes to visit Jake Kemp who says he read an article that spooked him into hiring them. He notices their door their door is damaged but Jake won't offer any information, saying they are remodeling. Both Hondo and Victor notice a family photo with a teenage daughter and the mother wearing expensive jewelry around her neck.

Outside, Hondo is sure the same thing happened there, Victor says it doesn't make sense if someone broke into his house and tied up his family, he'd beg the police to look into it. Hondo calls Chris, suggesting that Desiree may know Jake's daughter. Desiree says she doesn't know Laura Kemp but says this is the kind of thing that shouldn't happen to anyone.

At the arena, Deacon and Luca are on the assignment of protecting a professional hockey player, who is getting death threats after hurting a home team player. They are introduced to Bobby, who can't wait to hear about some SWAT stories but doesn't take the threats seriously; his agent warns them that he is a little bit "off".

Jessica is confronted by Lacy Webb who is from the city council. She is not impressed that SWAT is not doing patrol until they find the imposters. Jessica says having money doesn't buy them special treatment. She says it's not her fault she is giving substandard treatment to south LA and she expects better.

In interrogation, Hondo confronts Felix Biederman who sold the SWAT uniforms. He said the guy buying them said he was making a web series; just then, Street gets a message that someone is trying to fence some of the stolen jewelry. The street is told to take care of his "boy" who is chasing the guys with a gun, while Hondo and the rest of the team chase the suspects. He shoots at Hondo and Victor but Street drives around the corner and hits him with the door of the car. He opens the bag and its the stuff stolen from the Watson's; they lost eyes on the other suspects.

Hondo asks Will, Street's "buddy, about the surveillance and he reveals it is on the cloud and can get it for him, also informing them that the same guys were there last week selling stuff. He said they would be back tomorrow with more stuff just before he pulled out the shotgun, meaning they had another home invasion planned.

Chris watches Desiree for a little while, then tells her she knows she isn't telling her the whole story. She reveals that when she was 15, some guys grabbed her, tied her up for hours before they realized they had the wrong girl, but it was hours under their control. She was scared for a long time after that and mad at herself for not being able to get over it. Chris finally asks Desiree if the men hurt her or touch her this morning; Desiree swears they didn't rape her.

The two men are stuffing everything they can into bags, when a third man arrives, furious that they are packing up. He tells them they have another job but the one protests saying the police have TC. He insists they have one more job worth more than one hundred grand, enough to expand production into 3 different clubs. He is told to stop smoking his own supply, when both men refuse, Matt pulls out his gun and shoots and kills the one, saying they are doing the job together.

After the hockey practice is done, Bobby wants to go to the bar and talk "SWAT"; Deacon says the itinerary is to bring him directly to the hotel. Luca wants to call his agent but Bobby takes

the card and eats it, saying he will be right back.

TC requests a lawyer and Hicks reminds Hondo to handle the case with care. Jessica talks to Hicks about her meeting with Lacy Wells and wonders if she is part of the problem or has they just gotten too used to the way things have been and can they do better by everyone. Hicks says these situations are like political opportunities and tells her to throw the woman a bone and get her off their backs.

Chris tells Desiree they have caught one of the guys and will find the other 3 and then it will be over. She wants to know Desiree why she is still scared. She wants to know if there is anything on him, like his phone, what will happen to it. She admits to Chris that after they tied up her parents, two men took her upstairs, they started to video her on their phones and made her take off her clothes and told her they would kill her parents if she didn't talk on camera about the dirtiest thing she had done or thought about doing. She did, and if they did anything to help the police, they would put it online and if anyone googled her name, it would haunt and follow her forever.

Hondo comes to see Jake and confronts him with the jewelry, saying the inscription proves it is theirs and tells him to get real, informing him of the video the intruders made of Desiree. Jake says he is trying to protect his daughter; Laura comes in and agrees to help them saying she won't let it happen to anyone else. Hondo and Chris show both the girl's photos, and both are able to identify a man named "Cash" who were at little clubs and dealt Molly out of them. They said the only other girl that Cash paid attention to was April, and SWAT promises to find her before Cash does.

Deacon and Luca arrive at a bar, where the patrons boo him, telling him to get out. Bobby continues to be cocky with them and Deacon looks at Luca and says he might kill Bobby himself as patrons ask them why they are defending him while wearing their city's emblem on them. Hondo comes to see April, who says Cash and TC have been to her place before, partying. She is home alone and says Cash wouldn't come after, but says they can watch the place as she goes to her friends for a party; Hondo says she needs to cancel her plans.

Bobby continues to drink, as they keep chanting that he is "dirty." He continues to antagonize them and Luca is forced to take two of the patrons down as Deacon looks on. April is in the kitchen texting, seemingly unfazed by what is going on. She attempts to sneak out of the house, but Hondo catches her. She tries to lie and he grabs her phone, asking if he searches it if he is going to find the videos of Desiree and Laura?

April is in interrogation, saying she wasn't part of it, thinking maybe the girls were just attention whores. April claims she didn't know anything but Hondo believes she did it over a grudge. April asks if they got a hold of her mom yet, as she will take care of all of this. Desiree is surprised she was still mad about that, as it wasn't her fault, lots of kids had the photo. Street says April is a psycho living on a different planet, but Victor says she lives on the same planet but different tax bracket as she never had to pay for the consequences of her actions.

Hondo asks Laura and Desiree who else April might be after and then Desiree asks her if she is the same Laura that Corby was flirting with? He was April's ex, he dumped her the night after he flirted with Laura. They strongly believe that Corby could be next; when they try to call him, his cell and house phone go straight to voicemail. The imposters start shooting at the police, panicking, wondering what to do.

Meanwhile, at the bar Bobby smirks, asking Luca to teach him those moves as Deacon says there is nothing funny about this. Bobby says they had this coming. Deacon gives him hell, and they talk about hockey and how he played in college but wasn't good enough to go pro. But he plays hockey and always wished to be a cop/ When they get a call, he wants to ride shotgun but Luca turns him down, when he turns to sit at the bar, Deacon invites him to join them.

At the scene, Bobby asks for a vest, and when they show him the back of the cop car, they shove him in and Deacon says he gets 2 minutes in the box for being a pain in his ass all day; reminding him this isn't a game. Inside the house, Luca is able to get a visual where they are talking about killing the dad to show they are serious; when the imposters are distracted by the camera, SWAT breaks in the windows and realize the intruders are upstairs. They are able to get the family out and begin to go up the stairs.

The one imposter surrenders, as the other is shot and killed. He attempts to run, but Luca and Victor grab him as Bobby shouts from the backseat that his "ass is going down"; he asks if that is Bobby and says he hates that guy!

Hondo comes to see Jessica in her office, saying the survivor is going to give up April. Jessica wonders who turns teenage grudges into home invasions and humiliation videos. He says they found the videos and assures her they won't get out. He says her mouth is saying "good work" but her mouth is saying something else. She says it bothers her that this was solved but the double murder in South LA remains unsolved, yet no one has called to complain. She wants to know how to deal with a community who doesn't get outraged by something like that anymore. He says the day is over, and the only SWAT out there is the real SWAT and they should at least take a moment to enjoy that victory. He promises they will change things for the better and they are only getting started.

Bobby wants to drive the truck and thinks he can make it up the guys as he only has them one more day. Chris is wrapping up Desiree's hands and begins teaching her self-defense, saying its more therapy for her. Hondo smiles as he looks on. The next day, Bobby brings Deacon on the ice as Hondo, Luca, Street, Victor look on. Bobby checks him into the boards and Hondo says that isn't okay as Luca shouts that this is getting him into hockey!!

Octane

Season 1

Episode Number: 6

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Thursday December 7, 2017
Writer: Michael Jones-Morales
Director: Eagle Egilsson
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan)
Guest Stars: Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), Dylan Arnold (Whip), Rudolf Martin (Jürgen Richter), Cathy Cahlin Ryan (Dr. Wendy Hughes), Aaron Bledsoe (Raymont Harris), Myles Bullock (DC), June Carryl (Luanne), Jenson Cheng (Ren), Camille Collard (Trina), Marcus DeAnda (Arturo), John-Patrick Driscoll (Officer Cole), Jim Garrity (Warren), Fred Mancuso (Vincent), Matt Medrano (Benny), Brandon Molale (Trucker), Joe Pistone (Baker), Matthew Excel Simmons (Officer Wallace), Joe Chacon (Mumford's Team Member)
Production Code: 104
Summary: Hondo puts aside his misgivings about Jim Street's recklessness and allows the newbie to go undercover as a broker in a luxury car theft ring to bust a ruthless trafficker. Also, Hondo visits Raymont Harris, the teenager recently shot by a former member of the SWAT team, who is dealing with PTSD.



The episode begins with two cars racing past a tractor-trailer and stopping in front of him, forcing him to come to a screeching halt. They drag him from the cab, forcing him on his knees at gunpoint, suddenly undercover cop Jim Street arrives, yelling at the man to stop as he shoots the trucker. He is mad, saying that he thought he was there to race the winner, as the girl says she thought he was there to do some business and now they have "blood ties."

Whip takes the GPS systems offline in the cars while Shavez tells Street that if he warned him what he was going to do, he wouldn't have come; Street said he was there for a deal, not murder. He tells them to make the deal happen and he will make sure everyone gets paid, as Trina says they are sticking their necks out for him. She hands Street a phone and tells him to wait for a call from Juergen Richter and do as he tells him; Shavez reminds him they are not messing around.

Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson comes to see Raymont, asking about how he is healing. He asks about school, but Raymont isn't very talkative; his mother tells him to get ready for school as she comes out to speak to Hondo. Once the boy goes inside, she tells Hondo that after he was shot by SWAT, he has been "sliding," physically he is doing great but mentally he doesn't have time as it is exam time and college applications; she says it is his job to make it right.

She opens a lockbox and reveals that she found a loaded gun under his bed. Hondo looks at the gun and tells her the numbers are scratched off, meaning he bought it off people he shouldn't

be associating with. He takes the gun and asks her to bring him to the squad after school so he can talk to him. Hondo receives a call from Street and has to leave.

Captain Jessica Cortez questions Street, why he was there at the scene of the murder, working the cold case. He says they saw him at a bar last night and realized his cover wasn't blown and went ahead, not having time to contact anyone and the reason the crew isn't in custody after the murder is because of who they are in business with. Hondo informs Street that Richter is smart and keeps his circle tight and the rumors are the last agent who went undercover is believed to have been gutted by Richter personally.

Street says this is their chance to catch him as no one outside of SWAT knows he is working the case, so his insiders in the police department won't know. Street asks for a chance to fix his bumpy start and says this is a chance for her to finally nail Richter. Hondo and Jessica talk privately about it. He feels she is asking a lot of this kid but she feels Street is SWAT and she needs to trust her people in the field; he agrees to prep him.

Christina "Chris" Alonso and Officer Baker are in training, and she helps him complete the course; when they reach the top of the wall. He thanks her for grabbing him and asks if she thinks they will pass. Meanwhile, Hondo brings the team up to speed on the case Street will be working on. Richter's parole officer, Warren arrives, saying Juergen was a strange man who is a Brazilian spiritual thing, that was more like a cult; often talking about human sacrifices.

He tells Street that Juergen likes a lot of eye contact because it's like looking into the eyes is seeing you. There will be a lot of odd pauses in the conversation. He warns Street not to drink, as he doesn't like people who put "poison" into their bodies. Suddenly, Street gets a call of where to meet, it is a "cop joint." As they prepare to leave, Hondo orders him to stop making light of this, saying to lay off the humor because a man who makes light of this usually has something to hide and don't open your mouth, because the more you talk, the more chance you have of making a mistake. Hondo tells him they wouldn't be letting him go, if they weren't sure of his ability to do this job.

Street arrives as "Mr. Cooper", he sits with Juergen Richter, who offers him a beer, that he politely refuses, saying he is there for business. Dominique Luca and Victor Tan are sitting in the diner, making sure everything goes smoothly. A police officer walks in, and calls Jimmy, but before he can reach the table, Luca grabs him and takes him out of the diner as Street comments that it is an interesting place to meet. It seems that Richter buys Street's life story and asks him if he has a ship ready to receive the shipment.

Back at the squad, Hondo approaches Chris about her evaluation. She thinks it is not good and promises to push herself harder next time. Sgt David "Deacon" Kay is in the kitchen as she walks out. Hondo shows him the evaluation that says Chris alternated between indecision and recklessness, taking unnecessary risks; both know that is not true. The instructor is someone who has tried out for SWAT but never made it, Hondo asks Deacon to look into it and find out what happened on that wall.

Luanne arrives with Ramont, he says he will bring him home when Raymont gets sick of him. Deacon introduces himself, saying its an honor to meet him and he if he ever needs anything, he has ever officer in that department at his service. Hondo talks to him about not going to college and that he can't let life's punches get him off track. He reveals that he knows about the gun, but before they can finish their conversation Chris says the buy is going down in two hours and Hondo tells Raymont their talk is to-be-continued!

Hondo gathers the team as Street explains he was only able to give them two hours to get prepared. Hondo splits up the teams, Chris is team 1, and Tan is team 2; they will be in the sniper positions as Deacon and Luca will be in cars as Hondo will be on the ground with Sgt. Jeff Mumford and his crew; no uniforms can be involved. Hondo makes it very clear that Job 1 is getting Street out safe.

Street sits on his motorcycle as the truck arrives with several cars behind it. Richter gets out of his car, has Street checked, takes his phone and then tells him everything is there as promised. Suddenly another crew shows up and shoots up the place; Hondo orders Luca to roll in as they realize that Richter is getting away with Street and with what he had under the hood of that car, he was long gone before Luca could catch him in the lot.

Hondo reveals to everyone the crew that showed up were part of the Chinese Crime Syndicate. It seems that Richter was selling the wheels to them before Street showed up and squeezed them out. Jessica tells Mumford to coordinate with gang task force to get the Rose Mea leader, He says

he will find out who tipped them off and know where Richter is hiding, and do whatever it takes to get their man back.

Jessica informs the rest that they are looking into the crew Street was with when they killed the trucker to see how they tie into this. There is plenty of chatter that Street is a cop; Jessica reminds them that people say SWAT is the best and says it is the time they prove that!

Richter informs everyone that with Rose Mea and the cops showing up at the same deal, until he can connect the dots, no one is leaving. He asks Street what his mother's name is, the one he turns to for guidance. He says "Alice." Hondo snaps when Jessica asks him if he has anything, he quickly apologizes, saying that they keep hitting walls. She says there is no good news on her side either, but they both agree that Richter probably has the crew meaning that he doesn't suspect Street is a cop yet. Both feel guilty for sending Street into this mess; she reminds him that Raymont is in the kitchen, lost in his homework who could use his help.

Hondo places a bullet on the table in front of him, saying it is the same one he took in the back and it is amazing that something so tiny can cause so much damage. He reminds him that carrying a gun doesn't make you safe, asking him again what is going on. Raymont gets nasty, telling him, it isn't his job to fix him and to just let him do his homework.

Deacon meets with Instructor Tommy Cole, who was congratulating Officer Baker on his certification, the one Chris helped as he fell while climbing the wall. Cole tells him that a lot of the officers feel his pain and feel he should be the leader and not Hondo. Deacon says he is doing okay but Cole says a lot of the officers who made SWAT over him, make "red boxes" in the Mayor's office. Deacon asks about Chris, he doesn't give a straight answer, implying that Chris is not fit to be on the team.

Richter returns to the room, saying he has bad news that one of them is not claiming who they are, as the spirits confirmed it. He goes through them one by one, including Street, who manages to fool him again. He comes to Benny, who admits he lied about his name. Richter puts a metal tie around his neck and asks if anyone else has a secret they would like to share as he still has a lot of questions.

Victor Tan has nothing but "tickets", showing that all the cars the crews took went offline the day Richter took them and nothing has come back online. Deacon tells Hondo that he went to see Cole, who is very "old school" and not a fan of women in SWAT. Chris wants to know what they are talking about, as Deacon shares that they don't feel Cole evaluated her fairly. Hondo feels he mistreated someone on his team and he doesn't like it. Chris is used to being treated like this and the last thing she wants Cole to think is that she came crying to him about this. Wendy the counselor arrives, she agrees with Chris, but she is there about Raymont.

She says a trauma like he went through messes with brain chemistry; if he is willing to recognize the symptoms and face it head on, the brain can heal on its own without medication. Hondo says he is closed up about it, asks if he can introduce them and see what she can feel out. Raymont calls him out on her being a therapist, saying he doesn't need to talk to her, but Hondo is called away, he bets he can't beat Wendy at her PS4 game.

Ren is brought into interrogation, he is the leader of the Rose Mea crew. Hondo says Richter is going to come after his family, asking him if he has kids. Mumford says they can take him out, or simply wait until he kills all of his loved ones. He reveals Richter has a place out in Santa Fe Springs but no one has seen it, and if they have, no one has made it back to talk about it.

Street talks to Whip asking about his history, and that the guys he works with (Hondo), would tell him to trust his gut and his gut is telling him that Whip is the only one who can get them out of there. There is a car at the end of the building that has a GPS unit in it, Whip can build a distress signal, get the car back online but someone has to be looking for it. Street assures him someone is looking for it. Street points to Trina and Shavez as the ones who probably tipped off the Mafia, as they had the most to gain, but asks Whip to trust him, as he is a cop and those cops were with him as he is SWAT.

Whip nods and agrees to help him. Street stands up and tells him to get ready to move, he jumps up and begins to argue with Shavez, they begin to beat each other up. The fight is quickly broken up and the guards wonder where the kid is. As SWAT is watching the monitors, Luca comes in and reveals one of Richter's cars just came online and they have a location.

As they approach the docks, they have to go in hot and blind. Chris wants to scale the wall and drop in through the skylight but Hondo says its a 30-foot wall with no gear nor harness. She wonders if he agrees with Officer Cole when he hesitates. Inside, Richter says there is so much

deceit, it is impossible to separate the lies as Whip is brought back. He stands and says he has made his decision and it will be equal punishment for all.

Outside, Chris begins to climb the wall as Richter shouts at Whip about trying to steal his car; but just as he is about to put the noose over his neck Street says he made him do it, saying the car was bulletproof. He says the kid is innocent and doesn't belong there. He says he disappoints him, making a child do his dirty work, which earns him special treatment. He puts the noose on Whip's neck, then Street says they did it, nodding his head at Trina and Shavez.

Richter tells his guard to shoot Street but Chris shoots him instead and Luca drives the truck into the building and SWAT rushes in. Street cuts the noose from Whip's neck and tells him he owes him one as Hondo struggles to not kill Richter. Chris calls out Street's name and they hug. Back at the squad, everyone claps as SWAT walks in, Jessica welcomes him back and happy to see him in one piece. Mumford jokes that he tried to get himself killed and couldn't even do that right. Hondo says Cole is a waste of breath and won't tell him how Chris kicked ass today but he is on his list.

Street asks Hondo when the cars will be transferred as he wants to take a couple pictures before they are gone but the team says he is buying drinks tonight. Jessica thanks Hondo for making her look like a good captain and he thanks her for trusting his team. Hondo finds Raymont and Wendy in her office, where he beats her in the game. She says that Raymont reminds her of him, and feels he should keep everything inside.

He drives Raymont home, revealing how Wendy helped him through a really rough time when he was on the police force, his partner and him were writing up tags when a black truck flew up and clipped Robbie, and he died right in front of him. He says the driver got away and that haunted him, causing him to suffer so much until it almost broke him. He asked for help finally and Wendy was the one who helped him. Raymont finally reveals his nightmares of being shot and dying in the street; he got the gun because of the dream. Hondo says Wendy says the broken pieces are like broken bones and if you treat them right they will heal if you don't the pain is only going to get worse. Raymont isn't up to sitting around with a shrink but agrees to hang out with Hondo.

Hondo tells him to go hug his mom and he does. Meanwhile, a smiling Street sits in one of the cars set to be put in the impound and floors it, flying down an open laneway.

Homecoming

Season 1

Episode Number: 7

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Thursday December 14, 2017
Writer: Alison Cross
Director: John Showalter
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan)
Guest Stars: Michael Beach (Leroy), Michael O'Neill (Carl), Amin Joseph (Tre), Deshae Frost (Daryl Henderson), Lindsey Gort (Jilly), Nick Gracer (Stefan), Haneefah Wood (Norah), Kevin Jackson (Dorsey), Jordane Christie (O-Dog), Susan Angelo (Lacy), Jordyn Barber (Brey), Dre' Michael Chaney (Shavez), Lleythan Crosby (Boy), Jonathan Goldstein (Nate), Jacory Gums (Leonard), Sven Holmberg (Ivan), Cornelius Jones Jr. (Curtis), Nathaniel Kweku (Eddie), Law X (Hammer), Shalaby Omar (Jo-Jo), Christopher M. Campos (Joaquin), Ceasar Romero Evans Jr. (Looki- Loo), Dennis Leski (Jack Lucca), Damon O'Daniel (Businessman), Peter Gordon Uliano (Fat Shaving Profile Cop)
Production Code: 106
Summary: Hondo's imprisoned childhood friend asks him to protect his son from gang violence; the team encounters a local crime outfit; Luca's grandfather, a S.W.A.T. legend, passes away, and Luca's struggles with his grief and a painful family secret.



The episode begins several gang members preparing their guns, and rolling out; they drive up to a neighborhood and open fire on a house while a teenage boy watches from the corner. He runs off after witnessing the shooting. Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson talks to JoJo, who is in a wheelchair, saying it's a bad day for the block. He tells him to stay safe as JoJo says, "here we go again!" Another neighbor asks Hondo how they are supposed to stay safe, wondering if they need to put their babies to sleep in the bathtubs again; he promises he won't let anything

"pop off" again.

Hondo goes to the shot up house and says he only lives a few blocks from there, heard about it on the scanner, offering any help. She says this is beautiful work and the shooter was slick; warning him about what is coming. He reminds her that the neighborhood has been peaceful for a while, but she says he is always the optimist. She says it was good to see him and sorry this is happening in his own neighborhood. A young boy rides up on his bicycle and tells Hondo, Leroy needs a "sit down" in private.

Hondo meets with Leroy, saying he didn't put out an SOS because he missed him. Leroy says the word is his son, Daryl was present at the drive-by and saw who did it. He is afraid Daryl is a

target and the Hammers don't even know who hit them today; and with Daryl being a hot head, there is no stopping him going after who he feels the shooters are. He begs Hondo to talk to him before Daryl ends up dead or kills another fool for no reason at all. Leroy begs for Hondo to keep his son alive.

Hondo speaks to Captain Jessica Cortez, saying this is personal, asking her to lend him David "Deacon" Kay and Narcotics for the day, they will still be on standby for any SWAT collar that comes in. He says it doesn't have to be official but if they do it now, they can avoid a turf war they would have to clean up later. She asks Hondo if he heard about Dominique Luca's grandfather dying.

Luca came in, saying his grandfather would want him to come in and proudly shows who he is in the group of original SWAT members to Jim Street and Christina "Chris" Alonso. Hondo leans in telling Victor Tan that Deacon and him have to deal with something and a lot of people will want to offer their condolences; Tan promises to take care of Luca.

Hondo and Deacon find Daryl coming out of a corner store, he insists he didn't see anything and wasn't at the drive-by this morning. He tries to bolt, as people begin to record the confrontation; Hondo reminds him that his Pops is trying to help him and for him not to disappoint him, Daryl says he is always disappointing him. Hondo says he isn't detaining him and Daryl runs away but tells Deacon that he is going to keep an eye on him to find a way to get him off the streets.

Back at the precinct, Sgt. Jeff Mumford tells stories about Luca's grandfather, who seems to enjoy the stories but is struggling with his emotions. A civilian is in the hallway who is making a video for the memorial, Chris encourages him to go, as it gets him away from the crowds for a bit. Luca tells her that he is not interested, saying there are plenty of people who could tell her plenty about him, but she doesn't need him. He says it was nice meeting her and takes off.

Deacon and Hondo watch as the gang gathers. Hondo tells Deacon to stay in the car as he is going to pay his respects, alone and make his point; Deacon isn't so sure about this. Hondo approaches asking if O-Dog is there, telling them he isn't there to take anyone in today when asked if he has a warrant. He offers his condolences but tells him that he has no idea who took his boys out but what happens if he takes this back to the wrong block; even telling him that Leroy hasn't heard the 42s are involved.

When Hondo asks him to let them take care of it, O-Dog tells him they can't look weak; O-Dog suggests he gets back in his car with his partner; Hondo agrees but has a personal request that they keep Leroy's son, Daryl, off limits. He says he will keep Daryl alive, as they don't need him to make things right! Meanwhile, Chris, Jim, and Tan do the interview in place of Luca for his grandfather's memorial.

Hondo goes to a convenience store, wanting information from the owner. He informs the owner that he knows he is running an illegal betting house for over a year and the only reason he hasn't busted him is that one day he knew he would need some information. Hondo calls Deacon over, saying he believes Mr. Dorsey may have heard a little something. He says there has been a little noise of a new crew as the Zip Code is trying to kick things to the next level; the drive-by was so quiet, so pro. They aren't spraying up blocks like fools used to do, it isn't personal. It is all business!

Stefan is meeting with Eddie who tells him that his company is called Murder LLC, and they are a contract company who killed the 3 people this morning. He offers to do 3 killings for him as an introductory offer. He tells Eddie to kill this DA Rick Kirschner that made his brother's life hell; Eddie says he will take care of him that day. When asked why he picked this line of work, he says when he read a lot of autobiographies, they became successful by doing what they loved and he felt he should do the same thing.

Hondo meets with Jessica and lets her know that his gut told him this new crew is murder for hire, and straight up pros. Nora from LAPD informs Hondo that Daryl has been trying to purchase a gun off the streets; so Chris goes undercover and the second he hands her the money, Hondo detains him. Luca's father comes to see him, he tells him to smarten up; they are trying to celebrate the man's life there. He says Luca needs to shake some hands and smile at the stories and say something nice for the memorial. He tells him to find the strength or fake it and orders him to get up. Luca stands up and shoves his father, who shoves him back. After he holds him for a brief moment, he says he is not going to lie about him and he wasn't perfect. His dad says neither were they; Luca refuses to do the video.

Hondo joins Daryl in the interrogation room, telling him he is in a world of trouble. Daryl feels he was the second mistake his dad ever made and his mom was the first; Hondo says not even close as he was the one who caused the first one and wonders if his Pops ever told him how he got his name. Hondo tells him that he, Leroy and the original Daryl were boys together, and like him were not exactly good people. D, however, had a big mouth and never knew when to shut up, until someday someone shut him up for good.

Leroy caught the guy, but talked Hondo down from vengeance saying he was something better than the streets; Leroy went around the corner and did it himself. Leroy went to Juvie and Hondo went on to school. Hondo tells Daryl he can do better than his dad, but it has to start right now and asks him what he saw that day. He reveals seeing the 4 guys in the car. While they are speaking the four men go downtown and shoot the DA in broad daylight. Daryl insists he was buying the gun to sell to Curtis, who was fence; they want to know where they can find Curtis.

SWAT break into Curtis' place and find him watching the video of the gang shooting; he says he didn't know Trick was going to lay them down like that. When they demand to know who Trick is, he wants a lawyer. Suddenly, Hondo gets a message of the D.A. who was shot in West L.A. with similar M.O. and no witnesses. Hondo grabs Curtis' chin and demands to know who Trick is.

Hondo returns to see Leroy, asking about Trick Carter. He reveals he has released on parole a few weeks ago as Hondo says he hit the Young G's this morning as well as killing the DA. Hondo says they can't protect the targets if they don't know who they are but is sure he made the connections inside the prison. Leroy isn't too keen on being Hondo's inside source, saying he has influence and respect inside and outside the prison walls.

Leroy says he cannot be a snitch, but Hondo says everything he has done since then was to prove that he was who Leroy thought he was but also because of how Leroy ended up there. Leroy tells him to get over himself; that they all have their own paths and he just happened to jaywalk across his back then and this is not his fault. Leroy reminds him that Daryl will not survive this life, and is more like Hondo and has more options in life. Hondo leans in and says those were Hammers that died that morning, and that gives him a reason to find out who and why but the only way to save the truce is to get them to the real shooters. Leroy just has to decide how far he is willing to go for his son.

Eddie returns to meet with Stefan who has another target, a real estate developer, who was rude to him. His name is Nate Wilson, but wants his wife died too and for an extra 5 grand, he wants to see the husband's face on camera as they kill her first. Street invites Chris out for another drink and she declines again, saying she would never go out with someone she works with. She tells him to ease off because she doesn't want everyone to think she is the cop that every cop thinks they can sleep with. While Tan and Street are training, Tan reminds him that he needs to stop with Chris, as it is already hard enough for her being a female on their team.

Luca is eating alone when Hondo finds him in the kitchen. Luca admits he feels like he is in a petting zoo and all he wants to do is bite people. He reveals that his grandfather wasn't a good person, and they weren't even on speaking terms at the end. They were fighting because his grandfather didn't want him on Hondo's team because SWAT leaders looked like him and Luca, not like Hondo.

Hondo says that was what it was like when his grandfather was in SWAT; it was a white man's club. Luca feels it was a lousy excuse; but Luca says he tried to have him moved to Mumford's team. Hondo says that they can still love a person despite their mistakes. Luca says Hondo is a better person than he is. Hondo reminds him of when his grandfather was rescuing the kids from the burning daycare center and taking them out 4 at a time, and wasn't picking them by color. Hondo feels he has it in him to respect what he did and forget what he said but Luca isn't so sure he can separate that. He hopes he can let his grandfather rest in peace with his old ideas. Hondo gets a call from Leroy.

The Murder LLC crew is waiting outside a wedding, when they spot the couple they were hired to kill. Suddenly, Nate Wilson's phone rings, it is Hondo who tells them to go back inside and stay away from the entrance until they get there. They manage to get to safety as the LAPD are able to block in the SUV inside a park, away from the public.

One of the four men panics, and he is shot in the head by one of the crews who was annoyed with him; another jumps out of the truck and ordered to lay down but he runs away. Chris jumps on him and they get him into custody. Hondo tells him that time is up, the third men try to run

but Trick shoots and kills him. Hondo tells him it doesn't need to go down like this; Deacon orders to put the spotlight on him. He raises his one hand and comes out of the truck. He steps away from the SUV, but grabs for his belt and shots are fired and he is immediately killed.

Jessica tells the team they did good work and that the Wilsons were okay and even drove themselves home. Stefan and his brother are already in custody and lawyered up. Jessica tells Luca that his grandfather would have been very proud of him. The street is preparing to leave, but approaches the Julie, the woman who made the video for the memorial and invites her out for dinner; but before he can get the words out, Chris asks her if she is ready and informs Street it is just the two women tonight.

Chris admits to Street that it is a date, that she likes to date both and feels that she doesn't have to choose. Victor Tan joins them, asking what he was missing. When he learns what happened he mocks Street, saying he lost both girls, to each other, telling him that was impressive work! Tan says he knew that about Chris and laughs as he leaves.

Hondo talks to Daryl, saying his mother is on her way back and he spoke to his Pop's sister, Tanya, who lives up North who can take him in, keeping him away from the "noise." Daryl smiles as Hondo says its a new school and new friends with no more Clarences (as he referred to all his new mom's boyfriends). He wants to visit his father before he leaves.

Dominique Luca's grandfather, Jack Luca's memorial starts as Daryl goes to prison to see his dad, Leroy. Luca is in the video, where he shares his personal view of his grandfather, wishing he had more time to share things with him. Hondo pats him on the shoulder, proud of what he had to say. Daryl shares an emotional hug with his dad.

Miracle

Season 1

Episode Number: 8

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Thursday December 21, 2017
Writer: A.C. Allen
Director: Holly Dale
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigan (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan)
Guest Stars: Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), Bre Blair (Annie Kay), Marisol Sacramento (Reya), Peter Facinelli (Michael Plank), Pancho Cardena (El Malo), Howard Chan (Tommy), Stefan E. Clark (Matthew), Marlon Correa (Galvez), Miguel-Andres Garcia (Diego), Vanessa Elese Garcia (Lupe), Nardeep Khurmi (Sanjay), Amanda Lowe-Oadell (Lila), Adam Mendoza (Enrique Flores), Carly Nykanen (Ori), James Bannon (Voice Actor), Joe Chacon (Mumford's Team Member)
Production Code: 107
Summary: Hondo and the SWAT team are forced to work over their Christmas vacation when a drug cartel is out for blood after their cache of gold bars is stolen. Also, Jessica draws the attention of Michael Plank, president of the Police Commission, when she approaches him with her ideas on how to improve the SWAT division.



The episode begins with SWAT enjoying a Christmas party while across the city an underground bar is going on as two waitresses are offering shots and lines of cocaine. When they notice something is going on but the new girl is told it is best not to ask what is going on when a man is dragged away.

The two men at the bar wait for their opportunity and bring their bag to the back where they are told no customers

are allowed, but tasing the man, walking past piles of cash and after digging through several boxes rush out; but not before shots are fired and people shouting they are thieves. One manages to escape, while the other has to fight off the police and the cartel inside.

Back at the party, Captain Jessica Cortez complains to Daniel "Hondo" Harrelson about Sgt. Robert Hicks sucking up to the President of the Police Commission. Hondo tries to tell her how sexy she is but she tells him not until the party is over, teasing him that there is nothing underneath it. Hicks walks over with Commissioner Plank who acknowledges Hondo suggesting he would like to talk him into trying for Captain one day but Hondo says he has his dream job already. Hicks offers Plank to come see what SWAT really does.

Suddenly, half the room is alerted that an officer is in trouble and the teams head out. Sgt Jeff Mumford says the gangbanger guards in these places are mean sons of bitches, so they need to go in heavy. Hondo says this is Mumford's party, he is just there for the ride. The shootout is in full swing when SWAT arrives, they secure the officer as Hondo comes in from the other side

and they secure the situation as Mumford wonders what the hell these clowns had to die for? Hondo shows him a brick of gold.

Hondo informs Hicks and Plank that Mumford's team is working the witnesses but says these are signs of a casita robbery gone bad. Hicks explains it is an underground bar, that is cash only, drinking, drugs, and gambling. It is a poor man's Las Vegas. Hondo is guessing it is run by a drug cartel as the shooter had a bag full of gold and this casita is a weigh station before the cartel could move the profits to Mexico. Hondo informs the Commissioner that the cartel does not like to be ripped off and there will definitely be payback. Hicks tells him to call his team to help Mumford, just as Hondo says his team is supposed to be down for the next few days and Mumford says they can handle it; Hicks says that cartel is looking for blood and they need all hands on deck.

David "Deacon" Kay is at home, who is determined to get his son Matthew the toy he wants for Christmas but suddenly gets interrupted when his phone goes off and he is called in. The kids give him a hug as he leaves.

At the precinct, Hondo says they need to move fast as the Deacon suggests contacting a CI who used to run with the Mexican cartel, Hondo tells him to take Victor Tan and Dominique Luca. Jessica informs them that Joaquin and Diego did the job, they took down Joaquin but Diego is the one that escaped.

One of the DOAs was a gang member from the 28th Street Diablos; they also believe a girl who worked at the casita named Reya Montoya was an accomplice; she was injured in the robbery but was seen talking to the suspects just before the shooting started. She disappeared, but no local hospitals reported her. Hondo says they need to find Diego and Reya before the cartel does.

Jim Street says his plans are screwed as Luca says Mumford's team was, not them. Hondo says Hicks wants to impress the Police Commissioner, he says they are going to play "SWAT TAG" and the price is that two team members will go to New York City to advise the NYPD on security for the Grammys, get an all-access pass to the green room, face-to-face with the stars! Christina "Chris" Alonso explains the rules to Street; just as he brags about how good he is, Deacon tags him for his arm patch being crooked and takes his golden card.

Chris, Hondo, and Street come to see Chris' "street" doctor, who says her only patients now are animals. She suggests they can find this guy Tommy's EMS van parked behind the gun joints by the 110. She says he stitches up drunks on his downtime.

Jessica asks Plank how he enjoyed his SWAT action. He asks her to call him Michael, saying SWAT definitely lives up to its reputation. Jessica talks about the charity event and how much money they raised, asking if he had any thoughts on her policing proposals; he informs her that he never received anything from Sgt. Hicks. He is impressed, saying it is usually like pulling teeth to get police officials to talk about these topics and likes to skip the middleman and tells her to email her proposals directly to him.

Street says he doesn't like hip-hop because it's just people talking about music in the background and even he can do that. Hondo says that has got to be the whitest thing he has ever said! Hondo says various music is his favorite but suddenly Chris sees Reya and they order her to get out of the van. They arrest her, saying she should thank them for finding her before the cartel did. Deacon informs Hondo that the word is out that someone hit the casita and a huge bounty for anybody involved but no word on which cartel is involved.

Deacon is upset that he can't find the toy his son wanted; Chris tags him for having a couple open buttons and tells him, the game is on. Deacon and Hondo go to interrogate Reya, feeling she was in on the robbery, telling her that one of the guys is dead and they can pin it on her. She says she cannot speak to him, Hondo whispers to Deacon about her bracelet and then leaves the room.

Deacon asks her about it, talking about how he hated mass but now that he is grown up, he still takes his kids to church. She tells him she went to college and came to LA with a good plan but trusted the wrong people and it messed up her life. He reminds her that when she does good without the reward, that is when she finds grace. She reveals that she was lying for the cartel count. She tells him Diego's last name, in hopes that they can take the cartel down; Deacon assures her she did the right thing.

SWAT surrounds the house and breach the door, after searching the entire house. Hondo shows white fresh paint and dust on the wall, suddenly shots are fired through the wall, Deacon

falls to the ground, he is alive and kicking but has taken two slugs to the vest; behind the wall is Diego and the remaining gold from the cartel.

Luca walks down the hallway asking Street if he thinks Beyonce will take a selfie with him; Street asks him about his obsession with her as Tan steals Chris' golden card for slacking. Deacon says he is okay as he makes a call for the toy for Matthew. He call his wife, saying he just needed to hear her voice, but still searching for the toy for their son, He tells her he loves her and has to go.

Hondo asks him how he is doing but Deacon says he will probably get away with a couple bruises and his wife, Annie stopped worrying about his bruises years ago. Hondo feels this is his fault and should have pulled the team, knowing it was a false wall when he saw the paint, Deacon reassures him that he would have made the same call.

Mumford brings in Enrique Flores, who admits his gang worked the casita that got hit but he had nothing to do with the place getting jacked. Hondo suggests he talks before he catches the blame for this. Rocker is told to give Enrique a tour of their facility as he has some outstanding warrants. Mumford says Manuel is dangerous and doesn't usually stick his head above grounds as he is usually busy ordering executions there and in New Mexico. Chris comes with a new video text message on Reya's phone; her friend is seen crying, saying they want their gold back of they will kill her.

Jessica and Hicks want to use Reya in a sting operation, but both Deacon and Hondo feel it is a bad idea, reminding them that they almost lost Street while he was undercover. Mumford says if they don't have a lot of time to plan this out, he doesn't want to have two dead civilians on his hands and tough questions to answer; Hicks says he is leaving it in Jessica's hands. Jessica asks if there are any doubts, Hondo wants to know if Reya is up to it; Deacon goes to talk to her, wanting her to do the right thing. He promises if she says yes that he will protect her with his life!

Michael comes to see Jessica at her office, informing her that some of her proposals are simply unrealistic in scope and too expensive to implement. The police accountability and anti-bias training programs could really work and he was impressed with them, but won't make most cops happy. He says the proposals would have to be completely rewritten if she wants the board's approval. She promises she can do both and have them ready in a few weeks. He wants to know what is behind all the ambition; she shares she wasn't born in the US, and her parents sacrificed to give her more and she wants to pay them and the city back. She believes these projects can make a real difference. He tells her this isn't going to be easy but she promises she is ready to do the work.

Hondo informs the teams that the kidnappers answered the text and agreed to meet and they hope Manuel shows up with Lupa, Reya gives them the gold and both women walk away. They are to meet at the chapel, as the SWAT team talks about going in blind, Hondo tells them to stay sharp, the camera is ready and eyes in the sky is ready to take off. They prepare to set the trap, as they are dressing Chris catches Victor wearing blue socks and takes his gold card; he warns her to watch her back as the game isn't over.

Deacon talks Reya through the plan, she tells him she is scared and he admits he knows the feeling but tells her that when he is scared he puts his faith in the plan and in his teammates and agrees to say a prayer with her. She reveals her real name to him, which means "miracle" and together they say the Lord's Prayer before they leave; Hondo saying "Amen" with them at the end.

A drone flies over the cemetery, directed by Street. Deacon has visual of Reya but they have no idea who is all inside of the chapel, they have heat signal inside and movement. They take Reya inside, and Deacon is ordered not to fire. Street tells them they are talking about the gold and must have believed her as 6 people are heading to the doors, 2 hostiles are with the two women heading for the bait car. Deacon shoots the hostiles when they raise their guns to kill the women. Luca searches the chapel and confirms that Manuel is gone, confusing them as there is no way he could have gotten past them.

Victor tells Hondo that the heat sources are heading away from the chapel towards the crematorium. Hondo realizes they are underneath them in the service tunnel for the cemetery and tells them to find the blueprints; he is approaching them and tells Victor and Jessica to alert the team of their location. SWAT is able to catch the last two men and Jessica tells them, they did a great job.

Reya runs up to Deacon hugs him as he wishes her good luck with her new life, reminding her that God loves her, saying forgiveness starts with forgiving herself and that he will be praying for her. Hondo tells his team that the case is closed. He wants to know who got the golden ticket. Luca and Chris got the golden tickets and are thrilled to be going to New York. Deacon admits his head wasn't in the game and he has less than 10 hours to find that toy for Matthew. Hondo says it is the season for miracles. He tells them he is really proud of them, that is has been one hell of a year and promises if they stick together, the reward is one kick-ass family!

Hondo tells them "Happy Holidays!" and they may find something by their lockers. They have Christmas stockings. Deacon finds the toy he was looking for and the note says "It pays to have high friends in low places. Luckily, I had a favor to cash in with the toy king of Compton. Merry Christmas, Hondo!"

Hicks calls over the Police Commissioner as Hondo comes to see Jessica, who tells him that Michael Plank read her proposals on anti-bias training and police accountability and wants her to implement them. Hondo thinks that is amazing but she isn't sure how Hicks will feel about it but promises to tread lightly. She tells him to come over later and to forget the bells and bring the mistletoe. Plank congratulates Hondo on capturing the cartel leader, then asks him about Captain Cortez as a boss. Michael is quite impressed with her, saying she could really help the city and believes she is destined for greater things than just SWAT. Hondo didn't like that comment but leaves when he sees her with Hicks and Plank.

Deacon returns him to Annie who is happy to see him home safe and able to give Matthew what he was praying for; they kiss beside the Christmas tree.

Blindspots

Season 1
Episode Number: 9
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Thursday January 4, 2018
Writer: Michael Gemballa
Director: Billy Gierhart
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan)
Guest Stars: Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Sherilyn Fenn (Karen Street), Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), Brooke Nevin (Ally), David Gautreaux (PBA Lawyer Younce), Stephen Friedrich (Landry), Josue Aguirre (Royce), Michael Andrew Baker (Tucker), Darren Bluestone (Billy), Emanuel Borria (Budtender), Michael Bow (Steve), Ja'Quan Cole (Sherman), Noshir Dalal (Vice Det. Sampath), Anthony L. Fernandez (Manolo), Tonja Kahlens (Nadya), Hina Khan (Lourdes), Sonya Leslie (Candace), Michanne Quinney (Alice), Doug Rogers (Bryen), Matthew Excel Simmons (Officer Wallace), Sara Spadacene (Aubrey), Mike Tarnofsky (Kane), Nikki Tuazon (RHD Det. Boyde), Faye Viviana (Vera), Forest Baker (Old School SWAT), Megan Harmon (Swat Team Member)
Production Code: 108
Summary: When a misconduct complaint filed against Hondo gets him taken off active duty, Deacon steps up to lead the team in finding a robbery crew that is hitting marijuana dispensaries. Also, when Tan notices a similarity between the current robberies and a case from his time with Hollywood LAPD, he asks for help from an informant with whom he has a complicated history.



A man named Tucker arrives at work, orders the receptionist to round everyone up in the conference room as he uses a bike lock to seal the front doors and pulls out a gun. Once everyone is together, he demands to know where Brittany is; meanwhile the SWAT team is scaling the walls as Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson tells Christina 'Chris' Alonso to get the snake camera ready, as they prepare to breach. They break in and shoot Tucker, securing the scene.

Jim Street feels it was a decent way to start the day, Victor Tan agrees. David 'Deacon' Kay and Dominique Luca joke

with Hondo and Chris how competitive they all are.

Across town, Students from Michigan are thoroughly enjoying their visit to California as they enter a medical marijuana facility. They are laughing how they cannot believe everything is legal when suddenly there is a shot at the cage and everyone is ordered on the floor; they hide in the closet as the man behind counter says he only has \$700 in the drawer.

One of the students hears gunshots and says they have to stop them from killing the people. He attacks the gunmen but when he yanks the helmet off the gunmen, he kills two of them but the one with the helmet still on stops them from killing the last guy from Michigan; it's a woman's voice, she says the job is done and they need to go now!

While Hondo and his team still badger each other about their times and challenge each other, they receive a call about shots fired at a dispensary, with multiple shots fired and the shooter is in the vicinity. Hondo and Deacon find the guy who works there and the college kid in the back closet.

Outside, Captain Jessica Cortez informs the team that college kids are in town for the Rose Bowl that is happening tomorrow. Hondo tells her that their friend who survived, got a good look at one of the gunmen, and there were three active shooters who also mentioned hitting another dispensary after this one. Robert Hicks interrupts them, telling Hondo they need to speak privately.

Hondo denies knowing a man named Landry Belmont as Hicks informs him that Landry is down at HQ filing a complaint against him for unlawful search and seizure, theft, excessive force while off-duty. Hicks tells him that as long as it is an open matter, he needs to bench Hondo. Hicks says it is protocol; Hondo needs to go back to HQ and speak to IAD, and until further notice, the team is Deacon's.

Luca and Chris ask Deacon if there is anything they can do about this bogus accusation but Deacon says they can only allow this to run its course. They need to scoop up this crew and earn their paycheck, so they review what they know so far about the gunmen; Deacon gives them their assignments, hoping they can get these guys before kickoff tomorrow.

Deacon speaks to Detective Boyd, saying he is sending two of his guys over to Robbery/Homicide, said both victims were hit with exploding shotgun slugs that were modified. He looks at the Michigan college student who survived and tells Dt. Boyd they need to find these guys immediately.

Landry is being questioned by Nadya Gibbs, and Jessica as Hicks looks on. He admits he scored drugs and someone followed him, then turned on their police lights, claiming it was a Camaro, even remembering the beginning of the license plate and memorizing the number on the police badge. Landry goes on to say he took the drugs and put it into his pocket saying he doesn't want drugs in his neighborhood and took over 200 bucks from his wallet and placed it in his pocket. He swears to what Hondo was wearing the night and Jessica says they have video footage that can prove what he was wearing.

In the gym, Hondo is sparring in the boxing ring, but starts to really hit his opponent, who leaves the ring, saying he only wanted to break a sweat, not mix it up for real!

Deacon comes to see the Michigan college student, who feels guilty for bringing his friends there. Deacon says the best way he can honor his friends is by finding the people who killed them and send a message that if you are going to hurt innocent people, there is a price you're going to pay. He nods in agreement to help Deacon.

Street and Tan visit one of his old Hollywood CI, Allie, she is mad at him, saying she knew the only time she would ever see him again is because he needed something. She walks away from him, refusing to do it. Street gives him a minute, realizing that they had an intense relationship, although Tan saying it never got further than friendship. Tan talks with her in a private back room, he tells her the real reason he never came back. She agrees to help but she will only deal with his partner because she is completely done with him.

In the hallway, Hicks shows Hondo a photo of Landry and swears he has never seen the guy before. Hicks wants to know if there is a reason he would have made it up. Jessica joins the conversation and reveals that Landry was able to prove what Hondo was wearing that night which means that Hondo is now officially on desk duty because he can't provide an alibi for that night. Hicks leaves and Jessica asks Hondo to come into her office.

They review the night Landry is talking about and realize that Jessica came to his house to make him dinner, and they watched the Laker game and she spent the night, which means she is his alibi! Jessica says she is willing to come forward but Hondo doesn't want to be the reason her career gets sidetracked. She tells him if he doesn't have a reason by morning, she will tell Hicks everything, he has the night to prove his innocence.

Deacon shows Street and Tan the sketch the college student remembered and he learns that Tan's CI only wants to deal with Street. Jim jokes that Tan used to be tight with his CI, but it is a long and juicy story. Luca and Chris return, telling Deacon that they have a lead on the weapons

modifier; Dt. Boyd believes it is someone they jammed up before and they order a search warrant for the place.

Hondo updates the team, telling them Hicks has him sidelined until IAD finishes their investigation; the entire team is supporting him completely. He tells them he can take care of himself and orders them to stay focused on this crew. Deacon follows Hondo and gives him all the details of where they are at with the case, Hondo stops him, saying he doesn't have to check in with him saying that he has his back on this and he knows that it isn't easy being thrown into something with all this going on but reminds Deacon that he has got this and that he should trust his gut.

Jim Street goes to visit Allie at the scrap yard, shows him the sketch. Jim says he hasn't know Tan that long, but he feels guilty about what happened between them. Street cuts to the chase and says if she doesn't want to help, they can end the dance right now. She takes the phone and tells him it is Kane Markovich and the two others with him were probably Vera Stokes and Royce, they were all on the same Motorcross Team.

Deacon, Tan, and Street look over their rap sheets but notice they have no addresses listed as Tan comments they are bikers and always on the move. Luca, Chris, and Dt. Boyd has more information on their gun maker and a breakdown on the house. It has been reinforced, built to keep the cops out. Deacon still feels they should do a full breach assault, Street feels they should go in ripping the door off but Deacon feels they should follow Hondo's advice that it's not always smart to go in hard and to trust your gut. He tells Chris, to get into her city clothes and they are going with "helpful neighbor."

The SWAT team surrounds the house as Chris arrives with a package, he tells her to put it on the ground; as soon as she leaves and he opens the door, SWAT swarms in and arrest him.

Jessica meets with her Commanding Officer, who says it isn't looking good for Hondo. She then asks him about a "colleague" who just started dating her watch commander and she wants to know what blow backs could happen. He says if they reveal it immediately and one is willing to transfer out of the Division, then it is not a problem but if they keep it a secret and it does get discovered, then it will be much tougher on her boss because he is in command and he pays the bigger price. As he is leaving the room, he tells her it isn't worth it and its best for her friend to come forward now!

Hondo meets with Moco about Landry. He learns Landry has no gang contacts but his dealer might. Hondo comes to see Landry in the interrogation room and tells him this whole thing is affecting a lot of people and goes way beyond just the two of them, and he isn't okay with that. Landry acts like he is scared but Hondo leans in asking him if he really wants Hondo as an enemy; Hicks walks in and Landry says Hondo was threatening him.

Deacon and the team catch the gun builder and tell him to cooperate as the gun he built killed two people. Deacon wants to know if he sold Kane any more hardware, and they learn he sold him a taser prone gun that is used to disarm an electric fence, like the ones in some dispensaries. Deacon says they have been working for 22 hours straight, him and Luca will carry on and orders the others to go home and rest. [2018-01-04, 8:49:35 PM] Cristie Grx: Tan comes to see Allie while he is off-duty. He came to apologize because he didn't want her to keep believing he left because he didn't care for her. She admits that he made the right choice, it sucks but he deserves better than her and everything happens for a reason. She tells him they are both moving a long now. He leans in and kisses her, she begins to cry, but denies anything is wrong and she kisses him again.

Officer Wallace brings in Sherman so Hondo can question him about Landry. He reveals that Landry has a girlfriend who was the original one on drugs, but she is in prison now. Hondo wants to know what Landry's girlfriend's name is.

Tan and Allie are woken up by a message on Allie's phone, she tells him where the raid is about to happen. Tan hops out of bed, ready to leave; she tells him "bye". Victor kisses her, saying he is going to finish this case and then he is going to make up for the last 3 years.

Jessica calls Hondo, but only gets his voicemail; Rocker walks past her office and informs her that he hasn't seen him either. She calls Commander Hicks, saying it is important and that she can prove that Hondo is telling the truth. She is about to confess when Hondo walks in and says he needs to speak to Hicks right away.

Hondo explains to Jessica what is going on as they leave Hicks' office. The security alarm sounds at the dispensary and the bikers take off, but SWAT isn't far behind them. Shots are fired

and Deacon jumps and takes down Royce, Street takes Royce's helmet and chases after Vera on the motorcycle. Luca speeds to the alley way and Vera's bike hits the side of the Hummer.

Hicks and Gibbs continue to speak to Landry when Jessica walks into the room, she nods and Landry can see into the other room. He quickly recants his story about Hondo and Hicks has no choice but to let him go. Jessica explains the woman behind the mirror was the sister of Landry's girlfriend, who is in prison. Hondo says this is where the story gets interesting.

Tan and Street go to Allie's apartment after Vera reveals all the cash is gone, she is trying to cooperate. They didn't have another accomplice but someone ripped them off. Victor Tab finds a letter for him from Allie. She apologizes, saying after she saw him get out of bed and leave her, it made her realize that nothing is going to change. She saw some seed money for a new start so this time she is ditching him. Street sympathizes with Victor but says some people simply don't want to be rescued.

Deacon loved being the leader and Hondo is proud that he handled the business. Luca jokes that for the first time he saw Hondo sweat. Hondo tells the team they did a great job and asks to speak to Street alone. In the kitchen, Hondo reveals to him that he spoke to his mother in prison and tells him why. He wants Street to understand that his mom is a player in the Pen and he told her to stop messing with Jim, and this is why Landry came after him. He tells Jim he can do what he feels best with the information and Street walks away.

Jim visits his mother, Karen Street in prison and she admits that Hondo came to see her. She says he did but makes Hondo look bad but Jim wants to know if Hondo is right. She says she is "wheeling and dealing" in prison, and she has complained about Hondo and maybe someone took it too far on Hondo and plays that it isn't her fault if someone took matters into their own hands. Jim stands as she continues to spew excuses, saying she has always been there for him and the only thing that gets her by is soon being eligible for parole and be with him again. Jim sits back, holds her hands, and says he loves her.

Seizure

Season 1

Episode Number: 10

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Thursday January 11, 2018
Writer: Aaron Rahsaan Thomas
Director: Larry Teng
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan)
Guest Stars: Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Bre Blair (Annie Kay), Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), Gideon Emery (Gunnar), Jon Lindstrom (Ashe), Mercedes Colon (Sister Carmelita), Derek Chariton (J.R.), Joe Dinicol (Telly), Aaron Braxton (Katrell), Stefan E. Clark (Matthew), Reinaldo Faberlle (Moco), Steven M. Gagnon (Warden Harvey), Rasha Goel (Dr. Atkinson), Aaron Leddick (Dale), Terrell Lee (Rudi), Amanda Lowe-Oadell (Lila), Kevin Mimms (Quincy), James Bannan (Voice Actor), Joel Onesto (Andrew Murdock)
Production Code: 109
Summary: As the SWAT team goes inside a prison riot to rescue civilian hostages, Hondo suspects the inmates have an ulterior motive behind the uprising. Also, when Deacon's wife, Annie, stops by headquarters to celebrate Deacon's 10th anniversary with the SWAT division, her visit takes an unexpected turn.



SWAT begins with a massive fight in side the CDCR, as three different gangs have taken over three different sections of the prison. Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson informs his team they have access to the control room and the armory. The gangs they are looking at at the One-Niners who are led by a OP, who is not felony stupid. The 2nd gang is the Baja Diablo Cartel who are being led by Moco, it is a gang that has a lot of muscle but love to kill people. Hondo warns the 3rd gang is the worst as they are the Nazi-Eagles led by Gunner Cade. Hondo says Gunner Cade is not only smart but vicious too.

Meanwhile, inside the prison, Gunner and his group come into the sanctuary where the nun is begging him to not do this. He promises he won't violate her, instead he stabs her, saying she is not his type, and it is not just her race, but because he also hates Catholics! She begs for him to let them go, but then the Warden is brought in, asking him to release the civilians; Gunner says he has nothing to lose as he is serving three life sentences. SWAT arrives at the prison as Hondo warns his team to watch each other's backs.

Captain Jessica Cortez introduces the team to Ashe Jones, the owner of the prison. Jim Street is surprised someone could own a prison but learns that Ashe is private sector, he's a contractor

of the State who pays him to run the facility. He says it started with the White Pride prisoners and when they shifted resources to deal with them, the Baja Diablo and One-Niners took advantage of the situation.

Negotiators are talking to the Bajans and the One-Niners but no word from the Nazi-Eagles or Gunner Cade; there are 18 hostages inside — Prison Warden, 6 guards, construction workers, 2 chaplains and one nun. Hondo is upset to learn that Sister Carmelita is inside, saying she is a good woman who goes to various prisons trying to rehabilitate these people; Jessica informs him that she is injured. Ashe feels talking to these animals is useless, but Hondo wants to know what Gunner is up to before they go charging in there. Suddenly, a camera is turned on in C-Block and Gunner Cade and the Warden in front of it. The Warden holds up a sign that says "Stay Out!" and Gunner shoots him dead showing a sign saying, "Or More Die!!"

Hondo doesn't have time to wait for Jeff Mumford's team and tells his team to strap up as they are going in. Ashe is shocked, asking why the other officers aren't going in? Hondo says they are not trained to do what they do and since they don't know the lay of the land, they could end up hostages. Jessica says they need to separate into three teams of two. Street and Victor Tan are to go after the Baja Diablo crew and look for construction workers. David 'Deacon' Kay and Christina 'Chris Alonso are after the One-Niners and captured Prison guards. Dominique Luca and Hondo are going after the Nazi Eagles. Hondo tells him that Gunner Cade is his!

On Hondo's cue, Ashe shuts off the power inside C-Block. Jessica calls Robert Hicks letting him know Hondo and his team are inside the prison, but wonders where Mumford and his team are. He promises to get them there as soon as he can. Annie Kay arrives to surprise Deacon as its the 10th anniversary of him joining SWAT, but no one is there. She just wants to make sure that people acknowledge it and make it a special day for him. Hicks, tells her he will keep the cake in his office so it doesn't get eaten before Deacon sees it.

Back at the prison, Chris and Deacon come upon a scene where a young man just killed another. He reveals that the man just stole his uniform and he is the actual prison guard and couldn't let the prisoner make off with his uniform. Deacon is able to verify that he is a guard. He feels safer staying with Chris and Deacon than leaving the prison; he admits he was working at a grocery store before this, and maybe he should have just stayed there. Deacon gives him some advice, encouraging him to go on.

Street and Lam zip tie several of the men they have captured when they hear men shouting, when they enter the room, they find several prisoners yelling at the TV, as they watching CBS' The Young and the Restless, eating tubs of ice cream; they are not interested in the riot nor caring about the missing construction workers. Street puts the men in a cell, but before he can put tape on his mouth, he says everyone shares a cell with at least 4 people, even though they are made for 2, why do they think there is a riot?

Sister Carmelita is bleeding profusely on the floor, she tells the Chaplains not to worry as it will all work out. She tells Gunner that nothing he says scares her, as she has heard worse. He leans down and digs into her wound, saying it will all be over soon and he is going to send her back to that brown Jesus of hers. She screams out in pain.

Luca and Hondo follow one of the men, who was carrying a case, Luca has a camera and is able to see the room full of hostages, saying Gunner Cade is in there and the guys are armed to their teeth. They throw in a flash grenade, but all it does it made Gunner take Sister Carmelita and the other hostages with him, only leaving a couple of the Nazi Eagles behind.

Hicks jokes with Annie that the cake might not be safe with him either as she shows him it in his office. Jessica calls Hicks letting him know they recovered two hostages but Gunner Cade is still loose but knows they are after him. Hicks says Mumford will be there in about 15; he hangs up the phone and tells Annie he has to go. As Annie is trying to say goodbye to Hicks, she is unable to speak and he lays her down, shouting out his door for a medic.

Hondo and Luca listen to one of Gunner's guys who tell them that Gunner stabbed Sister Carmelita and is using her as a shield until he gets the job done. He tells them his name is JR Coltrane, and reveals he is burning off his white pride tattoos. He wants to help Hondo but he only communicates with other Lieutenants; they lock his cell and check out Gunner's cell for information.

Suddenly things go sour for Chris and Deacon, when the prisoners get more weapons and they order them to put their guns down and the prisoners acknowledge that SWAT doesn't have the numbers, saying there is no way getting past them. Hicks calls Jessica, saying Annie had a

stroke, they did an MRI saying the stroke was caused by bleeding in her brain and she needs to get a hold of Deacon because it is serious, because if they need to rush her into surgery, she might not make it. Mumford arrives just in time to save Deacon and Chris.

Hondo and Luca continue to rip through and search the cells for any evidence. Hondo finds a letter inside a bar of soap; Hondo believes JR can break the code but Luca doesn't think he can trust him but Hondo feels Sister Carmelita must have seen something in him. Hondo's phone rings and Jessica tells him that Annie is in serious condition, but since the situation is far from being under control, she is unwilling to compromise the team and orders Hondo to keep this between the two of them.

As they continue to search the prison, the team finds that the old infirmary is being used to make bullet proof vests. They arrive in the kitchen where Street tells them that their bullets go through the vests like butter and the vests won't protect their heads, the very spot they practice to hit all day, every day. The prisoners lift their hands and drop their shanks. Everyone but Moco Hernandez, who raises his hands, begging them for a fight, Victor and Street take him on together, he is a big man but are able to do it.

At the hospital, Hicks learns that they did more tests and from the symptoms he noticed and the bleeding in Annie's brain are the result of a non cancerous tumor. There is swelling in her brain, and they need to drill into her skull and drain the excess fluid. He says he is working on getting her husband there, but the doctor advises him it needs to be soon.

Street informs Jessica that the construction workers are saved and Moco is back in his cell. She says that is 80% of the rioters in their cells. 10 hostages rescued, 7 to go.; Street shows her the infirmary and says he is pretty certain he is standing in a sweat shop.

Deacon informs Hondo that all the One-Niners are back in their cells and the only thing they have left is Gunner Cade and Sister Carmelita; he pauses but doesn't tell Deacon about Annie. JR tells Luca and Hondo the message is one word. Jessica learns from Ashe Jones that it is a name of a very private section of the prison, that a riot should never reach. Jessica confronts him about things inside the prison they didn't expect to find and when this riot is over, they will be getting back to that.

Hondo informs the team of the inmate they are looking for Dale DeGroot, he made a deal with the DA's office and if he testifies he could put about a dozen of Gunner Cade's meth business partners in jail. Dale is in Cell Block D and Hondo tells SWAT to roll out. Carmelita is wincing in pain as Gunner is cutting through the metal door, she pleads with him to not do this. He promises he will burn the rat alive and then worry about redemption.

Hondo arrives and tells the team to get their masks on, the canister drops most of the prisoners. Gunner uses Sister Carmelita as a shield but he finally drops her when he finds the stairwell. Luca takes Carmelita as Hondo takes off after Gunner. At the bottom of the stairs, someone dives at Hondo but he shouts at Rocker to take him, as it isn't Gunner. Hondo sees an opening in the roof and realizes Gunner escaped.

Outside, Jessica notices a man walking in a guard uniform, Ashe Jones confirms he has 6 guards, not 7. Jessica orders Gunner Cade to get on the ground as she raises her gun at him. He pulls out his gun and she shoots at him repeatedly and informs the team that Gunner Cade has been neutralized and the situation is under control.

Hondo rushes to Sister Carmelita's side, who is sorry for all the trouble, but she says she better fine as she has new prisoners coming in next week she needs to talk to. Hondo tells Deacon he needs to talk to him right now. When he tells him about Annie, Deacon runs from the scene to the helicopter waiting to take him to the hospital.

Deacon runs through the hospital where he is met by Hicks, who tells him that Annie has been in surgery for the last 20 minutes and as soon as they know anything, the doctors will let them know. Hicks says they will get through this. Deacon thanks him for being there and freaks out thinking of what would have happened had Annie been alone. Deacon's kids arrive and he cuddles them tightly.

Back at the prison, Ashe Jones offers his hand to Hondo, telling him they did a tremendous job. Hondo tells him he is a Sergeant. Hondo asks him what is he thanking him for... saving his sweat shop? Getting his prisoners back under control, so he can shove 4 in a cell? Hondo knows he is dirty but Ashe Jones warns him to be careful as there are still liable laws in this country and he should be careful of what he accuses him of. Hondo promises he is going to make him pay for all of it. Jones says he treated them all like they deserved to be treated, that this was a

prison and not a country club. Hondo says he will remind him of that, when he tosses him in one.

Hicks paces the floor as Deacon holds his children. The rest of the team arrive to support Deacon; Deacon and Hondo talk in the corner, he says Hondo and Cortez did the right thing because it would have compromised his judgment and hurt the team and he would have done the same thing. Hondo says Annie is the best too and will fight her ass off. Deacon says it's his 10th anniversary on SWAT, it was that day they made a will, planning on what they would do if something happened to him; but they never planned on if anything were to happen to her. Deacon says he knows that Annie is his "chair" and Hondo smiles at him.

K-Town

Season 1

Episode Number: 11

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Thursday January 18, 2018
Writer: Craig Gore
Director: Omar Madha
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan)
Guest Stars: Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Bre Blair (Annie Kay), MC Lyte (DEA Special Agent Katrina 'K.C.' Walsh), Lanny Joon (Billy Gunn), Jackie Mah (Sang), Linda Gehringer (Mary Beth), Kelvin Han Yee (Jae Kim), Peter Facinelli (Michael Plank), Bryant Boon (Lawyer Meeks), Darren Capozzi (Officer Higgins), Chris Cordone (Dr. Bennet), Paul Ganus (Dr. Chandler), Evan Myles Horsley (Calvin), Gev Kalian (Armenian Driver), Bora Jasa (Kayla Ju), Jun Kim (Rhee), Albert Kong (Peter Kwon), June Mock (Attendant), Kevin Moon (Tattooed Hardcase), Sean Muramatsu (DEA Agent Cho), Courtenay Taylor (ER Nurse Violet), James Bannon (Voice Actor), Jim Ounniyom (Korean Gangster), Woon Young Park (Korean Gangster), Michelle Toh (K-town Girl Waving to S.W.A.T. Guys), Marcus Young (Korean Gangster)
Production Code: 110
Summary: Hondo teams up with an old friend in the DEA on a task force to bring down a drug smuggling ring and to unmask the leader.



SWAT begins tonight with a man walking through a very busy restaurant, going to the basement and being attacked by a masked crew, who grab several bags full of drugs. The man on the ground asks them if they know who they are stealing from and warns that they will find them, the man in the mask shrugs his shoulders; the crew jumps in a van and escapes, as they pull off their masks, it is Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson, Dominique Luca, Christina 'Chris' Alonso, Victor Tan and Jim Street, who loved the rush. Luca jokes about not getting his ribs as Hondo calls into command saying they got the

"goods" and everyone is safe.

Robert Hicks is cheering them on for getting in and out without a single shot fired. DEA Special Agent Katrina 'KC' Walsh is impressed with their work and tells her men to get the bricks of fentanyl tested. Captain Jessica Cortez and Commissioner Michael Plank arrive, where Jessica explains that SWAT is part of a DEA task force and Hondo's team just executed a warrant. KC takes over and reveals who they are targeting, and because of the "Rip", she hopes the calls will go up the ladder and reveal who the real boss is; they have tracers on all the phones.

Hicks talks to Hondo and learns that Annie Kay is back home from the hospital and David 'Deacon' Kay is to take all the time he needs.

The call is placed, and there is a bounty on the street for the crew who stole all the fentanyl from the "G Boys." The DEA says the wire is lighting up like crazy and KC jokes with the agent, saying she didn't bring him along because he was cute. She tells him to get translating because they are all speaking in Korean.

Hondo and KC reminisce about the 11 strings they have worked together in 10 years, with a combined total of 364 kilos of dope off the streets. He asks about her son Calvin, which is his godson as he presents her with a tofu stirfry he made. She makes fun of him, not being married yet. She talks about retiring since she is hitting 20 years on the force; Hondo says if this is her last one, she needs to make it count!

Deacon and Annie are watching TV, but his phone keeps going off. She sarcastically asks him about an affair she should know about. He says Hondo and the team just pulled off a "rip" in K-Town. Annie tells him to go to work, but he is reluctant to leave her side. She tells him it has been 2 weeks since her surgery and tells him to go in and they should get back to life. Her mother tells him that he is driving her nuts and needs to vacate the premises. She says she has had Annie for 37 years and she isn't giving her up now. Deacon kisses Annie and is quite happy to go back to work.

Everyone is thrilled to see him back, he thanks everyone for all the flowers and sweets; even thanks Street for the police-strip-a-gram, saying it was awkward, inappropriate but he hadn't seen Annie laugh like that in a long time. Hondo welcomes him back and KC reveals the fentanyl tested at 90%, the purest she has ever seen. Several of the G-Boys contacted was Eddie Reed, who is the vice president of a chain of banks who has the ability who can transfer large amounts of cash overseas. He has two mansions and he also has Peter Kwan on his payroll as his private bodyguard; Hondo warns he is dangerous and to be on their toes.

SWAT arrives to arrest Eddie at the bank but when they go to arrest him; Peter Kwan approaches and reaches for his gun. Street orders him to toss his gun but when he tells Street to come get it he does and they tussle, causing the gun to misfire into the ceiling. They arrest both men, but Hondo and Deacon both discipline Street saying he is the fool, as that bullet could have hit a teammate or a civilian and he forgot rule #3.

Jessica sits with the Commissioner, reviewing her proposals. He is off to a school board meeting. He tells her she is a rising star, saying that the city has never had a female police chief and promises to look over her proposal some more.

KC reveals to Eddie it was them that stole his keys. She wants him to admit the drugs were his and they will consider that when he is sentenced. Eddie doesn't say a word and within minutes his lawyer arrives, revealing his \$2 million bails was paid. Hondo says to make sure they stick a GPS tracker on his car before it leaves the impound lot, and tells his team to follow him.

Victor and Luca are driving through K-Town as Luca proves that he knows the area really well. KC and Hondo realize that Eddie pulled into a parking garage, he puts the car in park as two men scan it and find the tracker. Eddie is moved to another vehicle, and they realize there has been a switch and were duped.

They search the city and find Eddie's car, they order him to step out of the car, but when they open it, they find Eddie dead. He was killed by the "Korean Choker", which is old country. KC realizes Eddie was never the top dog and whoever that is, will be trying to tie up all the loose ends. Deacon gets a call and learns that Annie is being rushed to the hospital and it is bad.

At the hospital, Deacon tells the doctor that he was told if she made it through the first week without any relapses she would be fine. He is told there is always a worry after this surgery of a blood clot forming, and the on-call surgeon will be their ins half an hour. She is stabilized but Deacon is worried. A nurse comes over and tells them that the on-call surgeon is okay but if someone she loved was having this procedure she would want the Dr. Evan Chandler who is out celebrating his 20th wedding anniversary. She is only telling them because she used to be an EMT and has worked with SWAT before. Jessica says she will work to the board of directors.

Hondo tells the team the best thing they can do is send a positive thought to Deacon and just do their jobs.

Calvin is getting out of school and a mysterious woman is there to pick him up, she tells him to call her grandmother. When he asks for a code word, she tells him that if he doesn't get in, she promises to kill her grandmother. He climbs in the car, but another mother notices and calls KC. SWAT rushes to the scene and they have footage, but the vehicle doesn't have plates, they found her mother safe on the highway, she was carjacked.

Hondo tells KC, they will find him. She gets a call from the kidnapper, who tell her they want their drugs back in exchange for Calvin; if not they will cut his throat. Hicks says they will get him back but they have to do another way. Hondo says they can bring fake drugs but KC knows that won't work; Hicks agrees with Hondo as he promises KC they will get Calvin back.

At the hospital, Commissioner Michael Plank comes to see Jessica and learns that Deacon's wife needs brain surgery. Michael says the specialist's name doesn't ring a bell but that doesn't mean he doesn't know someone who does know him; he goes to make some calls.

As the team gets the fake drugs ready, Hondo sees that KC is gone and so is the real fentanyl. He quietly informs his team and says she is going to the meet alone. He tells them not to do anything, and he is going to track her down himself before she ends up dead. He tells them KC is family and Calvin is like a son to him, and he put the fake drugs in the locker and the less they know the better. Hondo lies to Hicks saying he is going to see KC who is meeting with a CI who might have a location on Calvin. Outside, his entire team is ready to go, saying they have a ping on KC's phone. Street asks if Hondo wants to tag along, as they have room in the backseat; the whole team goes.

KC is at the location and they search her. She wants her son but they demand the drugs first. They have someone tests it, and she is told Calvin is in the trunk. When they open the trunk it is covered in plastic, the men begin to beat her but shots are fired and SWAT arrives, ordering them on the ground. KC grabs the wire he was choking her with, demanding to know where Calvin is. He tells them it is not his job to know. Hondo stops her, saying that Calvin has got to be alive.

Deacon talks to Jessica about Annie and when they first got married. He tells her about the sacrifice Annie made for him to be on SWAT, so she could be home for him. He feels this is a sign from God that he is a selfish prick and he doesn't deserve her; that Annie put down all her own dreams to support him. Michael returns with Dr. Chandler and says that he looked at Annie's MRI on the way in and it's not pretty but she is prepped for surgery and he is ready to go in. He guarantees to get her through this but that is it. Michael won't tell Jessica how he got the surgeon there, only that he is there.

Luca brings Street and Victor to a bar that is run by Kayla Song, she is angry that he ghosted her but Street tells her about Calvin being abducted and they need her help. She is worried about what will happen to her if the G-Boys find out if she talked. She tells them that Peter Kwan is the head of the G-Boys and his mother runs the slave trade, giving them the address; Luca promises to call her now that he is single again.

Hondo gets his team ready to go into the massage parlor that is a front for the slave trade. He tells KC she is not allowed to come in, saying he knows it is her boy inside and tells everyone to get in position as they get ready to cut the power and breach the building. There are several people inside, but one room is empty with a connecting door. Hondo tells them to use rubber bullets. They kick the door in and Sang Kwan has a razor belt around Calvin's neck, she is telling them that she won't let him go unless they don't arrest her. Hondo says this isn't how it works. Hondo shoots her in the shoulder with a rubber bullet and grabs Calvin as Luca tells her that his gun has real bullets.

Hondo brings Calvin outside and he runs into Kc's arms. He tells her that he knew she would come; they sit in the back of the ambulance and Hondo waves at them before returning to question Sang Kwan. He demands to know who hired her and the G-Boys to snatch up Calvin. She only tells Hondo to take her to jail and she wants a lawyer. When they take her away, Hondo tells Chris and Street to swap out the real kilos with the fake ones before Hicks realizes what's up.

Deacon paces the halls when Hondo arrives and learns that Annie is still in surgery, Dr. Chandler comes out and says he was able to remove the blood clot and she is currently in stable condition. He thinks they have it handled this time and feels Annie could be back to her normal self in a few months; everyone has a deep sigh of relief. Hondo thanks the doctor for making the time and gives him the card, saying if he ever needs a favor to use it, but he tells him that Michael Plank has him covered. He excuses himself to rejoin his wife for a glass of champagne.

Hondo doesn't feel this was a success because the real top dog is still out there. Hicks reminds him they just took tens of thousands of dollars of fentanyl off the streets and dismantled a major LA street gang. Hondo says someone had inside intel on this case and knew about personal information; Jessica asks him if he has any idea who that might be?

Hondo hands them a file on Jae Kim, saying what better way to wash drug money than

through real estate. Hondo doesn't want Jessica to hand the case off to narcotics, feeling it will end up on at the bottom of the pile they already have. Hicks promises if they find dirt on Kim, Hondo will be the one to cuff him. Hondo slams his fists on the table.

KC and Hondo talk as she says she is handing in her papers, all she wants to be is a mom. He promises if she needs anything he has her back and he will find out who did this. The street is about to go out, but Hondo tells him to come with him instead.

Jae Kim is hosting an investment meeting when Hondo and Street arrive, he shows them a picture of Eddie when he was dead. He tells everyone that Eddie was the banker who handled his accounts and they found him strangled in his car yesterday. He denies knowing anything about his drug business, but Hondo doesn't give up, questioning him about the calls Sang Kwan made to him the previous night, from an illegal brothel, while harboring a kidnapped child. Hondo warns him that if any more harm comes to Katrina Walsh or her son Calvin, he will come after him personally on his own time. Street comes up to him and reminds him of the golden rule and they leave together.

Contamination

Season 1

Episode Number: 12

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Thursday February 1, 2018
Writer: Robert Wittstadt
Director: Elodie Keene
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan)
Guest Stars: Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Bre Blair (Annie Kay), Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), Jamie Anne Allman (Lara), Mac Brandt (Harley Stone), Sara Tomko (Officer Donna Gentry), Anna Khaja (Agent Abby Dubois), Peter Facinelli (Michael Plank), Greg Collins (Crockett), Demetrius Butler (Tommy), V.J. Foster (Russ), Lauren Gaw (Jenna), Jelani Quinn (Guard), James Bannon (Voice Actor), Ray Siegle (Keith)
Production Code: 111
Summary: Hondo and his team team up with the FBI to stop a domestic terrorist attack involving cyanide gas.



LAPD S.W.A.T. took down a weapon supplier, however, while they may have gotten the supplier, he revealed that it hadn't been his first time in the city.

The supplier had been dropping off crates of liquid cyanide for weeks. He readily confessed to it and had also stated that he had sold the crates to survivalist types. As in men that didn't believe the government held any sort of authority over them and that they needed to protect themselves from big government. Therefore, these men were paranoid and dangerous. They could easily turn to violence when they believed they have been

pushed or the rights fringed upon so they were not the sort of men to be given access to liquid cyanide. The poison could easily turn into an airborne bomb and so the FBI had needed to figure out why they hadn't known any of this.

The FBI hadn't heard any chatter about a possible terrorist attack and so they had to turn to the supplier because the information was more up to date than theirs, but the FBI later received another break in the case when two men matching the supplier's intel had run into some trouble. The two white guys up there in their years and driving a blue van had gotten pulled over by a patrol cop that then demanded to see their license and registration. She would have needed both to write up a ticket for them and hadn't understood why the men were giving so much back-talk. They kept claiming that she had no sovereignty over her and that she was abusing her authority.

The officer, however, had still gotten some of their paperwork and even then there were still a few problems because there wasn't a name on the paperwork. The driver had claimed that he had no name and that he didn't need to supply one. He said that all that mattered was the fact the car was under his control and that he was not a citizen when actually it didn't matter if he

was a citizen or not. He still had to show his ID under American law and so the cop wasn't giving the guys an inch. She demanded their license and she had asked the shifty passenger to place his hands on the dashboard where she could see them. And that had unfortunately upset the passenger.

He had shot the cop from his side of the car and the last thing she remembered before passing out had been the driver calling the shooter Crockett. Crockett was the man's given name and so the FBI was able to identify him as Crockett Jacobs. A survivalist that believed in sending a message by any means and a man the FBI had no means of finding until they identified the driver. The driver had been a man named Harley and S.W.A.T knew how to find him. He had a wife that still had bills to pay and so they were able to easily find her as well as bring her in. The wife as it turns out had been a survivalist too.

The wife hated big government and Hondo thought the only way to reach her was to have her questioned by local police. Local police were responsible for her direct protection and so Hondo thought she is more susceptible to him than the FBI. So the FBI decided to let him interrogate the wife. She was difficult though eventually, Hondo got her to open up and at least explain to him why she hated the government so much. She said that she and her husband used to be farmers before the government decided to reroute their water and destroy their land. Also, she mentioned how that when she tried to fight the EPA that she had been questioned for hours and so she blamed them for her miscarriage.

The wife had miscarried her child while in federal office and had never been able to get pregnant again. That's what truly turned her and Harley against the government, but she knew that Crockett had stoked her husband's hatred and so she was willing to open up to Hondo about that man when she found out he had shot a cop. That had been too much for her because she never wanted to hurt anyone and she wanted her husband to hurt anyone either so she talked. She told them where the compound was and S.W.A.T quickly moved in. They stormed the compound and they managed to take prisoners. Except Crockett got away with a few of the guys.

Crockett refused to back down and was going to go ahead with his plan to use the cyanide, however, SWAT did take Harley prisoner and so they had his wife brought in to speak to him. She wasn't a true "Free Citizen" anymore because she finally acknowledged that it hadn't been the government's fault they lost their son and had wanted her husband to open his eyes as well. He had joined a cause that went against their values because he had been in pain and Crockett had used that to his advantage. So she gave her husband an ultimatum. She told him if he didn't tell the authorities everything he knew about cyanide that she was going to leave and that opened his eyes.

Harley told Hondo that Crockett was planning on pouring the cyanide into their water supply and that meant they were never going to turn it to gas. They had kept it as a liquid so no one would know that the water supply was poisoned and thousands would continue to use it yet Harley had informed them in time and so S.W.A.T. was able to stop the catastrophe by killing off all the remaining survivalists. But change was coming at S.W.A.T. and in the police department as a whole. Jess was close to implanting the reforms she wanted to make in the police department and one of those reforms were actively encouraging more women to join the department. Including that officer that dealt with a traffic stop going sideways.

Officer Donna Gentry wanted to join S.W.A.T. and had thought her dreams were over when she took a bullet that messed up her shoulder, but Chris had been a friend and had told her to never give up that dream.

Fences

Season 1

Episode Number: 13

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Thursday March 1, 2018
Writer:	Sam Humphrey
Director:	Alex Graves
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan)
Guest Stars:	Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), JD Pardo (Carlos), Jon Beavers (Scott), Peter Douglas (Andy), Lisseth Chavez (Ariana), Rene Moran (Messa), Peter Facinelli (Michael Plank), Gio Zavala (Ochoa), Emanuel Gironi (McGahan), Gloria Laino (Julia), Erin Manker (Laurisa), Susan Ortiz (Mariana), Adam Pilver (ICE Agent Jones), Ari Schneider (George), Jose Velazquez (Lepo), James Bannon (Voice Actor), Joe Chacon (Mumford's Team Member), Eddie Davenport (Anti Immigration Activist), Beka Ricci (Protester), Linsay Rousseau (Special Abilities (ICE Agent))
Production Code:	112
Summary:	Hondo and Jessica's secret relationship comes to a crossroads when Michael Plank, the president of the police commission, discovers their affair. Also, when Hondo and the team assist with the federal investigation to bring in an undocumented fugitive, they find themselves at the center of a citywide immigration debate.



from the police and so he wasn't expecting Mumford to corner him or that it would be about the proposal. He thought it was a good thing and that officers that have done nothing wrong had nothing to worry about.

Unfortunately, Mumford thought differently. He thought Jessica was betraying the badge and that it would be a miracle before any police officer wanted to come to her aide though Hondo was able to push the discussion to the side to focus on the case he was helping ICE with. He learned they were looking for a man named Toro Ochoa who was wanted for murder and so his team was supposed to be providing backup for ICE. ICE was going to storm a building where most of

Someone leaked Jessica's accountability proposal and that could put her whole project in jeopardy. Jessica was worried that news of her proposal could turn the entire department against her and she hadn't fully fleshed out her proposal with Commissioner Plank, however, Hondo assured her that she was worrying over nothing. He said that her proposal was still a good idea and that the rest was merely noise. Hondo had truly believed that at a time when he reassured her and so he didn't think he was going to hear about it back at the station. He had gone in because ICE had wanted a backup

Toro's crew could be found and they did need backup in the end when the group of men decided to make a run for it. They were going to take the back alleyway and instead they ran into Hondo's team who asked them to stand down.

Two people out of the group decided to ignore that order and still tried to escape. They jumped over the wall and was running through someone's backyard when they caught up to one running across the street. That guy had claimed that he didn't belong to the gang and that he had just gotten rounded up with the others with little explanation, but the reason he ran had been his immigration status. He was an undocumented immigrant and had admitted to that with ICE listening in so ICE demanded that the police hand him over. It was their job to arrest men like Carlos Acosta after all and so Officer Street didn't know how to tell them "no" or if he was even allowed to. He just handed over Carlos and later received backlash for it.

The whole incident with Carlos, Street, and the ICE Agent had been caught on camera and so the media was running with the news that a police officer in handed over an immigrant despite promises that had been made to that community. The community of those that were here without paperwork had been told that the city was a Sanctuary city and that they wouldn't be deported or rounded up by the police. That had been a promise the Mayor had made to the city because he didn't want that community to be afraid of the police and refuse to report a crime because they didn't want to be deported. And so Street got a lot of flak for going against the Mayor's orders because that had everyone coming out against the police when they really didn't need it.

It all went back to the proposal. The proposal had poked the hornet's nest and the department was coming out against Jessica which in turn didn't look good for them. The police needed all the help they could get from the community and a lot of people blamed Jessica for putting them in such a mess so they lashed out. Her car windows had gotten smashed and Hondo had run to her side to check on her yet she had been fine and she hadn't wanted to believe someone would target her because of her proposal. That just didn't change the fact that her car had been targeted and so Hondo didn't rule anything out. He also stayed with her for a while because he hadn't wanted to leave her by herself after the incident and they had been seen embracing each other.

Plank had watched the entire thing from his car and he had later confronted Jessica about it because she was sleeping with her subordinate. If anyone else had found about it then their whole proposal would be questioned and so Plank decided to cut his losses. He told Jessica that he was backing away from the proposal and, without him, she knew the entire project was dead in the water. But she hadn't wanted to let things end there. She had also asked Hondo to step into her office and told him about everything that happened. They thought by not disclosing their relationship that they were keeping their privacy when in actuality they were just covering up a secret.

They hadn't said anything because neither of them wanted to transfer out of the department or give up the position they had worked so hard for, however, Hondo didn't have the time to discuss getting caught or where they could go from there. He and his team had been left holding the bag. The feds had wanted them to bring in Toro Ochoa and it was hard to get answered about Ochoa when there were protests outside. Carlos's Acosta sister Ariana had brought together a crowd and created a movement because she wanted answers from her brother. Her brother should have been safe from deportation and so Ariana was fighting for him. She was out doing interviews, holding rallies and was creating a movement so Jessica had no choice.

Jessica went out there and talked to Ariana because she understood where the other woman was coming from. She came to this country when she was a kid and she eventually she became a citizen. Therefore, her story was a lot like Ariana's. Ariana came to this country when she was a kid as well and she agreed to talk to Jessica inside the station because she wanted to tell them about Carlos. Carlos was more than just an illegal immigrant. He was also the big brother that got her out of El Salvador to escape the gangs and she was now in medical school because of his support then as well as his continued financial support. He took day laborer jobs to provide a roof over their hands and he kept them safe.

Ariana asked why a man like that had to be punished for what Toro Ochoa did yet there had been a few things she hadn't known about and that the cops eventually learned. They learned that Carlos had been seen talking to Toro a few days ago and so they had to go directly to Carlos because Ariana didn't know anything about that. So they visited Carlos at an ICE immigration holding facility and they questioned him. He told them that he knew it looked back through it

wasn't what it looked like. He said Toro had overheard talking to someone about getting Ariana to a safe place if ICE ever came looking for her and that Toro had demanded that information. The gangbanger even went as far as to toss Carlos's place for answers.

The police had also wanted answers. They wanted to know where this safe place was and they promised not to disrupt the underground so he talked to them. They found the location of one person in this underground railroad and they ended up finding Toro there, but catching their guy did nothing to stem anyone's fury and there were also people out there that didn't like what Ariana was saying. She had become the face of something and so a group called the Promise Guards planned on kidnapping her because they wanted to toss her over the border as a message to all illegal immigrants. This group had thankfully been betrayed by one of their own who didn't believe in going to such lengths because that wasn't what that signed up and so the police were able to respond accordingly.

They geared up to go to the rally and, before they left, Hondo had a word with Plank because he wanted to know what was really bugging Plank. He assumed that Plank must have been jealous of his relationship and that's why he struck down her proposal except Plank laughed that off. He said that he couldn't afford to have a woman preach ethics to cops while she herself was breaking the rules and so he told Hondo that Jessica could have a bright future ahead of her. She was smart, capable, and cared so Plank believed she could go much further than just being a captain and some of what he said had gotten through to Hondo. Hondo went to that rally with his mind made up. He knew he was going to end his relationship with Jessica and had waited until after they rescued Ariana to break the news.

Jessica, of course, had been heartbroken, and she told him she loved him before he walked away except they both knew they couldn't stay together.

So they did their job.

Jessica had even found out where Carlos was going to be moved and so Ariana decided to follow him because she didn't want to give up on getting him released one day.

Plus, Ariana had Street to thank for rescuing her at the rally and so she told him she didn't blame him because all he did was a job.

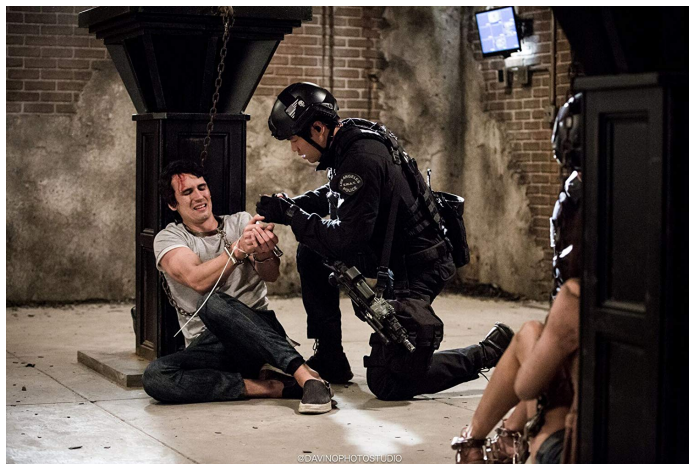
Ghosts

Season 1

Episode Number: 14

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Thursday March 8, 2018
Writer: Michael Jones-Morales
Director: John Showalter
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan)
Guest Stars: Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Louis Ferreira (William 'Buck' Spivey), Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), Daniel Franzese (Harwell), Natasha Hall (Keri), Cathy Cahlin Ryan (Dr. Wendy Hughes), Stoney Westmoreland (Det. Ben Rose), Aaron Bledsoe (Raymont), Paul Black (Lance), Michele Boyd (Val), Mark Green (Bolted Man), Christina Masterson (Tina), Zachary Mooren (Jim), Jared Wernick (Arty), Twana Barnett (Krav Maga Instructor), Joe Chacon (Mumford's Team)
Production Code: 113
Summary: Hondo and the team go on the hunt for a serial killer who escaped justice two years prior by faking his death. Also, Hondo worries that Buck Spivey, the team's former leader, is spiraling into depression in the aftermath of being fired from the department.



There had been a situation two years ago. A girl had been abducted in broad daylight and the many witnesses at the scene had provided the direction of the kidnapper. The kidnapper was believed to be a serial who abducted, tortured and killed his victims and he was known as the Vanity Killer. He liked to kill people fresh to the city who were just trying to make a name for himself and so it was rumoured he liked to kill the pretty people. Hence the name! Anyways, this killer had liked to use abandoned buildings and there had been a whole area of them in the direction he was heading and so Hondo's

team had been sent in to deal with the problem however back then it hadn't been Hondo's team.

It had been Buck's team and he had led them to an area of abandoned buildings, where they had run into more than one victim. The girl was there like they expected and as it happens there was also a man there. He was badly injured and was tied up yet the building they were in was rigged to blow at any moment and so Buck made a harsh decision. He advised his team to clear the building and that had been hard on Luca. Luca had been the one that talked to the victim and he had heard the victim's pleas for help. And so it had been for Luca to ignore that. He had only done so because he had been ordered to and he had been the only one that had wanted to go back in for the victim when he couldn't live with leaving him.

Except the building blew before he could back in. The explosion had been large enough to kill anything that was inside of that building and so everyone had just drawn the logical conclusion.

They assumed that both victim and killer had died, but Luca had been one of the few that never bought that story and on tonight's episode he felt like he had been proven right. Luca had seen the Vanity Killer at some fair or another and he had tried to follow him. He had been with Street at the time and had tried to tell Street that he had seen the serial killer only Street didn't remember the case so well. He questioned what Luca had seen and had followed him to more or less stop Luca from making a mistake. And Luca knew in his gut that it was a mistake.

Luca followed the guy and had tried to catch him though the guy had gotten away before Luca could stop him and so Luca made sure to catch his license plate number which he later gave to Hondo. Hondo had had to run it past his own superiors before he could follow the lead and they had questioned what Luca saw. They said that maybe Luca was jumping the gun on this and Hondo said that Luca wasn't the type. He knew Luca and so he had wanted to check out the lead before he dismissed a friend and colleague. So Hondo called Luca in and Luca came in with Keri Simms. She was the victim they had managed to rescue and Luca felt she would be safer surrounded by police that at her gym.

Keri ran a gym where she taught martial arts and self-defense and she was stronger now because of it. It had helped her cope following everything that happened two years ago. She hadn't just been kidnapped, she had also been beaten and was forced to watch as the killer tortured his other victim in front of her while he told her that he would stop if she would just agree to kill his victim for him. She hadn't of course and so she still had to watch the man's suffering. And being rescued hadn't made her forget everything that she had been through. She had needed someone to talk to and Luca had been that guy. He never forgot the man that had died on his watch and so they had comforted each other over the years.

They were such good friends that Luca filled in Kerri on everything he knew because he hadn't wanted her to be caught off guard and he brought her into the station when he heard back from Hondo. Hondo had tracked down the car that the killer was allegedly driving and he noticed that it had stopped at one location. It had even been there for a whole hour and so Hondo decided to go with Luca to check it out. They armored up and went to the scene, but they hadn't found the killer and had instead run into a photographer. The photographer was waiting for this up and comer to arrive except the man was running late. Like, really late! That had made the photographer concerned and so he called the guy's agent who also hadn't heard from him.

Neither parties could reach Lance Roy on his phone and Hondo figured out why. He had heard a buzzing and had it followed it to the side of the building where he found Lance's phone, so that's when they truly knew that the Vanity Killer was back. The killer had kidnapped Lance and had left behind his car because he had taken Lance's car. Thankfully, they were able to track Lance's car because of the several stops the killer made. He had gone to a convenience store where he was a known face and so the team were able to get footage from the security camera that they later showed Keri. Keri recognized the killer instantly and so the team geared up to go after their man. They had tracked him back to his home and so that's how the killer has been getting away with his crimes.

The killer had built a dungeon in his home and he takes his victim there rather than an abandoned building because he hadn't wanted to leave behind evidence. That means he could have been active for the past two years with no knowing any better and so this time SWAT wanted to catch him. They followed the killer to his home and had pretended his power lines were going to be down while work was being done. That allowed them to cut off the killer's security cameras (which were many) and enter the building. Now they knew the building might have inner alarms and so they tried to move cautiously yet the killer had had the entire building rigged. It sent out a sonic alarm when SWAT accidentally triggered it and there had also been tear-gas.

The team was prepared for everything; so they got rid of the traps in order to get to the doors. There was two reinforced doors and so they broke into both. The one door that Hondo entered had led to the victims and the door that Luca entered was actually the room filled with C4. So Luca tempted fate and he got trapped in a room with just the killer. The two had had to fight it out and it almost ended with Luca shooting the Vanity Killer, but Hondo had stopped him and so Luca brought in the killer alive. He even got the chance to tell Kerri that it was finally over and so he got the closure he needed. And the one other person that could understand it was Buck. Buck had gambled away most of his money because he had been trying to raise enough to give it to the boy he had shot.

Only that wasn't the way to make amends. Hondo and Street had arranged for Buck to talk to

the young man and that allowed Buck to face his own demons. He's been trying to lose himself in booze, gambling, and sometimes running from his problems when what he should have been doing was apologizing. He had needed to apologize in order to forgive himself. Hopefully, the meeting helped him!

As for Cortez's proposal, she received blowback from an unlikely source — a cop's wife had tried to threaten her into giving up on her proposal.

Crews

Season 1

Episode Number: 15

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Thursday March 29, 2018
Writer: Alison Cross
Director: Billy Gierhart
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan)
Guest Stars: Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Anna Khaja (Agent Abby Dubois), Brian Howe (Craig), Cole Bernstein (Lana), Jonathan LaPaglia (Machine), Reynaldo Gallegos (Emmit), Lyndie Greenwood (Erika), Nicholas Alexander (Armored Truck Driver), Sarah Booth (Kate), Jordana Capra (Security Chief), Justin Chu Cary (Devin), Matty Castano (Cobb), Xingu Del Rosario (Security Guard), Brandon George (Dale), Joss Glennie-Smith (Paden), Jonathan Kowalsky (Joey), Christopher Naoki Lee (Troy), Jodi Moore Lewis (Marcy), Pamela Shaddock (Det. Fraley), Helen Siff (Shirley)
Production Code: 114
Summary: The job becomes personal for Hondo when a friend is killed during a joint FBI/S.W.A.T. mission to stop a robbery crew. Jessica worries the erratic behavior of the FBI task force leader will endanger the team in the field.



An armored truck is in the middle of a pick-up when they are robbed. Before the thieves make off they shoot two of the guards.

Hondo is at the gym lifting. An old friend (a CI) comes by. He tells Hondo about the recent armored truck robberies.

Hondo and the team meet. The guys are excited. They know that this is about the robberies. The SWAT team gets their gear and heads to a local check cashing place. The team gets in quick and finds a man in the back. He sees Hondo and tries to burn the money. Hondo identifies

some of it as the money stolen the day before. Outside, Hondo gets a call. He heads to identify a body. It is the CI he talked to at the gym.

Hondo goes to see the CIs daughter Lana to tell her the news. Lana is angry that her father stuck his neck out for them and now he is dead. She is left to take care of her grandmother who has dementia. The last she knew her dad was at the casino earlier this morning.

Some of the team integrates Dale the suspect that arrested this morning trying to burn money. He doesn't give them much to go on once he starts talking. The team updates Hondo who is at the casino watching video footage. They are looking for a guy in a snakeskin jacket.

Hondo and Tan find their man outside of a store with a young girl.

Alonso comes to see Cortez who is practicing her shot. Alonso tells her she is doing well. It's tough. SWAT is a boys club.

Hondo runs into Kay. He tells him how guilty he feels about his CI. He was a funny guy who always made jokes about how lucky he was.

Hondo heads to interrogation to see the man in the snakeskin coat named Machine who was just brought in. They have a video of him near the CI. Hondo wants to know what he knows. He admits that he was approached by a man who asked him about washing money. He doesn't know their names but he knows they run a tight ship.

The criminals behind the robberies talk about how they cannot find their runner Machine. One of them is worried. The other reminds him that Machine doesn't know anything about them.

The team meets to look at the footage. It looks like the robbers know when the trucks are going to arrive. Cortez thinks that all of the trucks have something on them. Hondo gets to thinking. Maybe it's the maintenance guys. Could they be planting GPS devices under the hood?

Lana comes into the station with her grandmother. Hondo tells her that if her tip about the casino pays off she will get 15% of the money they recover.

Dubois confronts Cortez. She is mad that she double checked the videos and had additional questions. She is a decorated agent. Cortez tells her she doesn't care. She can tell she is abusing pain meds. She doesn't want to have her team put in danger. Dubois tells her she is flushing her career down the toilet by making accusations like that.

SWAT sets up for their next bust after catching a lead thanks to the workers at the maintenance company. They head out. They make a few stops. Nothing so far. They move on but hit a detour. Dubois thinks it is staged after she reads the wrong schedule. Cortez kicks her off the mission. Hondo and the others proceed. At their next stop, they see the robbers prepping to take them down.

The robbers make their move when the guards get out. They don't know Hondo and Tan are in the back. They take the guards back in the truck and take the wheel. One of the robbers cannot start the truck. He finally gets it started. Hondo has made his way to the roof of the truck. They take off. The rest of the team chases them down and forces them to stop. Guns are drawn. The robbers' surrender.

Hondo meets with Lana. He tells her about the bust and the money she will be getting. She cries.

Payback

Season 1

Episode Number: 16

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Thursday April 5, 2018
Writer: Alison Cross
Director: Billy Gierhart
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan)
Guest Stars: Rob Mayes (Rick Owens), Caitlin Carver (Juliette), Stacey Travis (Nikki), David Starzyk (Phil Granger), Rich Ceraulo Ko (Tom Russell), Bo Barrett (Hopkins), Robert Cicchini (Mark), Al Coronel (Sgt. Duarte), Kelly Heyer (Loulou), Christopher Jefferson (Driver), Blake Lindsley (Gina), Muja Muhammad (CO-D #1), Allen Theosky Rowe (Steve), James Bannon (Voice Actor)
Production Code: 115
Summary: When a young heiress is kidnapped for ransom, Hondo and the SWAT team go on a citywide search to bring her home before she is harmed. Also, the team worries that Mumford is moving too fast when he announces he's getting married for the fourth time.



SWAT found themselves dealing with a kidnapping and the victim it seems was famous. The young woman that was kidnapped was Juliette Carlton. Her parents had created a doll after her and it made a them a lot of money though not enough for her to be the usual kidnapping victim. No, what made Juliette a target had been both her youth and past history. It seems she was foolish when it came to relationships because she liked the bad boys and didn't realize the latest character was using her for her money. He and his boys used her trust fund like an ATM and it got so bad that her parents stepped in. They hired the private security firm

Granger Protection that was known to hire former servicemen and so the couple received a former marine to act as a bodyguard for their daughter.

The bodyguard was Rick Owens. Owen had threatened her Juliette's ex-boyfriend and had ensured that nothing would happen to Juliette afterwards because her ex was known to be violent, so Owens went everywhere with Juliette. He was even at the club when a couple of gunmen pushed their way and sent off shots that frightened everyone else into making a run for it. Owens had had to push through the crowd to get to Juliette and he had tried to get her back when he was shot for getting too close. He did however shoot the side of the vehicle and had later blamed himself when he hadn't shot out a tire or something that would at least stop the kidnapers from getting away with Juliette. And so Owens was hard on for himself for that.

He was still beating himself up when SWAT talked to him. They had been advised by the local police working the scene that Owens could have been party to what happened to his charge and

so the team needed to question him. They asked him about Juliette and why Owen had been charged to follow her yet Owens had told them the whole story and had also given the address to the ex-boyfriend. The ex-boyfriend Steven Earl Webb and he had quite the rap sheet. He wasn't in jail because he had a good lawyer and that's why, when SWAT broke down his door, they found him in the middle of packaging drugs. As it happens, drugs turned out to be the only thing they found and so the ex-boyfriend had nothing to do with the kidnapping.

The ex was if anything angry at Juliette for getting kidnapped because that's what led to his arrest and he knew the charges would stick this time. But back at square one with the investigation. The family didn't have any other enemies or people approaching enemies beside Webb and so they had to wait until the ransom call came in which it thankfully did. The kidnapers had wanted five million dollars and had demanded to get within a certain amount of time or they were going to kill Juliette. The police used that phone call to get a location on the kidnapers and had gotten there before the kidnapers could move the girl just not before getting shot at. They took such fire that the Juliette was dragged to out to a car and SWAT ended up losing her again.

Luckily, Juliette had gotten her hands on a cellphone in all the chaos and so she later called Owens. Owens had trained her in what she should do if she was ever kidnapped and she followed protocol. She called him, explained she was in the trunk of a car, and had tried looking for the wires like he said. It was just hard for her because there was a mask over her face and she was operating in the dark, so what she could tell him was that she heard a helicopter. Owens asked Hondo if that helicopter was one theirs and together they managed to track the helicopter in the area the cellphone was being traced to. And so they had the helicopter move slowly in each direction until they narrowed down Juliette's location.

They would have been able to pinpoint with her though the kidnapers eventually found the cellphone and so they called back her Owens. Owens put his phone on the speaker as Juliette told everyone what the kidnapers had to say. She said the kidnapers were angry and thought they should be punished for disobeying orders. Her parents were able to explain they had no choice because the police were called after the kidnapers shot up a nightclub as a distraction and so that got the kidnapers to bend. They demanded their money within four hours or they was going to kill her and so that had been enough for Juliette's parents. They threw SWAT out of their house and luckily that didn't stop SWAT from carrying on with their investigation.

SWAT had gotten hit off a fingerprint they found out that second house and it turns out one of the kidnapers was Tom Russell. A name that Owens recognized because he said Russell used to work for Granger Protection until he got injured on the job and Phil Granger fired him, but the reason Owens remembered Russell was because Russell then tried to sue for wrongful termination and lost. Which would explain why Russell would kidnap Juliette because her Kidnap & Ransom policy would have to be paid out by Granger. Granger was the one Russell had a grunge against and so they looked into Russell. Russell had a girl and a kid only he wasn't with them because he was a drinking again. He began drinking after what happened to him and she threw him out.

She told them that Russell was living at a halfway house as part of his probation and that's where SWAT found him as well as the girl. Juliette hadn't been harmed and it also seemed like she returned Owens's feelings. They didn't say or did anything to act on those feelings and so Hondo later had a chat with Owens because he thought Owens should go after the girl. And another thing, he found out that Granger didn't always look after their people so he told the other man to try out for the police. He knew why Owens hadn't gone into the police department when he returned from overseas and he for one hadn't had a problem with Owens punching a superior officer that was sexually harassing a woman in their squad.

Hondo said he was willing to take a risk on Owens and that meant Owens now had options that could lead to him pursuing things with Juliette one day.

Speaking of romance, Mumford decided to take the plunge and get married for the fourth time however everyone loves her and so they didn't mind that he was getting married after only knowing her for a month.

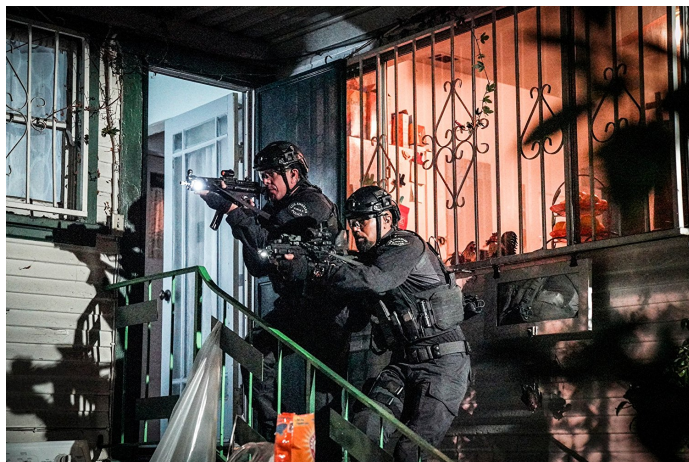
Armory

Season 1

Episode Number: 17

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Thursday April 12, 2018
Writer: Craig Gore
Director: Rob J. Greenlea
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan)
Guest Stars: Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Clayton Cardenas (Lucero), Cooper Huckabee (A.O.D.), Aisha Kabia (Molly), Ana Mercedes (Anna Lucero), Benjamin Papac (Julian Sobel), Peter Facinelli (Michael Plank), Chasty Ballesteros (Deirdre), Kailani Coba (Abigail Lucero), Crystal Coney (Stella), Michael Flores (Barrios), Otis Gallop (S.W.A.T. Sergeant), Beth Kennedy (Mrs. Sobel), Jeff Kueppers (Mr. Sobel), Blake Miranda (Science Kid), Beth Scherr (Uni Officer #1), Guy Nardulli (Uni Officer #2), John Ruby (Phil)
Production Code: 116
Summary: As the team works to de-escalate a hostage situation, the mission takes a dangerous turn, which impacts the team; Jim tires of his romantic entanglements and agrees to let Chris makeover his online dating profile.



Cortez had been in the middle of giving an interview when she was alerted to a situation. Cortez had been discussing her initiatives with the media when the interview was abruptly cancelled and she had been told a family had been taken hostage by a local gang member. The gang member's name was Angel Lucero. He belonged to Los Reyes and had supposedly turned on his partner, but not before getting caught or attempting to flee in his car and so the cops were forced to end the car chase. They placed spikes in the road and it forced Angel into losing control of his car. His car later flipped and

unfortunately he had been in a well-enough condition to flee the scene where he ran into the closest house. And so the situation turned into a hostage crisis because Angel threatened to kill the family if he wasn't allowed to go free.

Angel kept trying to tell the cops that his sister was in danger. He said her life had been threatened and had made it seem like he hadn't wanted to kill his partner however Angel wasn't the first person to claim their loved ones was in danger when his back was up against a wall. The police had been through it all before and so Cortez had advised to ignore whatever it was that Angel said. He belonged to a gang and was threatening to kill an innocent family, so Cortez did her job. She asked for a sign of good faith and got Angel to release the teenager. Cortez was also trying to convince Angel to end things peacefully and he just wouldn't listen. Angel said he'd kill the parents if he didn't get the keys to a car and so Cortez said she'd give him what he wanted.

Cortez said her guy was dropping off the keys to a car at the back door and that had been enough to get Angel to go to the back door. Now, this allowed SWAT to move in. They got the parents away from the window and snuck behind Angel yet Angel hadn't liked being played and so he waited until he was back at the police station to make his move. He grabbed a gun and locked himself as well two hostages in the armory. The hostages took just so happened to be high-value ones. He took both Cortez and Michael Plank as hostages and had found out that Plank was a commissioner. He knew that no one would risk anything as long as he had Plank and so he did not do as Plank suggested with turning himself in.

Angel said he hadn't been lying when he said his sister was in danger. He said that he had left the life. Angel explained that he had learned how to steal from his dad who was one of the best in the game and that the leader of Los Reyes had come to him to steal something, but Angel had said no and so they kidnapped his sister. His sister's name was Abby and she was going to law school. She hadn't been in a gang and he had left one in order to maintain a relationship with both her and their mother. So Angel stole what he had to and he just wanted his sister back. He hadn't gone to the cops because people in his neighborhood didn't believe they could rely on the cops and so that's why Angel was trying to do things his way.

Angel told Cortez everything and she believed him. She knew what Los Reyes was like and so she did her best to protect Angel. She even told him where to stand so that sharp-shooter couldn't kill him and outside that room she had Hondo look for Abby. Abby and her mother were both missing. The house had been ransacked and they couldn't get a read off of either of the missing pair though they later found the mother. She had been locked in the freezer and had been relatively ok. She had a couple of cuts and was willing to talk to her son who she learned was in trouble. Mama Lucero went with Hondo to the station and she saw her son only she didn't talk him down. She told her son that she had done everything she could for him and he ruined it by getting involved with the gang.

Angel tried to explain himself to his mother and she just hadn't cared. She told Hondo that if they wanted to kill him they could. The woman only cared about the one child that had done everything right and so she made the situation worse. Angel learned his mother didn't care if he lived or died and that made his lose faith in Cortez. Cortez had sworn she'd find his sister and that she would do it in the time Angel had been allowed by Los Reyes. However, he stopped believing her and had been close to hurting one of his hostages when the police took their shot. They shot Angel and had been moving the hostages out there when Cortez could see that Angel was still moving. He had actually reached for grenade and was threatening to blow them all up.

Angel said he had nothing to live for anymore and he had been wrong. SWAT found his sister unharmed and more importantly they had gotten enough evidence to put away the leader of Los Reyes. So Hondo brought Abby down to the station and she was able to convince Angel to put down the grenade. It had been close there and so everyone had just been glad that it ended without anyone getting hurt. And surprisingly that teenager that the team saved had later used one of their rooms to rebuild his drone. The other one had gotten ruined when SWAT had moved in to rescue his parents and so he had been glad to get another chance at building because he wanted to enter in a contest for twenty-five thousand.

Patrol

Season 1

Episode Number: 18

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Thursday April 19, 2018
Writer: A.C. Allen
Director: Norberto Barba
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan)
Guest Stars: Obba Babatundé (Daniel Harrelson Sr.), Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), Brian R. Norris (Zack), Gabrielle Dennis (Briana Harrelson), Latarsha Rose (Genise), Jason Wiles (Sgt. Vandelli), Landry Allbright (Joy), Carrie Armstrong (Sunny), Jayda Berkmen (Tuana), Cullen G. Chambers (Yule), Cory DeMeyers (Thief), Otis Gallop (Sergeant Stevens), Cal Gibson (Mickey), Cheyenne Haynes (Lainey), Angelica Scarlet Johnson (Kelly), Annie Karstens (Dr. Green), Ajgie Kirkland (Oz), James 'Pistol' McNeal (Travis), Lissa Pallo (Det. Ferris), Nick Shakoor (Kamal), Patrick Wenk-Wolff (Delamo), Michael Williams (Webb), Carla Valentine (Olivia), Beka Ricci (Diner Patron)
Production Code: 117
Summary: Hondo faces his resentment toward his father when he and his sister try to convince him he's not well enough to live alone.



It was Patrol Day at the station and it was part of their community outreach. The whole unit had to participate in Patrol Day. They were going to be taking emergency calls out on the street and some of them had even got to stay behind to talk some troubled kids. The theory was that these troubled kids could one day become dangerous and so reaching out to them while there was still time had given the unit the chance to talk these kids about what it really like out in the real world. They were getting into trouble believing it made them cool and everyone would want

to be friends with them afterward, but the truth is those friends would ditch them at the first opportunity they got because some of them will have to grow up and start to think about their future.

No one should say they see prison in their future! These kids should instead start talking about getting a good grade and what they want to be when they grow up because all of that will be not handed to them. These kids needed to learn that everything worthwhile required hard work and so reaching out to these youths in trouble was turned out to be part of Cortez's initiatives. She wanted to officers out in the communities and getting to know the people they must protect as well as serve. It was supposed to build up trust and that meant she was really counting on her unit pulling their weight with this though she knew why Hondo wasn't going to be leading his team. He had taken some off to take of a personal matter.

Hondo's father was sick. Pop had a condition that would only get worse over time and so his daughter wanted Pop to come live with her in Los Angeles. Hondo's sister Brianna had said that she had everything handled and unfortunately Pop had surprised them all because he said he didn't want to move. The man was prideful and didn't believe the doctors when they said he couldn't keep living by himself. Pop just told his kids that's fine because his ex-was going to come back for him and regret walking out. He said that it was the Harrelson charm and that no woman could resist it. Pop was so sure that he was fine that he tried to convince his children to just leave him. He said he didn't need them hanging around watching everything he ate and so he wanted them to return to their normal lives because he didn't want their help.

Only neither of them could them walk away. Brianna was ready to take care of her father and she had a room already set up for him, so she tried to talk her father into accepting his condition and when he wouldn't she then turned to Hondo. Hondo had broken the mold when he became a police officer as well as a member of S.W.A.T. and his father wasn't like that in the least. He had led protests and was still friends with Black Panther members. Pop was everything that his son wasn't and all the same he still loved his children in his own way. He had broken up with Hondo's mother for Brianna's mother and while he was waiting for his past loves to come begging for him back. He was a player that had let down his children one way or another and still, he loved them.

Hondo was trying to deal with that complicated relationship when he began getting calls from his team. Chris had gone out on patrol with Mumford because Mumford had asked for it. He had a team that he respected, but he recently realized that it was a little too white and a little too male. Mumford was hoping to create a more diverse team and so he was looking into recruiting. Chris thought he was trying to recruit her when he asked to be partnered with her and she had told Hondo about it because she wanted to gloat. Chris found it amusing that Mumford thought he could take her away from her team and she couldn't wait for him to make his offer because she wanted to turn him down so bad.

Hondo however had cautioned her. Chris shouldn't risk burning any bridges if she could help it and so she had tried to do as he said. She went out on patrol with Mumford and Mumford had been working up to asking her to join his team when they got a call about an active shooter. The shooter had killed an innocent bystander and shot his therapist. The therapist identified the shooter as Zack Calnick and he had been seeing her because of court-mandated therapy. She also told the officers that Zack mentioned he needed another gun. It seems the one he had wasn't high-powered enough and so S.W.A.T was notified that there was an active shooter on a spree. He was unstable, had a history of violence as well as abuse, and he was unfortunately upgrading his weapons.

The team later learned that Zack had gone on to buy bump stocks once he left his therapist's office and that he had killed the man that sold him the bump stocks as well as the semi-automatics. So it became imperative to find Zack and Chris let that get into her head. She and Mumford had found Zack and she went after him on her own. Chris had waited for backup and so she got into a nasty fight with Zack that ended with him beating the living daylights out of her. She had needed to be treated afterwards and she noticed that Mumford didn't seem like he wanted to recruit her anymore. Mumford had informed everyone that she had gone half-cocked and he continued to make little comments that basically said she couldn't hack the job.

Chris had also gotten a call from Hondo asking if she was alright and she told him that she was. It's just Mumford was no longer interested, and she talked about that with Hondo. Hondo had told Chris that didn't matter what Mumford thought because they both knew she was good at her job and so Chris made sure to prove that. Zack announced to a hot dog vendor that he was going to kill everyone on the bus and Chris found that bus. She knew the route Zack was going to choose because she found his car and so from there they were able to slow down the bus just long enough to set off flash bangs. That allowed them to evacuate the bus safely and Chris had been the one to take down Zack.

It had been so impressive that Mumford later asking her to join his team. Chris had politely decline of course and she went a step further because she suggested if Mumford was serious about adding a woman to his team then their was someone going through SWAT training that she was thought was really promising. Mumford said he'd think about it and Chris got to walk away from the encounter with her pride intact. She hadn't liked how everyone looked at her after she got beaten up and she felt better knowing that she had proven herself even if her own team

never doubted her, so Chris had actually had a good day. Its not like she lost her radio like Tan or had to make teenage cheerleader to get that radio back. That had just been Tan and he was glad that Street was the only other person to know about because he had sworn Street to secrecy.

As for Hondo, he was able to convince his father to move to LA. Pop's children were in LA and they wanted to the chance to see him as much as possible because they all knew he was dying. So that decision had been hard on Pop and, if Hondo hadn't been there, odds were he would never have agreed to the move!

Source

Season 1

Episode Number: 19

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired:	Thursday April 26, 2018
Writer:	Michael Gemballa
Director:	Doug Aarniokoski
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan)
Guest Stars:	Sherilyn Fenn (Karen Street), Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), Anya Monzikova (Irina Zemanova), Andrew Borba (CIA Agent Bishop), Zackary Arthur (Boy), Tatiana Carr (Yasmin), Alexander Chernyshev (Armed Guard), Cengiz Dervis (Gustav), Gichi Gamba (Kofi), Miraj Grbic (Melvin), Samuel Evan Horowitz (Evgeni), Jessica Jones (Female Fan), George Lako (Edgar), Jelena Nik (Ksenya), Brenna Otts (Mother), Jesse Ruda (Father), Josef Urban (Anders), Chad T. Wood (Yuri), Murielle Zuker (Shaolin)
Production Code:	118
Summary:	Jimmy decides if her mother should live with him after her prison release or not. Later, Hondo and the team protect Irina Zemanova from being assassinated.



Street visited his mother in prison because she was finally getting out. Street knew why his mother had gone to prison. Karen Street had planned and then followed through on killing his father after the abusive drunk pushed her too far. His dad started hitting her and refused to leave no matter how much she asked him. She had said she would call the cops and the man still hadn't cared, so that's when she decided to go ahead with her plan. She went into her son's room and had told him that he should yell at his father. Something like calling him a coward! She told Street at the time that he

didn't need to worry because she was going to make sure he never hurt them again and so Street had done as she asked.

Street had yelled at his father and his father went to his room preparing to hurt him but Street's mother had been hiding in the closet and she shot her husband when he came into range. Now, if Karen had shot him when he was hitting her then she could have claimed self-defense and so she made things worse for herself by arranging everything. She had gotten the gun to kill him and not just defend herself, she also used her son to lure her husband out and hadn't handled things properly in the aftermath. She knew what she was doing was wrong indicating what she did was premeditated and Karen also had asked her son to lie for her.

Karen had tried to get away with murdering her husband and had gotten caught. Unfortunately, she still held some form of sway over her son and so she manipulated him into acting

against his better judgment. She had wanted to see him because she hadn't wanted to stay with strangers or work at a job the Parole Board had chosen for her. Karen said she wanted to stay with her son and somehow managed to convince him that would be a good idea. Street had told her he would talk to the board for her so that she could stay with him and then later he kicked out Luca. Luca had been sleeping on his sofa since breaking up with his girlfriend and so he wanted to know why Street wanted him out.

Street hadn't wanted to say anything at first and so it wasn't until he was pushed that he admitted his mother was going to need a place to stay. Luca could understand that Street was doing what he was doing because of family and so he dropped the matter with Street while mentioning it to Hondo. Hondo hadn't thought the whole thing was a good idea. He heard the excuse that Karen gave to Street about how she hadn't meant to accuse him of misconduct and that another prisoner had done it because they wanted to show off to Karen. Karen had gotten her son to buy that and Hondo remained skeptical.

Hondo had also made sure Street's head was in the right place because Hondo needed the team to beat their best what with Irina Zemonva being in town. The writer was famous for going after men in power and oligarchs, so she made some very dangerous enemies. Irina did her best to uncover corruption and the men she went after was retaliating by trying to have her killed. Her security team was hit in several countries while she's been on her latest book tour and Hondo had made a point of getting around her security team in LA just to show her that she wasn't safe. The only way she was going to be safe in LA was if she agreed to accept help.

S.W.A.T. was willing to protect her. She just had to accept that help and so when she agreed to at listening to what Hondo had to say — he knew she was playing him. He had kept eyes on her on her even as she said she would stay in her hotel room and so he eventually caught Irina sneaking out. She was sneaking out to go meet with her source and had made it very far when gunmen started shooting her. They had managed to injure two bystanders and would have killed Irina if SWAT hadn't shown up to save her.

Following that, Hondo had had enough. He told Irina he could hold her for twelve hours as a witness to a crime and brought her back to headquarters where he could keep an eye on no her. No, that she was grateful for it! Irina demanded to be let out and had tried everything she could to get out of there though she couldn't change Hondo's mind by demanding anything and so she chose to tell him why she needed to go back out. She said her source had something big. Irina explained that her source found out a huge cache of weapons were coming into the city and that the Russians were going to then hand them out for free wanting people to turn on each other. She said it would be like what happened in the Ukraine and Syria all over again.

Irina believed either the Russian government or rogue members of it had wanted to cause civil unrest and so Hondo took her findings to his superiors. He believed what Irina said was real and the truth of her case was bolstered when the men that tried to kill her were identified as former KGB agents. So Cortez brought in the CIA and together with SWAT they came up with a plan. They tricked the men that were after Irina into believing that her case was still being handled by the local police department and then they got Irina to her next book signing. She was supposed to meet with her source after the event and she almost hadn't made it to that meeting.

The team found out the Russians were going to use a biological weapon hidden in a pen against Irina and so when that agent was about to be used on Irina — Chris jumped into the pathway of it and took the hit. She had gone down within seconds and the rest of her team captured the agent that stuck her with the pen but the team also quickly got their hands on the cure and so they saved Chris's life. And they got Irina to that meeting.

Irina met her source and found out everything, so the CIA was able to stop the shipment of guns even if they hadn't shared any of the credit!

At the end of the day, Street greeted his mother and took her home with him while his former roommate was found a place.

Luca didn't like living alone and so his team found a way around that by also giving him a dog.

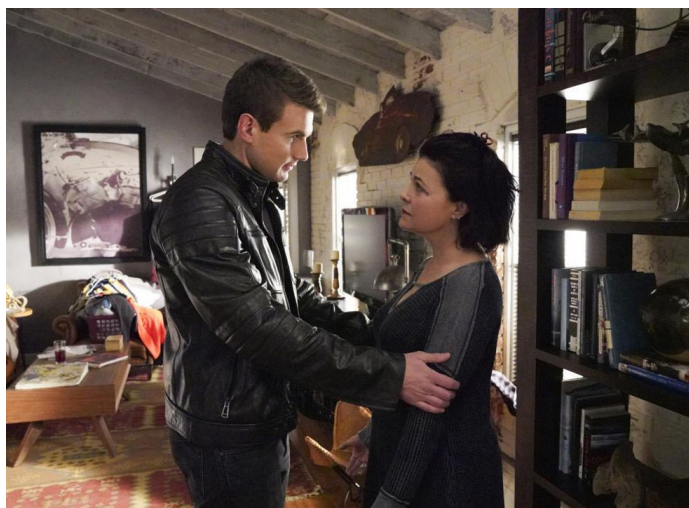
Vendetta

Season 1

Episode Number: 20

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Thursday May 3, 2018
Writer: Kent Rotherham
Director: Billy Gierhart
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan)
Guest Stars: Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Sherilyn Fenn (Karen Street), MC Lyte (DEA Special Agent Katrina 'K.C.' Walsh), Kelvin Han Yee (Jae Kim), David Rees Snell (Burrows), Rigo Sanchez (Diego), Nicki Micheaux (Leah Jankins), Ramon De Ocampo (Ian Peck), Peter Facinelli (Michael Plank), Raff Anoushian (Grasso), Wayne T. Carr (Tessner), Julien Cesario (Benni), Avery Clyde (Carolyn), Larry Bam Hall (Roscoe), Evan Myles Horsley (Calvin), Daniel Juhn (Shen), Bobby Soto (Gabriel), James Bannon (Voice Actor)
Production Code: 119
Summary: Hondo's life and career are endangered when his bosses and his godson's kidnapper, Jae Kim, discover he's been secretly surveilling Kim with the help of retired DEA agent Katrina Walsh. Also, Street and his newly paroled mother, Karen, both have trouble acclimating to her prison release.



Hondo believed he might finally have enough on Jae Kim to take him down. Jae Kim was dirty. He worked in construction and it was almost impossible to build anything without shady dealings however Kim went a lot further than many thought he had. Kim had ties to drugs and was connected to the kidnapping of Calvin Walsh. Calvin was the son of former DEA Agent Katrina "KC Walsh and was Hondo's godson. He and KC were glad when they got Calvin back and they were smart enough to realize he'd never be safe if Kim walked away from what he done without consequences. The two had ensured that Narcotics had evidence on

the fentanyl ring and that Kim had fentanyl that he was sitting on until it was safe enough to move, so they had been disappointed when Narcotics did nothing.

Narcotics said that hadn't enough evidence. Hondo, on the other hand, had thought that they were being too cautious and so he tried to find another way of taking down Kim without using the drugs. He followed Kim and monitored everything he did which was why he saw Kim meet with someone. The meeting was at night and there had been no other witnesses. Hondo knew that meeting must be important and so he decided to follow the other guy. He waited until the suspect by himself and then questioned him in the bathroom of all places. Hondo introduced

himself as LAPD and he told Paek that he could help him bring down Kim or end up serving time for Kim. Kim was scrambling and so it was only a matter of time before one of those things happened.

Paek wisely decided to put his faith in Hondo. Hondo heard from him that Kim was laundering money and he put that together with what else he knew. He knew that Kim needed to recover from losing out on selling fentanyl and so it seemed clear to Hondo that Kim was laundering money in hopes of staying afloat. Hondo figured if he cut close all avenues open to Kim (at least money-wise) that it could push Kim into doing something drastic and therefore he was talking to KC about what they could do to up the pressure when a couple of gunmen came after Hondo. Hondo was able to defend the position he took down one of the shooters while shooting the other in the shoulder. It was the one sporting the shoulder wound that got away thanks to the driver.

But Hondo had to explain the shooting to his superiors when they came to the scene. They asked him who did he believe targeted him and he explained that it had been Jae Kim. Kim must have realized he was still investigating him and had tried to shut him up. Hondo told both Cortez and Hicks all of this and Hicks had gotten upset. He hadn't gotten upset at the situation because he had been upset with Hondo. Hondo shouldn't have opened an investigation on his own and he shouldn't have waited until he was almost killed to tell his superiors. They had both been disappointed with Hondo and they thought it was best if he was benched for the rest of the investigation. They had to open an investigation into who killed him and having him involved in that would compromise it.

Hondo pretended like he'd sit this one out and then he worked behind their backs to stay involved. He gave his team a description and they recognized what gang member must have been the getaway driver. The team moved to collect the driver and they got him to offer up the other shooter. So they then moved to get the other shooter and unfortunately, they kept running into people that couldn't connect the hit on Hondo to Kim. Kim had very carefully kept his hands clean and so there were middlemen that gave orders to contract killers. In other words, the only way they could take down Kim was by using Hondo's methods. They had to cut off the money and so that's what they did.

Hondo contacted the bank that was supposed to help out Kim and he stopped the twenty million dollar loan. The rest of the team kept a close eye on who else might invest and a few of them went looking for Paek. Paek hadn't been returning their phone calls and so they went to his apartment though they found Paek on the floor dead and KC in the apartment. She had somehow gotten a hold of the man's address and had gone over there to get the papers he had on Kim. KC said she found Paek dead and that she went looking for the papers because she wanted to see if there were still there. She hadn't found them and she also got arrested because Homicide thought she killed Paek when she didn't get what she wanted.

The confusion was later cleared up when the man that almost killed Hondo revealed he had been paid to also kill Paek and so she was in the clear. She still got in trouble however for breaking and entering, so Hondo had to be the one to pick up Calvin from school. He brought the kid back to the station where he knew he would be safe while KC continued to answer questions and then got back to taking down Kim. Kim had apparently called a business meeting at the exclusive club he goes to and Michael Plank had gotten an invite, so Plank decided to help with the investigation. He had blamed himself for accidentally telling Kim that Hondo was still looking into him because he hadn't thought Kim was who Hondo said he was and so he was willing to help stop Kim.

Kim was going to ask his friends for an investment and so Plank wore a tire to trap him yet Plank must have pushed Kim too hard because Kim no longer wanted Plank to invest and so the commissioner did what he could. He told everyone else at the club not to invest as well because Kim's latest construction was a hoax. Plank revealed it was all a scam and so that scared off all of Kim's friends to the point he had to make do. He made do by setting up a meeting with some shady "businessmen" from out of town and once he made a deal to commit real estate fraud — LAPD moved in to arrest him. And so it took Hondo way's to do it but they all took down Kim once and for all.

And while Hondo had believed he should go it alone, his team had been there when he needed and they had convinced him that he had people he could rely on if he was ever in trouble again.

That had meant a lot to Hondo and so Hondo hadn't even batted an eye when Street asked him to sign off on some paperwork for his mother.

Street had needed permission to live with a former convict and Hondo had signed the paper because he believed Street was doing what he had to.

Hunted

Season 1

Episode Number: 21

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired: Thursday May 10, 2018
Writer: Matthew T. Brown
Director: Nina Lopez-Corrado
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan)
Guest Stars: Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), Bre Blair (Annie Kay), Lyndie Greenwood (Erika), Alex Carter (Hawkins), Darin Heames (Savoy), Stefan E. Clark (Matthew), Nick Epper (Holder), Amanda Lowe-Oadell (Lila), Joseph Piccuiro (Lewis), Anthony Traina (Keenan)
Production Code: 120
Summary: Hondo and Deacon must apply all their SWAT training and skills to evade a gang of armed mercenaries hunting them in the Angeles Mountain following an ambush.



The team was brought in to help when the Montrose Merc Crew targeted another gang. The Mercs were low-level meth dealers. They weren't considered a serious threat and everyone had pretty much dismissed them until they started making moves. The Mercs targeted the Jackals and the Jackals were actually a big deal. They were big-time guns, drugs, and motorcycle crew. The Jackals were so big that it had surprised everyone when they found out the Mercs have been encroaching on Jackal territory and that somehow

were pulling it off. The Mercs were without leadership since LAPD sent in an under detective and the detective put away all of their top leaders, but the team figured something had shifted since then and so Deac said he could contact the former detective because he had been a friend.

The friend was Sam Hawkins. Hawkins had been Deac's Commanding Officer until he left to take the undercover job, however, Deac knew that Hawkins wouldn't mind speaking to him because Hawkins had always liked him. Deac took Hondo with him out to Hawkins's cabin and they got to talking on the drive up there. It turns out Deac wanted to live out in the woods when he retired as well and Hondo said he never could do it. Hondo was a city kid and he couldn't take all the woods or live off the land. Then again Hondo hadn't gone camping with his father like Deac had. Deac said his father had taken camping every summer and that how came to love the outdoors. And so Deac eventually came to make fun of Hondo for being to the city.

Though Hondo also had a few things to say. He said he couldn't give up his life in civilization when they saw Hawkins's cabin and that he couldn't have left his door open because only white people in the woods would do that yet Deac said a former cop would never have done and so that was their first sign that there was trouble. They went into the cabin and found evidence that Hawkins left in a hurry. The man had taken his gun and hadn't taken his car which meant

Hawkins left on foot. He also hadn't taken any supplies and so it made no sense why he left on foot. Deac went back outside to call in the situation when they saw the gunmen in the woods and were forced to take cover. There had been nine men outside shooting at them and the cabin hadn't been made to withstand that much gun power.

Hondo said that it was best they escaped before the men surrounded the house and Deac had disagreed, but he went along with it anyway because Hondo pulled rank. They caused a diversion and they got out of there in time. They were making their escape into the woods when Deac asked if those men had taken out Hawkins and Hondo told them that wasn't possible. Hondo said if they had Hawkins they wouldn't have been hanging around afterwards and so Hondo knew that Hawkins was out in the woods possibly hiding as well, so the two men used Deac's hunting knowledge to track down Hawkins's lookout and as they were doing so they were missing out what was going on back at base.

The other members of Hondo's team had been asked to assist Mumford's team with locating the Mercs involved in the shooting that morning. The men had taken off on feet as well and so they were able to follow them back to a church because of a dog. A dog started barking at the men that went through its owner's yard and so that dog helped them quite a lot. They were able to arrest the Merc and more importantly they found a hit list on them. The Mercs were going after prominent members of the Jackal and the team wanted to know why. They hadn't heard back from either Deac or Hondo and so they relied on what the Mercs were willing to tell them. The men hadn't wanted to talk until Cortez convinced them that it was safe.

Cortez found out that the Merc went after someone at a secret Jackal hideout. The only ones that know about that place were the Jackals and the cops, so Cortez had an idea why the Mercs in custody didn't want to talk and she decided to it. She had the cameras in the interrogation room turned off and the room cleared. Cortez did this in front of the suspect so that he knew it was safe to talk and so that's when he revealed that a cop was running the Mercs. He said the cop had been part of a crew until he disappeared when everyone was getting arrested and so they hadn't known he had been a cop until he reentered the fold. Hawkins had told them all that he knew how to work the system and that's how he was able to come to power.

Cortez knew when she heard Hawkins's name who he was talking about and so she immediately sent out a team to look for the men that had been missing by then for hours. Except Hondo and Deac had found Hawkins and not long afterward they saw right through him. Hawkins claimed he had been out in the wood when two Mercs almost got to him and that he had taken off to his lookout to wait things out until it was dark enough to move though Hawkins later asked them why they thought the Mercs went after the Jackals and neither of the guys had ever mentioned it was the Jacks. That's when they knew Hawkins played them and so they ran off when Hawkins told his men to move in.

The men jumped off cliffs, matched themselves up, and were figuring out what to do next when they got into an argument. Hondo wanted to climb to a high point so that the rescue helicopters (when they came) would find them and Deac refused to climb to the mountain. He said it would leave the vulnerable and so he refused a direct order. Something he happened to have done before. Deac and Hondo had constantly butted heads since leaving the cabin and so Hondo demanded to know what got into him. Deac it seems hadn't really put the past behind him. He was in a position to become a team leader and they passed over him because of someone's else mistake.

Deac hadn't like feeling like that, but it still hurts every now and then. So Hondo told him how he had to be twice as good as everyone just to get half the credit and that he never went camping with his dad because he dad had actually left his mother when he was a teenager. Hondo hadn't made choices after that and the choice he did make was to do things properly. He took care of his family the right way and he was never going be sorry about the taking job because it wasn't an offer he could turn down nor should even think that. And so the men made peace as they head up to the mountain, they even got into a shoot-out like Deac expected and they were holding ground when rescue came.

The rescue team was able to find them because they released a flare and, with reinforcements, they were able to arrest the remaining Mercs except for one. Hawkins hadn't wanted to come in alive and so he forced them into killing him. That part had been hard on Deac. Deac used to admire the man and afterward all he wanted to do was go home however he made sure to invite Hondo over for dinner. There was a lot they still needed to learn about each other and they were

willing to do that now that both admit they made mistakes in how they treated the other. And while Hondo and Deac had had an ordeal to fight with, the rest of the team were celebrating that Erica Rogers made into SWAT. She had always wanted to join and an old incident came close to ending that dream for her yet Chris and Luca saw to it that she got a fair shot and so her making it was a win for them!

Hoax

Season 1

Episode Number: 22

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired: Thursday May 17, 2018
Writer: Aaron Rahsaan Thomas
Director: Billy Gierhart
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan)
Guest Stars: Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Sherilyn Fenn (Karen Street), Bre Blair (Annie Kay), Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), Obba Babatundé (Daniel Harrelson Sr.), Gabrielle Dennis (Briana Harrelson), D.B. Sweeney (Uncle Randy), Darri Ingolfsson (Baty), Kareem J. Grimes (Little Red), Stacey Travis (Nikki), D.B. Woodside (Agent Gines), Peter Facinelli (Michael Plank), Rico E. Anderson (Young Daniel), Michele Boyd (Val), Sheila Collins (Ms. Reginald), Quentin Franco (Glenski), Ace Hunter (Leroy), Lyn Alicia Henderson (Drea), Elaine Loh (Lisa), Amari O'Neil (Darryl), Isaiah Russell-Bailey (Dee), Kather Sei (Officer Pitts), Brian Silverman (Officer Padulla), Vaughn W. Hebron (Officer), Jeff Jocoy (Park Patron), Jeremy Olson (Garrett Logan)
Production Code: 121
Summary: A fake 911 call puts Hondo and the SWAT team on the hunt to stop a terrorist group from executing bombing attacks on local communities. Also, Street's relationship with his recently paroled mother jeopardizes his career, and Jessica is thrown a curveball by the president of the police commission.



Street was late to an assignment on tonight's all-new episode of "SWAT" because he had to take his mom to the first day at the job at the last minute.

Karen Street knew she had to be on time for her first day. She also knew that she suffered from anxiety and so there was a little chance that she suddenly knew she couldn't make the trip five minutes before she had to be there. Karen was once again screwing with her son and his future. Street had gotten in trouble for showing up late and he had been warned that there better not be a second time, however, he never made this kind of mis-

takes back when his mother was behind bars and so she's clearly a problem. Like Hondo knew she would be! Hondo had warned Street that he needed distance from Karen and Street had ignored him because he wanted to believe his mother was a good person. And that she hadn't meant to get Hondo into trouble.

Hondo, on the other hand, knew that Karen would sink her own son to keep dependent on her and therefore he hadn't been surprised when Street showed up late on the job. He had just

warned the kid not to do it again and had refocused back on the job. They had gotten a call that Christian Baty was threatening to kill his girlfriend and his kids, but SWAT knocks down the door and scanned the entire house. They never found a girlfriend or kids. Baty said they didn't have them and so they team believed they had been swatted. As in everyone thought someone called in a fake threat hoping to mess with the police and so it turns it was a good thing that they had because SWAT found evidence that Baty had been making a bomb.

Baty had had everything needed to make a bomb in his home and there had been a list of cities all in South LA that showed he even picked the places he was going to attack, so the only things they didn't find were the bombs themselves. Baty had already moved them and so the police department had been combing through the neighborhoods looking for them. They were also trying to talk to Baty. Baty was associated with a group called "Ultimate Patriots" and the FBI said that there was a typical hate group until they went dark. They stopped talking in the public forum and they did this not long after they had alluded that something big was about to happen. And so everyone believed the bombs were already in play.

Hondo had been so concerned that he sent a few of his guys to go pick up his dad. His dad went down to the old neighborhood to reconnect with some friends and Hondo hadn't felt at ease until his father at the police station safe and sound. The older man had wanted to know what was going on because he never thought his own son would send police officers after him and so Hondo told him what he could. He said there was a threat and that he needed his pop to be safe, so Pop hadn't liked that he had to stay at the station. He had still agreed to do it because he knew Hondo wasn't asking for much yet Hondo heard him gripe until he left to go wait in the counseling area and afterward he paid attention to what else everyone found.

The team found a few of Baty's friends using that online forum and so Chris returned with those names even if she didn't return to Street. Street had gotten called by his mother who claimed she needed him. She said she saw his Uncle Ralph who was his late father's brother and that Ralph could be there trying to hurt her. The man had threatened to do so during the trial and so Street lied to Hondo to get away from the job. He told him that he got called to testify in a case and that made sure to hand up before Hondo started asking questions. That didn't really work because Hondo eventually called the District Attorney to get answers for those questions, but Street thought it had and he had found out his mother hadn't been lying. His Uncle Ralph had tracked her down.

Ralph wanted his mother's necklace back. He had tried to get it before and Karen had pretended that she hadn't known where it was back then however she changed her tune when she had her son in the room. Street remembered his mom broke into their old house because she claimed she was trying to retrieve a necklace her mother gave her and it turns out her mother-in-law had actually been the one to give it to her. She did that for a wedding present and had wanted it back after Karen killed her son and so Street made his mother give back the necklace. He also told Uncle to never approach his mother again through his uncle had had a few things to say before he left. He told Street that he shouldn't always listen to Karen because she liked to lie.

Ralph said that Karen more than gave as she got and that she hid that because she wanted Street all to herself. Street hadn't believed Ralph and had made sure that Ralph left before he left his mother's side, however, he tried to return to work like everything was normal and it wasn't. Hondo knew that Street lied to him and kept a lid on it because they had bigger things to worry about. They had been forced to let Baty go. They found out Special Agent Gines of the FBI had been the one to swat them and so they couldn't accept fruits of the poisoned tree even if he had been right about Baty. Baty was still let go and so the team followed him until they realized where he was going. They realized he was going to the music festival and not that surprisingly they learned that Hondo's father was there.

The older man left to see what he could do for the community and Hondo asked him to help clear the area. So they worked together on this one. It stopped being about black vs blue, they worked together to keep people safe and Hondo was able to stop Baty with both his father and even Street's help. And so Street thought everything was good between them, and unfortunately, Hondo later kicked him off SWAT.

Hondo was allowing Street to stay Metro and was merely lowering him back down to patrol, but Street couldn't see the favor that was and instead they got into a shouting match.

Street ended things between them by saying he didn't need him or anyone else and so he

never showed at Deac's vow renewal with his wife because he stopped caring about being part of their family if he was no longer going to be on SWAT.

Season Two

Shaky Town

Season 2

Episode Number: 23

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Thursday September 27, 2018
Writer: Michael Jones-Morales
Director: Billy Gierhart
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks),
Guest Stars: Nikiva Dionne (Nia Wells), Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), Sumalee Montano (Gwen), Michael Trucco (Eric), Gene Farber (Mack Drummond), Jimmy Jean-Louis (Sal Desir), Joseph Lee Anderson (Tony Larmen), Juan Javier Cardenas (Beni), Lynn Adrianna (Carol), Alexander Arzu (Isaac), Aiden Berryman (Stanley), Lee Chesley (Jan), Camden Coley (Paul), Christina Craddick (Stacey), Molly Erdman (Nurse), Otis Gallop (Sgt. Stevens), Minerva Garcia (Hospital Administrator), Wali Habib (Nick), Mataeo Mingo (James), Betty Murphy (Mrs. Perkins), E.R. Ruiz (Jax), Dmitri Schuyler-Linch (Teen Boy), Casper Smart (Kaden), Sai Gundewar (S.W.A.T Officer), Cary Huff (Race Track Gambler)
Production Code: 201
Summary: The S.W.A.T. team gets into a standoff with human traffickers holding children hostage when an earthquake hits Los Angeles and compromises the take-down.



The episode begins with illegal street racing, as Jimmy Street offers to join in the next race. Jim loses but doesn't have the money and after he gets beaten, they strip his bike. Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson is at a bar, paying a tab when Nia Wells joins him. She shares about the case she is working on, after talking about her stress briefly, he offers to buy her a drink and join him watching the game; she agrees.

Christina 'Chris' Alonso meets Jimmy after he calls her for help and she tells him to make things right with Hondo before he finds someone else for SWAT. Hondo wakes up at Nia's place, who is

thoroughly enjoying waking up with her but she is juggling a divorce and a stressful career, she doesn't think he is the right choice for her right now. She reveals her almost ex is a Marshall and all cops come with baggage, like freezing people out. He takes his turn reading her, judging her being obsessed with her job. She thinks people who are great at reading people should never hook up, he denies that she is able to read him. She brushes him off and leaves.

Jim and his partner, Tony Larmen visit an old lady who he comes to see every 6 months to help her chase a ghost away after she saw the police kill her assailant in her trailer. Jimmy doesn't understand it but Tony tells him real policing gets down with their gun in their holster. Tony wonders why Jimmy is so sore.

Robert Hicks and Jessica Cortez who feel they are being targeted by the new Commissioner, Michael Plank. They are told they need to cut their budget by 15%.

Dominique Luca says they haul number 5 today and they are halfway through Metro's Most Wanted. Hondo thanks Benny for riding with them while they are a man down. Chris walks in and tells everyone that Street says hello and suggests Hondo should ask Jimmy himself how he is doing if he is curious.

On the road, SWAT prepares for their next op, once at the scene, Victor Tan opens the door quietly and they sneak into the building. David "Deacon" Kay chases and holds one suspect as another holds a gun to several children. Hondo pleads with him to let them get the kids out of the building as an earthquake suddenly hits the area.

Hondo tries to contact his team to assess the damage, as they got separated by debris. Everyone is okay, except for Deacon who is completely alone, his radio is busted and his leg is pinned. His suspect is pinned too and not a threat, he orders them to get the kids out; then come back for him. As they work to find and free the children, Deacon's suspect wakes up and says he isn't sure he is willing to help free Deacon's leg. He points his gun at him, saying it's going to be a long time them.

Hicks, Jessica, and Rucker work together to coordinate how they are going to help the city and their people and keep the bad guys where they belong. Outside the structure, Hondo's team works on how they can breach the building another way, sending Tan and Luca in other directions. Tan finds a bloody handprint suggesting the suspect has taken off, they split up to find the kids.

Deacon continues to work on his suspect to help him, saying if he helps him things will work a lot easier for him. He wants to go back to Haiti, saying his wife died in the earthquake in Haiti and explains how 1 out of every 50 children work for families. Deacon says that is slavery, but the man says it isn't; they will do whatever to do to survive and he promised that he would find this man other children if he would help him feed his own. Deacon understands that he didn't have a choice then, but he does now and maybe this is God's way of giving him a chance to repent. Suddenly he realizes that one of the gas lines has busted and any spark will kill them both and the kids. The man pushes the rubble out of the way as Deacon begins to yell for Tan.

Tan finds the children, who are worried that the bad man has taken a child named James. Hondo and the team are alerted about the hostage situation. The suspect manages to steal a car, but James is able to stab him in the side before he is shoved in the car too. The woman who owns the car is able to tell Chris what happens and Hondo to put out a BOLO.

Jimmy and Tony are helping victims of a car accident when someone is screaming for help, a young child is stuck in a box while there is a live electrical wire in the water around her.; Jimmy jumps into action.

Hicks tells one of his officers to clear the squad cars from the motor pool to make room for the incoming victims. Jessica says all of their resources are overloaded to Hondo, revealing how much damage they know of. He realizes Nia could be one of the victims, but he is too busy in pursuit as they have a news chopper to help them follow the suspect's car.

Jimmy jumps from the stairs and swings like Tarzan into the store below, rescuing Jan from the live wire, joking this is the best first date ever as an aftershock hits; Tony praises him for his work.

Tan informs the team there is a gas leak in the house. Deacon tells the man that telling his sons he saved a life would be setting a better example, sharing that he also has 3 children and a 4th on the way. It would feel so much better knowing he did the right thing. He yells at Deacon that everything he has done was for his boys. Deacon wants to know what the boys would want him to do?

Hondo and Luca are relying on the news chopper, but they lose their eyes when the car turns away from the freeway. The team works desperately to get the children out as the other suspect makes his way out the window with Deacon by his side. Deacon forces him to climb down the pipe first, but when he tries to run, he throws a flashbang and Chris helps him apprehend him. They work very hard to get all the kids out but one boy is terrified to come down until Deacon convinces him, the building explodes dropping Tan and the boy, but they are okay. Deacon learns about James being taken by the other suspect.

Hondo and Luca talk about the case as Hondo can't think about his "friend" in the hotel. It suddenly dawns on Hondo that the witness said the kid stabbed the suspect, Drummond so

maybe he needs to get patched up before he leaves town. They head to the hospital in the area, where they just miss him but learn the nurse told him about the helicopter pad on the bank next door. Drummond starts shooting at them in the stairwell and Hondo orders them to fly it right now but Drummond manages to get on.

Hondo jumps on the helicopter and attacks him, but the helicopter takes off, forcing Luca to grab on outside, hanging onto the bars. They viciously fight inside the chopper as Luca is able to finally climb in and hold him down. Hondo grabs the gun and demands to know where James is.

They race to the car and find him in the trunk, reassuring him that he is okay, but he doesn't speak English. Hondo holds him tight as Deacon talks to his suspect who says if he plays ball with the DA and testifies to everything he knows he guarantees he will see his boys. Back at HQ, even though SWAT helped the Commissioner's assistant find her daughter, they are still informed they have to cut their resources by 15%, minimum, disappointing Jessica and Hicks.

Street and Tony come by with Luca's dog, saying his place is pretty trashed and he couldn't leave him there. Chris hugs him, saying that was good of him; she pushes him to talk to Hondo and ask for another shot. Tony raves about how Jimmy saved the woman earlier today. Hondo walks in and Chris reveals what he did. Hondo asks if Jimmy is "all good" and he says he is. Luca leaves and Hondo says he is glad to see he is doing so well. Jimmy leaves as Chris exchanges looks with Hondo.

Deacon takes a call from his Pastor about the Priest who went to Haiti after the Earthquake, saying he needs to send some kids back to Haiti. Hondo goes to the hospital to check on Nia Wells, but when he gets to her room her husband is there, telling the nurse they were going to get divorced, but something like this happens and changes how you look at things. Hondo quietly leaves.

Jimmy looks at his stripped bike, while Chris returns to Hondo's house which is trashed. She needs to talk to him about Street. He feels Jimmy hasn't shown anything to prove that he wants nor earned his job back. Chris feels he was trying to reconnect back in the locker room and she is worried about him, lost without SWAT.

Hondo is worried too, but he needs to be more than just words. The door was never closed to him, but he can't shut Hondo out and needs to own his mistakes. He understands that this is one hell of a job that makes it really hard to trust people and they hold each other's lives and that is a hell of a duty, but he needs to see that Street gets that. He can't force him to see that, he simply needs to be ready to get it!

Gasoline Drum

Season 2

Episode Number: 24

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Thursday October 04, 2018
Writer: Aaron Rahsaan Thomas
Director: John Showalter
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks),
Guest Stars: Michael Beach (Leroy), Nikiva Dionne (Nia Wells), Deshae Frost (Darryl), Jason E. Kelley (Agent Floyd), Tiffany Lonsdale (Kamile), Joseph Lee Anderson (Tony), Juan Javier Cardenas (Beni), Victoria Hande (Jubilee), Matt Lasky (Casino Gangster), Julien Ari (Peanut), Gemma Dadourian (Andrea), Amir Khalighi (Omega One), Luis A. Miranda Jr. (Manny), Kaden Naficy (Rudi), Alain Washnevsky (Cowboy), Lola Su Welch (Ela)
Production Code: 202
Summary: The team works with a former member to find a woman and her son who are running from an international drug cartel.



The episode begins with a mother, running through the house, holding her young son's hand, yelling out for her young daughter, Ela. Unfortunately, she needs to flee the house as the two gunmen barge in shooting, leaving her daughter inside underneath a desk. Jimmy Street and Tony Larmen, as Tony takes a photo of the car and calls it in, they spot two suspects inside with shot-guns and Street sees the little girl.

Jimmy and Tony go inside the house, but get trapped as SWAT is on the way. Christina "Chris" Alonso informs Daniel "Hondo" Harrelson that the officers on

scene are Jimmy and his partner. The team breach the house, but backup arrive for the suspects and a shoot out takes place; Hondo orders Jimmy to stay with the girl. Unfortunately, they manage to escape by calling in their own backup, had a bullet proof SUV and tactical gear; both David "Deacon" Kay and Dominique Luca wonder who they're dealing with?

Robert Hicks reports they found the SUV abandoned and Jessica Cortez reveals DEA thinks they know who these guys are. DEA Agent Floyd says they found heroin and guns in the house, saying it's a stash spot; and from everything they described this has crew to be the Omegas. They are a team trained by the DEA to hunt drug cartels in Turkey, before becoming one themselves, led by a man named Cano Ozdemir aka Omega One.

Victor Tan shows a photo of the woman and boy that witnesses saw, who are hiding; too scared. Hondo says she is a target right now and wants a search warrant. Luca thinks he might have a lead as there is no way the Omegas would ship a truck like that overseas; Deacon and

Chris go with him. Cortez has called social services about the girl, but Hondo has an idea. He calls Street over, asking him to see if he can get anything out of the girl.

Hicks and Cortez see a car who has been watching them the whole time. Hicks sees a gun and orders her to exit the car, but Jessica reveals her name is Kamile and she is an Interpol officer from Turkey. Hicks says Interpol has no jurisdiction in the States and they can't carry weapons in the US. She says she is there hunting Omegas, revealing they are looking for Jubilee and her son, Rudi and if they want to find them before they Omegas; they will listen to what she has to say.

Jimmy sees there is no signs of abuse on the little girl and Chris suggests he speak to her in Turkish and its clear he has a rapport with kids. Meanwhile, Jessica says Kamile was solid at her job, but Hicks is suspicious as he checked with Interpol and she has been MIA for 7 weeks. Jessica questions Kamile but she makes a good point, saying it was US law enforcement that created the Omegas. They both agree the sacrifices they make must count.

Kamile reveals she followed the Omegas from Istanbul. Most of the time they are efficient, but that changed lately and their failure and exposure at the stash hole shows that and this is why Omega One has come to LA. Kamile reveals he is not leaving until he finds Jubilee and HIS children.

As Deacon, Luca and Chris are checking out his lead, Deacon tells Luca about this "Dollar House" that he should check out since his place is unlivable since the earthquake. Luca felt he would always buy a house once he got married; but maybe its time to buy his own place. They approach the place and he reveals the guy they are meeting is named Casino Gangster and will make anything bullet proof glass.

Chris orders everyone out so they can talk to Gangster in private, a little agitated that he called her "Sweetheart". Deacon wants to know about SUV's he customized with the glass. He says Omegas are great for business, but he doesn't know anything about a woman and a kid; confirming Omegas bought two trucks but he doesn't know what trucks. Luca wants to know the specs on the glass.

Hondo spots DA Nia Wells when he is picking up a warrant, she appreciates him checking up on her. He tells her, he came by the hospital but her husband was there; she asks if he saw his blond girlfriend, Amy too? She says he likes to act protective and the divorce papers get signed this month. Hondo spots Daryl that he tried to keep out of prison. He has a new tattoo and scars; he learns 15 year old Daryl has a girlfriend who is pregnant and now he is going to prison for armed robbery and says this is the same age his pops went away. Hondo says this doesn't have to be his life and he will keep checking up on him. Daryl isn't so sure.

Hondo goes to visit Leroy, asking him for intel on the Omegas. Leroy knows Daryl got arrested. Hondo feels Daryl can turn his life around and there is hope for him, if he has hope for himself. Hondo says Daryl needs Leroy more than ever.

Jessica informs SWAT that Jubilee and her son were not kidnapped, they are running from her estranged husband, Omega One. He forced Jubilee to marry him, by burning her village to the ground and then came along the two children, Rudi and Ela. Hicks confirms social services were on their way to get Ela, but they are going to keep her in the building under their protection. Agent Floyd thinks its a good idea, but they all know the male heir, Rudi is far more important than the mother and daughter.

Their CIs are paying off, and have found some gasoline drums with burnt bodies inside. Kamile confirms that is what the Omegas will do to Jubilee for betraying Omega One. Hondo says Jubilee didn't get any money from the stash spot, so Agent Floyd has other addresses she might be heading to to grab some money. They narrow down the spots, thinking more like Jubilee than agents.

Deacon approaches Hondo about a moonlighting job for extra cash. Hondo will call his friend to see if there is a spot and he promises he will be there for Sunday dinner.

Luca talks to Hicks about being a candidate for the house. Hicks wants to know if Luca knows what he is getting himself into. He will endorse it if he wants to, but says just because he works in a dump, doesn't mean he has to live there!

Jimmy continues to talk to Ela about her mother's plan. Deacon walks in at the perfect time, saying Jimmy simply needs to learn to speak 7-year-old girl, as she is clearly talking about "My Little Pony". Chris figures out she is talking about a race track. Jubilee sneaks into the stables

with Rudi, saying she is getting the money and they will then get Ela, but as soon as she opens the safe; the Omegas are outside the stall.

SWAT, DEA and LAPD rush to the Santa Anita Race track and a shoot out quickly ensues. Another bullet proof truck drives in between the two groups, they shoot out the tires and most of the Omegas are forced to the ground. One runs onto the track with Hondo and Deacon right behind him; Deacon catches him with the taser. Kamile and Jessica remove all their masks and Omega One is not there; but they do have Jubilee and Rudi alive.

Luca talks to Hondo about the "Good Neighborhood" program but he isn't so sure about the East Hollywood area and doing it. Hondo says that is where he is from and understands there is risk involved and if he had a wife and kids, it might change his way of thinking, but he believes in good intentions and a lot of times he can't do it with a gun.

Jubilee explains that she never would leave Ela on purpose. Jessica says they are bringing her back to Ela right now. Kamile grabs Jessica's gun and apologizes, saying she is taking the boy, demanding Jessica's keys. She is not working for Omega One but taking his son is the only way to get him. She reveals she is doing this for her sister; when she got too close to the Omegas, she took her sister Oba and put her in a gasoline drum. She takes Rudi and takes off in the truck, leaving Jessica with Jubilee.

Jessica orders them to take Jubilee back to HQ as SWAT makes a new plan. Two men arrive with the 5 million that she wanted in exchange for the boy, but Omega One is not willing to meet her. He does get out of the car and SWAT arrives, distracting him as she holds a lit lighter above Rudi inside a gasoline drum. When Omega One tries to jump back into the car, Kamile shoots him in the back and Jessica shoots Kamile while Luca rescues Rudi.

Back at HQ, Jimmy brings out Ela who happily reunites with her mother and brother. Chris informs him that Hondo is working on them getting new identities and a new place to live. He doesn't think he really contributed to the case at all; but she makes him realize he did exactly what he was supposed to do and people noticed that.

Jessica apologizes to Hicks about Kamile; he says it was a tough call and without her they never would have closed this one. It's not easy finding the balance between life and work. He raised a family doing this job and the sacrifices are there whether being a man or woman and trying to find the balance is what keeps him sane. She reassures him that she is good.

Leroy tells Hondo that he talked to Daryl, but feels this might be his best path. The odds aren't great and not everyone can be Hondo; Hondo is angry feeling that Leroy is giving up on his son. Leroy feels if this is the life his son is going to choose he should hook him up with the right people now. Hondo says this is the same ghetto rap he has been spewing his whole life. Leroy reminds him that Daryl is his son, not Hondo's. Before he leaves the room, Hondo tells him he refuses to give up or quit on Daryl and Leroy says no one is asking for his help anymore, but he does appreciate him checking in though.

Hicks goes with Luca to the house that he's willing to move into. He notices the man that is painting over the graffiti; he knows right away that Luca is a cop, and says he repaints the wall every night as they do this every day. Luca admits he's thinking about moving in. Luca gets excited about fixing the place up as Hicks says it sounds like they are going to be responding to a lot of noise complaints.

Hondo knocks on Nia's door, when she opens it he confesses that everything is not okay. He says becoming a cop was about helping people. She feels he did help him, but he doubts it, no matter the intentions it just doesn't help. He wants to be the change but ultimately doesn't know if ever will be.

She tells him a quote her daddy used to say, "I can't be a pessimist because I'm alive. I'm forced to believe that we can survive. Whatever we must survive." Hondo smiles, saying his mother used to read him the same thing to him from James Baldwin. She says being an optimist is a burden and a little anger.

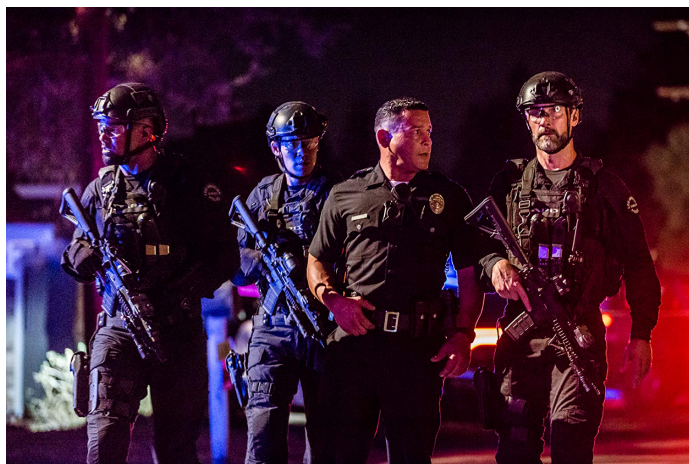
Fire and Smoke

Season 2

Episode Number: 25

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Thursday October 11, 2018
Writer: Alison Cross
Director: Billy Gierhart
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks),
Guest Stars: Obba Babatundé (Daniel Harrelson Sr.), Nikiva Dionne (Nia Wells), Hrach Titizian (Peter), Joseph Lee Anderson (Tony Larmen), Juan Javier Cardenas (Beni), Ramiz Monsef (Petrosian), David Diaan (Terzian), Nigel Gibbs (Judge Shelton), Scot Ruggles (Eddie), Rocky Abou-Sakher (Tomas), Hovhannes Babakhanyan (Arpad), Paul Antonio Becker (Sammy), Christian Benz Belnavis (Bailiff), William Charlton (Foreperson), Gemma Dadourian (Andrea), Robby Descant (Cameraman), Nelson Grande (Guard), Munda Razooki (Counterman), Hope Shapiro (Juror #2), Joanne Spracklen (Irene), Franco Vega (Sgt. Cardenas)
Production Code: 203
Summary: The team protects the jurors of a high-profile bribery trial after some of them are targeted by organized crime in a series of fire-bombings.



The episode begins with Nia Wells in the middle of a trial, the man she is prosecuting feels the trial isn't going well and shoves an address to his men, telling them they must be "proactive. One by one, the witnesses houses are torched, when Andrea Melkonian, the key witness's address is given.

Andrea is on the phone with her husband, Peter parking her car when someone throws a molotov cocktail into her truck. Andrea reverses the car, but it explodes and she hits a pole. Peter begins to chase the assailant down the street until shots are fired, security arrives and LAPD

officers Jimmy Street and Tony Larmen take the call. Peter is able to give some clues as to what the suspect looks like.

SWAT's Daniel "Hondo" Harrelson reveals to the team this is the third firebombing tonight, but the first fatal. Christina "Chris" Alonso feels it must be an awful way to go. Obviously, they have multiple suspects as David "Deacon" Kay believes the night is still young. Dominique Luca preps the team, informing them they are two blocks out.

Tony mocks Jimmy, reminding him they are not SWAT, just because they are first on the scene does not make it theirs; the second they are out-ranked, they are out of the loop. SWAT arrives and Sgt Cardenas can't even confirm where the suspect is. Hondo orders them to widen

the perimeter and when he learns who the victim is, he stops them, reveals she is the star witness in the City Hall bribery trial; Deacon realizes just how big this firebombing situation really is.

Hondo tells Victor Tan to take a peep inside to see what they are dealing with, but the garage is clear. The suspect is watching them from underneath a porch. Chris stands with Street, who waves at Luca but he barely acknowledges Jimmy. Suddenly media shows up wanting to talk to Peter Melkonian, unfortunately when Deacon is getting the media to back off, he lets it slip that the suspect got away and the grieving husband is furious.

More and more media show up and Hondo arrests the suspect as he is crawling underneath the vans, but the arrest is caught live on TV.

Nia arrives at HQ and explains that the bribery was not the game plan, she intends to prove that the politician is a front for the Armenian mob and if she can convict him for payoffs, she can charge the city councilors he paid off. She believes the jury is with her, they just need to bring in the guilty verdict, telling him that Andrea was the bravest witness she ever had.

Hondo brings her to Jessica Cortez, explaining how the jurors, their families, and the alternates all need to be kept safe. She was thinking too small, worried about bribes — not death! The jurors have no idea what happened as they can't watch the news, Jessica says patrol can watch them with SWAT overseeing them for help. Nia says that Petrosian is more of a white-collar crook, who would spit out names if they applied pressure. Jessica suggests a search warrant of his house.

Chris talks to Street about getting him back on the team, but the best way is to apologize and reminds him to not wait too long. She sees Deacon in the kitchen and asks how Street can make it right with Hondo. Deacon feels Jimmy needs to grow up — rule #1 "own it!" She insists Jimmy has changed but Deacon says if she is right, everyone needs to see it besides her.

Hondo gets a call from Bree, and it's possible his dad's car got stolen. Deacon is going with him, excited to meet Hondo's dad; but Hondo warns him that Deacon isn't the problem. Hondo finds Daniel Harrelson Sr walking the streets, mad that his daughter called him, saying he now has to deal with two cops in the family. His father tells him a bail bondsman took his car from the garage and he is going to get it back; apparently he used his car for collateral for a lady friend's son who got arrested.

When Deacon asks what the charge was, Hondo rolls his eyes as his dad tells him "being black and poor!" and begins lecturing about the injustices in today's world. Hondo wants to take his dad home and promises to talk to someone he knows at the DA's office. Hondo tells him this DA doesn't believe in overcharging just because she can. Senior says if that is truly the case, she is playing for the wrong side. Deacon understands what Hondo was saying about his dad as they drive him home.

Nia and Jessica talk to the Judge about the arsonists/ hitmen. He signs the warrants, feeling he should have never released the alternates; handing them the paper wishing them good luck.

Deacon and Hondo talk with Petrosian, while the warrant is executed and the house is searched. He continues to act like no one is trying to front the jury for him. They encourage him to help himself while he can since if he is looking at life in San Quentin. He says he is.

Jessica compliments Tan on their team work the previous night. He questions her about the budget cut rumors, especially the list with his name on it of being bumped back onto patrol. She insists there isn't a list. Jessica then meets with Robert Hicks who tells her to watch the overtime. She tells him they have a morale problem and realizes the rumor Tan brought to her attention is true. Hicks was trying to protect her from more hate as the Deputy Chief is rolling over for these demands.

Chris and Tan are with some patrol officers at a juror's house when a car pulls into an alley way. They try to take off, but a pursuit quickly starts, and the suspects are able to blow up the car they were in and jack another one before SWAT can find them. Tan jumps over and separates from Chris, finding a gunshot victim, telling her EMS is on the way.

SWAT vacates the gas station and attempt to see inside but one of them shoot the camera. Luca throws in a smoke grenade. One wants to give up, but the other one refuses, saying the will drive out of there, unfortunately for him, he has no keys. One crawls out, and finally the other one walks out with his hands in the air; walking towards Deacon's voice and SWAT gets both men in custody.

Jessica reveals most of the block belongs to a holding company, which also happens to own land under Petrosian's building. They believe the top dog is George Terzian, he is still flagged as

the boss for the Armenian mob and has stayed out of the system since he beat FED charges 10 years prior. Hondo gets a call that the jury is ready and they take off to hear the verdict; Deacon wants to sit with Peter as he thinks about Annie.

Nia feels this is a personal record; a jury done by lunch and on the first day. She wishes Andrea was here for it because she liked her so much. Hondo is surprised they didn't find any evidence from the search. He is concerned because these guys are in her cross hairs now. She asks if he wants to celebrate later, he agrees.

The Judge learns the Jury is at an impasse and they are hopelessly deadlocked and they could deliberate until the cows come home and will not have a verdict. Peter Melkonian leaves the courtroom feeling his wife died for nothing. Petrosian looks back at a man in a leather jacket, who nods at him, something both Deacon and Hondo observe. He quietly exits the courtroom but they follow him, he takes the elevator and they use the stairs.

They spot him talking to George Terzian in the back of an Armenian cafe. Hondo approaches the table, telling Deacon to watch the door. Terzian suggests Hondo get some baklava for him and his partner and sit at a table. The owner says if he isn't there on police business he must not bother his customers. When Hondo asks if he is bothering them, Terzian says, "Have a nice day, Hondo!" Hondo wants to know how he knows his name and he answers that they both know the value of information. Hondo says he looks forward to his next mugshot.

The Bailiff brings an envelope to Nia that was in the jury room, he says it was not there before the jury arrived as he double checked. She opens it and The LA Chronicle is inside with the headline of "Firebombs Kill Witness, Terrorize 2 Jurors". She is furious that the entire jury knew and that is why they didn't come in with a verdict.

Back at HQ, SWAT talks about Terzian when Deacon reveals that Peter left the kids with the inlaws, took his gun and now isn't answering his phone. They know he's headed to Petrosian's house and Jessica tells them team to stop him. Just then Jimmy arrives, asking if he can volunteer to work in the armory. She agrees and is happy to see him.

Peter is quickly apprehended by Terzian's men. He tells Johnny Petrosian to stop hyperventilating and this guy came for Johnny, not him. Johnny insists he never flipped on him. SWAT arrives at the house, breeches it determined to save Peter before it is too late. Terzian insists Peter has to die inside the house because he came there with the gun. Peter spots Deacon and knows what is about to happen.

SWAT shoots them one by one. Peter asks if they killed him, Deacon says no, but they got them. Hondo asks George if he is ready for that mug shot?

Nia learns from Petrosian that his attorney fired him since he only specializes in white collar crime and now he is way out of his depth. Nia wants to flip Petrosian and Terzian will never trust him again, meaning he has a very short shelf life and she is his best, possibly ONLY friend right now; but she doesn't want to be his last friend. He nods. She tells Hondo that he is ready to make a sworn statement right now. He is very impressed with how she handles her business.

Outside the room, she informs him that she spoke to her colleague about the other case and he is kicking the charges. She says the DA is a type, not her type. There are two systems, one for the rich and one for the poor. She tells him to go get his dad's car and he can meet her at the hotel.

Jessica talks to Hondo about Street wanting to volunteer at the Armory; she feels he is trying to make amends. Hondo says that is good to know. Jessica finds Tan and tells him there is a list, she was wrong, but he is on it and she is going to fight like hell to keep him at SWAT. She begs him to forget about the politics and stay focused.

Hondo goes with his father to get his car, but he says when he holds the pink slip, he owns the car. He informs him that he sold the car and hands him \$700 in an envelope and walks away. Hondo calls his dad a hot head and they will find the car, when he asks how, Hondo reveals he installed a tracker. Sr. is ashamed of him, feeling he was spying on him, but Hondo says so he could find his car.

Deacon brings Peter home, asking if he is ready; but says this wasn't all for nothing. Peter feels it just wasn't worth it. Deacon promises to call him tomorrow and not because he has to.

Hondo brings his dad to the location where the car is as Sr. tells a story about when he bought the car and how his mom loved the car. Hondo thought his mom hated it, but his pops says Hondo's life started in that car. The garage door opens and they see the bondsman kept the car; he says stalking is a crime; Hondo pulls out his badge and says so is fraud. Sr. says its time

for him to ask for repentance as his son is the captain of a SWAT team. He says the pink slip is in the glove compartment. Hondo smiles as his father kisses the hood of the car and says he will follow him home and tells him "no rolling stops!"

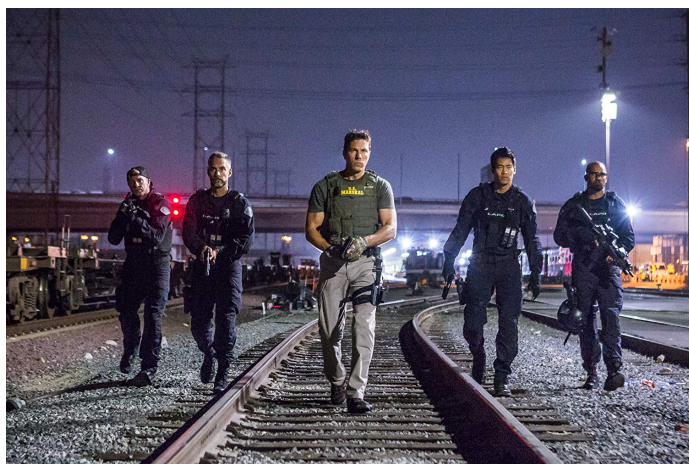
Saving Face

Season 2

Episode Number: 26

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Thursday October 18, 2018
Writer: A.C. Allen
Director: Bill Roe
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks),
Guest Stars: Sherilyn Fenn (Karen Street), Nikiva Dionne (Nia Wells), Michael Trucco (Eric), Sumalee Montano (Gwen), Anthony Ma (Chan), Jim Lau (Uncle Yang), Nicki Micheaux (Leah), Andrew James Allen (Billy), Lee Dawson (Barlow), Treisa Gary (Officer Reese), Starr Gilliard (Homeless Woman), Robert Michael Lee (Aaron Cho), Will Leong (Kwon), Mike Randleman (Clem)
Production Code: 204
Summary: Hondo suspects an ulterior motive when Eric Wells, a U.S. marshal who is the estranged husband of his romantic interest, Deputy District Attorney Nia Wells, requests the S.W.A.T. team's help with apprehending a fugitive who is robbing drug cargo shipments. Also, Jessica is forced to implement departmental budget cuts, and Street makes a heartbreaking discovery about his mother, Karen.



The episode begins with a guard getting killed when he finds an Asian crew breaking into a stationed train car; they have five minutes to clear it out. Daniel "Hondo" Harrelson and Nia Wells are getting dressed, both acknowledging they have enough going on for this to be more than "what it is." He suggests her morning etiquette could use some work; she learns her ex is unwilling to sign their divorce papers, he reminds her that she is legally separated which makes her a free woman. Hondo gets a work call and she tells him to stay safe.

Jessica Cortez and Robert Hicks bring Hondo up to speed on the train robbing case, adding it comes with a homicide. David "Deacon" Kay informs him that the crew made off with about 2 million dollars worth of oxycodone. US Marshall Eric Wells believes it is one of their fugitives on their most wanted list and specifically requested SWAT to help them.

Jessica shows Hondo the photo of Shen Kwon, who escaped custody about 6 months ago by taking a saw blade to a guard; Hondo feels this is a long way from Florida but Eric thinks this is Kwon's MO and wants to deputize Hondo's team. Hondo delegates with Deacon, but quickly calls Nia, who thinks this might be a coincidence. She says this doesn't sound like Eric, but tells him to be careful and she will make some calls to see if he is tracking Hondo and her.

Officer Reese tells Hondo, Victor Tan and Eric that a hobo named Billy swears he saw everything. He saw the van that almost ran him over, at least 4 or 5 guys. Tan is able to confirm they were speaking Cantonese as they kept saying Dai-Lo which means "boss" and is also Kwon's alias; Billy is even able to give them a license plate photo of them van.

Eric admits he checked out Hondo's file, and he requested him him and his team because of their fugitive recovery rate and he likes to win. He sort of berates Hondo, suggesting they should put him on a recruiting poster; but Hondo says he doesn't do this to get famous. Eric says chasing bad guys doesn't leave a whole lot of time for personal life, it even made his marriage suffer. Tan says the van found under a bridge, but the VIN reveals it was stolen 2 days earlier. Deacon also finds out where the torch was taken from.

At HQ, Dominique Luca and Christina "Chris" Alonso tell everyone the equipment was stolen from a local trade school and they also got a list of former students; all Chinese who either dropped out or were kicked out; only one named popped out — Alec Chan. Tan says he knows the guy and runs into him every so often, but it's hard to say if he would hook up with a bad guy like Kwon. Hondo tells him and Luca to go visit his Uncle to see what he knows about the situation.

Jimmy Street is at home with the parole officer, who is doing an unannounced visit. She finds empty beer bottles in the garbage and he admits those are his as he is reminded no alcohol in the house while his mother lives there. When they go into his mother's room, Street picks up his mom's pillow a bag of drugs falls out of the pillow case and he quickly steps on it. She says she will be back next week as gets out of his hair.

Tan and Luca arrive in Chinatown, as he tells Luca that Uncle Yang is not related to him by blood but he grew up in the same village as his father so when his dad died, he made sure his mom and him were always taken care of. Luca asks if he has brought his girl, Bonnie around to meet him; but Tan says Bonnie is too blonde for him.

Luca realizes everything isn't okay between Tan and his Uncle, when they enter the restaurant when Yang speaks in Cantonese with Tan — he's telling Tan that he could have made his community proud by becoming an MIT engineer instead of this career path. He then apologizes for his rudeness and asks about this professional call. Yang denies knowing anything but as soon as Luca mentions Alec's name, he says that Alec is a good boy who is learning about the family business from his mother. Tan says this is just a courtesy, as a warrant has been issued for the dress shop.

SWAT, LAPD and US Marshalls arrive and arrest Alec Chan for larceny, possession with intent to sell and first degree murder. Chris spots Jimmy volunteering in the armory, Hondo likes that he is settling in; but she doesn't like that he is spending all of his free time there.

Meanwhile, Alec insists he is the middle man trying to plead with Victor, saying he knows him. Eric wonders how low Alec plans on getting. Alec tries to get a "get out of jail free" card from Tan, but he is furious that Alec would sell pills to kids in their neighborhood. Alec claims some guy named Joey found the drugs in a landfill in Riverside; Hondo congratulates him for having the dumbest story ever. Chris found a tracking app that Chan put on a box car that shows Kwon's next target.

The crew is busy working on the next box car when SWAT surrounds the train, the crew scatters but they are incapable of getting them as a train separates them. Nia calls Hondo, revealing that Eric called, asking for a job closer to home; she isn't sure what to think as she is sure he respects law enforcement. Hondo wants to know what kind of game he is playing and why is he dragging Hondo and his team into it?

Karen Street returns home, where Jimmy is waiting for her. She talks about gluten free food and how she didn't know what that was before prison. Jimmy confronts her with the bag of drugs, she claims it to be Trevor's, some guy she met from NA. She swears that her and Trevor is done and she would never risk going back to prison; he asks if she would submit to a drug test and if she has nothing to hide to show him her purse.

He finds another bag in her purse and is furious that everyone warned him; he's angry at himself for choosing her over SWAT as she only cares about herself. She says she did 17 years for him and this is how he treats her? He says that she made him a part of his own father's murder. He is done carrying any more of this guilt about her. He leaves her money for groceries and will keep paying rent for her t have a place to stay but he can't have her in his life if he wants to straighten out and get back on SWAT.

Jessica and Hicks are told they need to turn down 4 officers from SWAT to patrol instead of the 6 they really need to balance the budget. Hicks is able to negotiate to 3, but they are told they don't get to pick a recruit from this year's academy; Hicks tells her when Hell freezes over as every year since 1967 they have picked a recruit. Again, they are told to send down 4 and they will get to pick one, Hicks agrees!

Tan meets with his Uncle Yang, trying to convince Alec to help them catch Kwon and he will make sure he gets a reduced sentence. Yang comes down to interrogation, telling Alec that if he doesn't help the police he will be punished for Kwon's crimes and his mother doesn't deserve this hurt. Alec says the shipping manager at the Ports is the one who sells Kwon the info on the freight cars and he knows his name.

Hondo shuts the doors in the kitchen, confronting Eric about why he is really here; telling him to man up and he is only here because of Nia. Eric smirks, saying Hondo and Nia must have had some interesting phone calls today. He saw them leaving Nia's hotel together, Hondo informs him how out of policy he is right now but Eric tells Hondo he is just the "rebound guy" as Hondo says him and Nia are just fine with what this is; knowing he is the one moving her on from Eric to whoever she will be with next. Eric says just because the papers are drafted, does not mean it is over, Hondo asks about Eric's girlfriend and says they are going to close this case but after this he is to never come near him again and if he threatens Nia in any way, he will wish he didn't.

SWAT busts into an underground casino and find the shipping manager, Aaron who admits he saw Kwon a couple hours ago and emailed the list to him; Hondo tells him to forward it to him too. They are back at HQ and figure out that Kwon is now getting desperate so he will start hijacking trucks. Chris made a Top 5 list carrying the highest priced list. Eric compliments SWAT on their work and tells them all to move.

Before they leave, Jessica informs Hondo they are losing 4 people, but asks him not to tell anyone yet. Hondo stops Deacon, saying he has a paranoid request asking him to keep an eye on Eric. Hondo promises to fill him in later, but asks him to keep an eye on his 6. Jimmy nods at Hondo, but Hondo only puts on his glasses and walks away.

Luca goes undercover as a trucker, when suddenly a tow truck cuts him off, they open fire but the windshield is bulletproof. SWAT rolls up and a shoot out begins, Chris and Tan are able to take down 2 of the suspects, leaving Eric and Hondo to work together. Hondo keeps calling out for Deacon, who doesn't respond for a bit, but finally says he had a malfunction. They find a homeless man inside a tent, who says he didn't see anyone.

Hondo and Deacon continue to search the scrap yard, where it turns out that Eric saves Hondo's life, shooting the final suspect from behind Hondo's back. Eric tells Hondo he runs a tight team and he knows why SWAT would give him one. Eric says he still loves Nia and would like another chance with her. Hondo reveals he met a woman who was finalizing a divorce with an ex who had another lover; Eric could have been a man who could have talked to him instead of sizing him up. Hondo says he isn't in his way, he is taking his cues from Nia; not Eric!

Hicks and Jessica gather SWAT together, announcing they have no other choice but to transfer 4 people back to patrol. They know it sucks, but patrol is important work and they still represent the city's finest; effect immediate DeAndrea Sagwell, Griffin Blondwell, Rinaldo Sibal and Jeremy Tiller are going back to patrol but they are bringing in one recruit, so if they have friends on the force, let them know this is not the year to do it. Chris looks at Jimmy who also looks at Hondo, very disappointed.

Tan tells Luca that police in China don't get the same respect they get here; they are like garbage men of society. He reveals his dad's dream was to go to MIT, marry a Chinese girl and spit out a bunch of kids. Tan was good at math, but didn't want to be a nerd; his Uncle was right about one thing, he needs to see his mother more often. He says King's Palace is the best place for seafood, Luca tells him to call her up and he is treating for dinner.

Jimmy stops Hondo before he leaves HQ, he initially has a hard time finding the words, but finally tells him that he moved out and told his mother its better if they are apart. He admits Hondo was right all along although he always wanted to believe the best in her and he resented Hondo all along for seeing her for who she really was.

Street apologizes for letting him and the team down, and hopes one day he will become the man Hondo wanted him to be. Hondo says Buck pulled strings for him the first time, but he can do it right and earn himself a spot. Hondo will get him into SWAT academy but Jimmy needs to ask himself how badly he wants this and then kick ass and prove it. Hondo knows he can do it.

S.O.S.

Season 2

Episode Number: 27

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Thursday October 25, 2018
Writer: Andrew Dettmann
Director: Larry Teng
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks),
Guest Stars: Rhys Coiro (Remy), Jack Conley (Weller), Bre Blair (Annie Kay), Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), Arlen Escarpeta (Devlin), Tom Schanley (Captain Barnett), Josh Cooke (Connor Reeves), Christian Kane (Mr. X), Hardy Awadjie (Security Guard), Eva Ceja (Julie Reeves), Riley Rose Critchlow (Riley), Torrey Drake (Rudy), Mike G. (Property Manager), Gilbert J. Menchaca (Worker), Clarrel Pope (Wrench Man), Christopher Troy (Mark Bowman), Caity Ware (Second Officer), Nayeli Esparza (Ship Waitress)
Production Code: 205
Summary: Hondo and Chris go undercover to take back a cruise ship under siege from drug dealers. Street enters S.W.A.T. academy and finds the competition fierce for the one available slot on S.W.A.T.



The episode begins with a cruise ship arriving at port; a guard named Jordan is killed when he discovers men stealing several kilos of drugs. A second guard is shot when he hears the call from Jordan, he is able to signal to shore a hijack alert code. Before they are able to get help, the hijackers stop the ship and say if they approach they will toss dead passengers overboard.

At HQ, Christina "Chris" Alonso tells Jim Street to give em hell at the SWAT Academy. He thanks her and hopes that Daniel "Hondo" Harrelson doesn't give his spot away, while he is gone; before they can say any more Jeff Mumford calls everyone to the ring announcing they have 93 candidates in the Academy for the 1 position in SWAT, so they are the ELITE 8. Rocker and Dominique Luca tell them it will be super competitive as there is only one spot, so second best isn't good enough. Hondo tells Chris he just got word that something's cooking.

On the cruise ship, Conner a passenger feels something doesn't feel right and goes to retrieve his satellite phone, as all communication from the boat has been cut. Jessica Cortez informs Hondo and David "Deacon" Kay of what they know so far from the cruise line; both learning there are about 1200 passengers on board and the security chief is Kevin Weller who is former LAPD.

Robert Hicks joins them, saying they have a call from a sat phone from the boat, asking if someone is going to help them. Hondo tells him to hang up and go find Weller. Hondo feels him and Chris can go in the Nemo but they can be the only two who go to the ship undetected.

Victor Tan tells them they are 60 seconds out, as Deacon reviews what their plan is and the layout of the old ship. Hondo jokes about Deacon being a cruise kind of guy. One of the guys orders Captain Barnett to call the harbor for more fuel as they are going back to Mexico, just as Hondo and Chris enter the water. Hicks tells Jessica they might have bought some extra time as they are demanding more fuel to return to Mexico; Jessica worries about how they will react when they realize they can't refuel.

Luca and Rocker taunt each other about whose team is better. Mumford asks Luca if he is willing to bet a thousand bucks on whose team is going to win. Jim continues to act cocky, but Luca says he got it right for once and tells Devlin he did a great job. Luca walks out to the second station.

Hondo and Chris make contact with Conner who brings them to Kevin Weller; they realize he is wounded. He says they are brothers, Colton and Remy Pope and they work for the ship; they ask Conner to give them some clothes and a bag. Hondo wants to know why Chris is so cynical about romance; Hondo says this job makes it tough for romance but not impossible. Jessica guides them to the stairs which will bring them to the bridge.

Deacon and Tan bring a warrant to open the storage unit where the brothers have lots of guns and ammo, but can't understand where they graduated to cocaine smugglers. Tan finds a laptop, where they discuss their entire plan, revealing there is a total of five of them on the ship. Deacon informs command there is a total of 5, not 2. Meanwhile, Chris and Hondo are in the restricted crew area and as Chris is up in air duct, another one opens fire on Hondo, who gives chase; but he is able to escape while on deck.

Hondo calls back to command asking if they can get faces on the other 3 guys, saying sooner is better. Remy orders the Captain to put him on the ship's PA and he announces that everyone who is out in the open has a good chance of getting shot. Hondo tells Conner to find a place to hide and tells Chris they plan to smuggle the drugs through the laundry so if they find their drugs, maybe they can get some leverage on these guys.

Devlin and Street seem to be neck and neck in the SWAT Academy competition, as Mumford says second place is the first loser! Devlin won, Street two. Street tells Devlin it was a good race but Devlin doesn't want to make friends, not a buddy in the competition and is sure Street is a good guy but he already had a good chance, suggesting they stay in opposite corners.

Tan and Deacon stop a Laundry truck from coming into the storage building, saying they want to talk about the Colton brothers; Tan tries to talk to a woman who looks awfully twitchy, and she drags him along with her van for quite a ways. They arrest her and find out her name is Riley Pope, realizing this is a family business.

Hondo and Chris talk to Weller about cop work as they search for the drugs; Weller suggests there are a lot of hiding places for the drugs down there. They find several people hiding in one of the rooms, saying they heard the announcement and were scared. Jessica calls them saying Riley gave up two more names, one of them is the guy who shot at Hondo and the other is Keith Cooper who was just hiding in the closet, but the fifth guy is the one running the whole thing.

When they return to the closet, Cooper opens fire at them and Hondo and Chris raise their guns and search for him; just as Cooper is about to shoot Hondo, Chris kills him. The PA sounds saying to the passenger who decided to play hero, let's see how brave you really are. He has 5 minutes to give himself up, and every minute he doesn't ; he will shoot a crew member. Chris tells Hondo he can't; he is willing to as they don't know about her. Remy tells Colton it is him when he sees Hondo and Colton points his gun at Hondo and tells him to come up to the bridge. S.W.A.T. Season 2 Episode 5 'S.O.S.' Recap Part 2

Hondo enters the bridge as Colton is done with him being a pain in his ass; Hondo just wants him off the ship. Jessica loses audio, but Chris still has him as Hondo reveals he is SWAT and that he doesn't want to kill him because Colton really isn't in charge of everything and he is there to offer him a better deal. Suddenly, a voice comes through as Hondo says he is offering him a speedboat, the drugs and the 3 on the boat will be given passage to shore and they can disappear, however they want. The boss says he is the guarantee only if Hondo goes with the 3 men and Hondo agrees.

Deacon brings the boat out as Jessica and Chris panic. Jessica returns to interrogation demanding to know who the fifth person is and that people were killed and that means murder charges for her. She presses her to think as her brothers must have said something. She heard her brothers say they are very scared of this guy and if things went wrong, they would all be dead.

Mumford taunts Luca, suggesting he pays up now since his team isn't even there; Street says him and Devlin can join the race and even Luca can lace up. Jim says to Devlin this is good for Luca and great for his old team, not to show up Devlin.

Chris plays the audio for Weller, who says the music is from the grand lounge from the 4th deck. When Deacon says he is simply dropping off the boat, Colton tells him he is now driving the boat for them and stays with Hondo and the Pope brothers. Chris goes to the fourth floor and might have information on the fifth guy. Hondo looks around as his hands are tied behind his back and Deacon drives away from the cruise ship.

Chris informs Jessica she possibly has 30 hostages in the room. She hands Conner the radios and asks if he can push both mic buttons at the same time when she signals him. He says he can without explanation. He pushes it and one man quickly grabs his ear; Chris has found her suspect but he smashes a glass over her head. He runs into the kitchen and Chris chases him. They fight as he throws knives and dishes at her. He begins to choke her out but Chris gets the upper hand, just before Conner was about to help her.

Colton gets nervous feeling this was a setup. He is about to shoot Hondo, when Deacon swiftly stops the boat. Colton shoots Remy and Hondo knocks Colton to the ground while Deacon arrests him; Deacon tells Jessica it's a Code 4 with all suspects down. Captain Barnett apologizes to the passengers and they are on their way home. Chris talks to Kevin Weller, saying if there is anything they can do for his fallen security guard, he should let them know.

Back at HQ, Tan lets Street and Devlin know how intense the Duck til Dawn truly is. How every single law enforcement is involved from ATF, FBI, Sheriffs are racing across the desert. They take it 5 miles at a time, it's a year's worth of bragging rights. Mumford feels Luca is cheating by bringing Street and Devlin along but Street and Devlin tag team him saying he might be worried he'll get shown up by recruits! Luca suggests he might want to back out and cash in on the bet.

Deacon is greeted by Annie, who brought her energy bars; Hondo tells Chris that Annie and Deacon are making it work and Chris can make it work. Hondo says that his deal is just complicated and this isn't the time nor place. Luca is happy his team is back together as Street and Devlin help them load up, disappointed they are no longer included. Street and Devlin talk about going to Uncle Tito's Restaurant and make a bet who can make the 5 miles to get there first.

Never Again

Season 2
Episode Number: 28
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Thursday November 01, 2018
Writer: Craig Gore
Director: Marc Roskin
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks),
Guest Stars: Debbie Allen (Charice Harrelson), Mark Ivanir (Cohen), Claire Coffee (Kira), Daniel Lissing (Ty), Joe Abraham (Frankel Manager), Leeron Amiel (Tori), Inbal Amirav (Dania), Jared Boghosian (Nicholas), Chelsea Marie Davis (Chelsea), Julia Garcia (April), Lidiya Korotko (Shoshonah), Richard Neil (L.C.J. Manager), Sean Riggs (Strickland), Ani Sava (Aunt Helena), George Tovar (Uncle Sarzo)
Production Code: 206
Summary: The SWAT team tries to determine the next diamond dealer to be robbed by a group of highly organized thieves executing heists across downtown Los Angeles. When Hondo is emotionally affected by a suspect's death during the case, he seeks comfort from his mother, Charice. Also, while Street worries that Luca, his SWAT training academy instructor, has a personal vendetta against him, Chris contemplates an unorthodox relationship offer from the new woman she's dating.



The episode begins with Christina "Chris" Alonso at a family picnic and them asking her about Kira, the new woman in her life. She enjoys her lunch and is off to meet Kira. Meanwhile, a masked crew breaks into the back of diamond dealer, where the manager locks himself in a bulletproof room. The thieves show him a photo of his wife and girls, saying he needs to give them the diamonds, or his family dies. He lifts the glass and they rob the safe, but as they make their escape Daniel "Hondo" Harrelson gets the call while off duty and responds to the call.

LAPD is in pursuit of the armed truck and gives chase, clearly no match for their automatic weapons and the squad car rolls. Hondo pulls the officer out of his car and he calls Command informing them what they are dealing with.

David "Deacon" Kay jokes about Hondo not having enough bad guys to chase while he is on duty. Jessica Cortez tells them there is a city wide alert out on the thieves; they believe its the same crew that hit another diamond dealer the week prior, with a total haul of \$11 million. There is no doubt they are military and Jessica informs them SWAT is taking over from robbery/homicide and they better be ahead of the crew before they make their next move.

Chris walks into the bar, smiling when she greets Kira. She can only drink water as she is on call, but they toast to drink number 3. Kira feels they are at the point where she needs to be honest about something. She says she has a fiancée named Ty, they live together and she is very much in love with him; confessing that her and Ty are polyamorous. Chris learns that they had a third person that recently took a job in DC and that was 6 months ago.

Chris is annoyed, saying she didn't say anything about this in her profile, but Kira points out that she did say she was bisexual and she can have both. Chris tells her this is way too complicated. Their conversation is interrupted when her phone goes off and she has to go to work. Kira presses, asking her to meet Ty and to think about it, but Chris says that isn't her and she has to go.

Dominique Luca goes to see Jim Street telling him to improvise on fixing something, despite the budget cuts. Street wants to know about the training exercise from that morning, arguing with Luca about why he is docking marks off of him. Hondo comes in, thanking Jim for all that he is doing, but he feels he is just doing his part. Street thanks Hondo for giving him a second chance. Hondo reminds Jim that Luca is third generation SWAT and he has a family legacy to protect and Luca will never understand why Jim would risk being kicked off the team; he encourages him to show up, play hard and kick some ass.

SWAT gather and discuss the intel they have so far on the crew, they decide to install cellular monitors in all the diamond dealers and if cell signal, they know that is the one that is about to get hit. Jessica reveals to Hondo that all 3 diamond dealers that have been hit are connected to LA's Israeli Mafia that supposedly doesn't exist. She shows him the top enforcer, who gave her information against the Russian mob when she worked for Organized Crime. She is certain they are looking for the suspects too and Cohen will kill them if he finds them first, so she plans on talking to him; but since he is so dangerous she wanted Hondo to know where she was going if something happens.

Cohen asks Jessica to sit, where she is very direct. He admits they have started an investigation, but she cuts him off, saying she has copies and knows they have 8 million reasons to want their hands on the suspects and demands that if they get their hands on them before they do, to hand them over. She promises to keep her word like she did last time and its more important to have a friend like her than an enemy.

Luca, Chris and Victor Tan ran all the pickups in the area; they ask her about Kira, but quickly learn she has lost some sizzle. While they continue to search for trucks, the crew breaks into Durant Diamonds and SWAT gets there before they can do anything. Hondo calls into Command that they are heavily under fire; they can't pierce the armor but Hondo is able to skip a bullet. They unmask the perp shocked to find out its a white female!

Adina Bagdula is a 22-yr-old, who is there on a student visa. Deacon reveals it is mandatory for all Israelis to join the military, so it's clear she had plenty of training. She has no family state-side. Chris wonders if the rest of the crew who escaped are female. Jessica asks how Hondo is doing with the shoot and he diverts asking how things are with her new guy, David. He admits there is no one serious in his life and Jessica clears him for duty, he goes back to work.

Jessica asks Street what the request is for, after the budget cuts. He says he has someone who could buy the lights she got by accident and it could possibly cover the cost of the new gun; he is tired of people assuming the worst of him when she asks if it is someone legal. She just asks him to take them out of there without anyone noticing.

Deacon finds Hondo using the microwave in the kitchen, something he's never done. It's clear that it does bother Hondo that he did kill a woman as his mama taught him to always protect women and kids; feeling there might have been another non-lethal way to have done this. Hondo throws his food in the garbage, but Deacon reminds him, laying on the slab she may have looked like a regular woman, but she was a killer.

Tan and Chris question Adina's roommate from college about her family in Israel and her life on campus. They can't get any real information about her at all. Jim meets with Tony Larmen who swaps an L Rod for the lights. Jim tells him the situation is "to be continued" when it comes to Squad and SWAT.

Hondo and Deacon reveal to Jessica the 3 women who have been flagged for extending their student visas. Shoshonah Peretz, Dania Ganz and Tori Vavev, all of them grew up in the same settlement of Rimon and had one parent murdered by a group named Segol Foundation, a Jewish Charity there in LA. They believe the parents were killed for trying to smuggle uncut diamonds

across the border.

Deacon called a friend believes Cohen's boss is linked to the charity and is using it to launder dirty money but no one has been able to prove it. Although they cannot find where the girls are located, Deacon was able to find the last thing Shoshonah posted on social media about a month ago, with a photo of her and Nicholas, whom she was enrolled in the same class with. Jessica admits that Cohen left all of this out when she spoke to him.

Jessica confronts Haviv, showing him the photo of the dead girl. She reveals everything she knows, asking him if he was told to kill the girls when he finds them. He says he will call them if he finds them and drives off; Jessica plants a bug on him.

Shoshonah wakes up in the middle of the night and grabs a gun, slinking up the ladder and starts shooting as SWAT arrives. Hondo arrests Nicholas and they chase after her, but she fires back. Hondo and Luca surround her and shoot out the glass under her, causing her to fall but not kill her. After her being patched up, Deacon and Hondo question her. She reveals her tattoos, "NEVER AGAIN" saying they made a pact, all four of them, saying they refuse to be victims twice. Hondo tells her that they don't need to worry about LAPD, its Cohen she should fear and promises they will bring in her friends unharmed.

Chris comes to see Street in the armory, revealing it was Luca that ran over the rod. She says she is there for advice, but he needs to promise not spiral into some juvenile fantasy. She explains and does begin to spiral, but he wants to know if she really likes her; she admits she does but can't do this polyamorous thing. Her family loves her but barely accepted her for who she is, could he imagine if she brought home both a man and a woman? He tells her to do what she wants to do and she shouldn't care what anyone else thinks, reminding her that she is amazing.

Shoshonah does tell them where they will hit next because they want to get back everything their parents have lost, at any cost. Dania and Tori put on their masks as Cohen approaches in his car. Jessica contacts Hondo saying she has Cohen in her sights at the real target LCJ Metals and SWAT realizes Shoshonah fed them a diversion.

Jessica orders Cohen to lay down his weapons as the LCJ Manager shows them the safe in the floor. SWAT arrives, Jessica assures Hondo she has Haviv under control as gunfire erupts inside. Luca rushes back to the armed vehicle for any gear they have. Chris takes the manager out of the building and Hondo attempts to talk them out of them but they shoot at him. Luca returns with the sonar gun and they put in their ear plugs. They are able to arrest the girls without further incident.

Jessica confronts Haviv in the restaurant. She brings him paperwork showing that organized crime has been circling Farbric for years and now they are going match names on the list with the blood diamonds that belong to his boss. Jessica reminds him that he told him not to do this as he would need all the friends he could get and now he just lost his best one.

Deacon and Hondo joke about how their ears are still ringing. Deacon talks about how they obsess over their losses, reminding him of another story where Hondo saved someone else's life and that he should hold onto the good things too.

Chris decides to meet Kira and Ty, trying to wrap her head around all of this, asking what she would be to the two of them. Ultimately they are looking for a partner, there is no keeping score and it will only work if everyone is open and honest. When Ty asks what else she wants to know, Chris smiles and takes a sip of her drink, clearly not sure what to say.

Luca goes to the armory, where Jim confronts Luca, asking if he is wasting his time going through the Academy. Luca tells him that he had his spot and he threw it away, so he shouldn't have a spot. Jim explains he never had a family to teach him to be a part of something special and he only did when he lost it. Luca tells him he has more natural talent and intuition than guys who have been on the job for decades; but this is more than a job, this is life and Jim can't take short cuts. Luca tells him to be up at 5 am for training and gets ready to leave; Jim can't help himself and tell Luca not to run over the rod again.

Hondo makes his mom a homemade meal sharing how hard it is getting some aspects of his job and still be the man she raised him to be. She encourages him to sit down, saying there is nothing a good casserole and his mama can't help him solve, he agrees.

Inheritance

Season 2

Episode Number: 29

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Thursday November 08, 2018
Writer: Kent Rotherham
Director: Romeo Tirone
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks),
Guest Stars: Nikiva Dionne (Nia Wells), Michael O'Neill (Carl Luca), Sofia Vassilieva (Lauren), David Chisum (Tucker), Arlen Escarpeta (Devlin), Bess Armstrong (Mayor Barrett), Luke Forbes (Cinque), Derek Phillips (Reid), Seri DeYoung (Gelina), Sharon Tay (TV Reporter), Greg Audino (Nate), Jacquie Barnbrook (Teller), Laurie Perez (Reporter #1), Joy Benedict (Reporter #2), Rick Cramer (Deputy Chief Braun), Jordan Farris (Paul), Briana Kennedy (Officer Sweeney), Nicola Lambo (Beat Cop), Andy Marques (Officer Salazar), Pamela Mitchell (Night Manager)
Production Code: 207
Summary: A Group seems to be reenacting the 1974 Patty Hearst Kidnapping, with nearly identical demands of feeding the poor, Corporations being better to people. Hondo is sent to Arizona to train S.W.A.T., and encounters a racist State Trooper.



The episode begins with LAPD making an emergency entry into a building, with Jim Street and Devlin using the battering ram to breach the warehouse; once inside tear gas is released. Dominique Luca compliments on how fast they were, asking Devlin and Street to hang out until the scores come out. Christina "Chris" Alonso feels Street is the most eligible one and a lot of potentials but Jimmy is worried about Devlin.

Daniel "Hondo" Harrelson is taking a drive in Arizona with Nia Wells, talking about where he goes for all of his talks; they suddenly get pulled over by Officer Reid, who demands identification from both Hondo and Nia. He orders them to pop the trunk, but when he continues the questions, Nia shows her badge revealing she is the district attorney and Hondo is LAPD SWAT. Officer Reid tells Hondo he should have said he was a cop, Hondo informs him he is a Sargeant.

Paul just gets home from work, suggesting his girlfriend talk to her dad, as he owns 20% of the internet, making their last name Tucker a verb. Lauren made the mistake of getting high before a family dinner, no giving Paul the chance of making a good impression. There is a knock at their door and a woman tells them she backed into his car, unsure of the damage. Several people barge into their apartment, demanding the safe; Lauren screams as neighbors witness them taking her.

At HQ, Robert Hicks and Luca stand in front of Jim and Devlin, saying he is there to break the tie between them. He welcomes Devlin to SWAT, disappointing Jim. Jessica Cortez comes in, informing them of a kidnapping in Westwood. Hicks tells Street not to let this get him down as he has a bright future.

David "Deacon" Kay gives Hondo all the information they have so far, but they are concerned that Tucker is one of the richest men on earth and this is going to blow up fast; Hondo says they really shouldn't be going out there with a man down. Luca and Victor Tan are surprised at how coordinated the kidnapping was. Chris tells Deacon and Jessica that the Mayor is there but only to speak to the press; just as she tells the cameras they have every reason to believe Lauren is alive, everyone's phones go off with a video of Lauren.

It says her and Paul are Prisoners of War because she is a member of the ruling class family. To ensure her release, they have to show two actions of good faith. 1. Donate \$50 million to the committee for the poor of LA. 2. \$5 million in BitCoin to an account, he will receive an encrypted email with instructions. Luca recognizes the wording and says this is Patty Hearst 2.0, a hostage situation from the 70s. It turned into the biggest police shootout in American history, even as the house with the suspects inside burnt to the ground. Chris can't help but wonder what their end game is after the first time ended so badly.

Luca's father comes to HQ with his grandfather's case file on Patricia Hearst. Chris apologizes to Jim Street about what happened in the Academy, saying if the budget cuts ever end he would definitely be a shoe in. She wonders what its like to be so rich you can't even count your money, but what is money worth if it gets your daughter kidnapped.

Luca and his dad explain how Patty's case happened and the demands were similar, trying to feed the poor in SLA, but eventually, Patty joined the movement; groups like SLA is why SWAT exists. Hicks tells Luca to go through his grandfather's journals with his dad while everyone else needs to be on patrol. Deacon reveals to Jimmy that he didn't make it to SWAT until the second time either, but he offers to get him back on SWAT for just one day; Jim readily agrees as Deacon says this was Hondo's call.

Jessica and Hicks talk to Richard Tucker, urging him not to pay and give them more time to hunt this group down. Meanwhile, Hondo continues his talks with other SWAT crews. After their session he talks to Deputy Chief Braun asking him about Officer Reid, saying he wants to have a word with him.

Luca and his dad are talking when Lauren's phone begins vibrating, Luca rushes off. Jessica and Hicks confront Richard about paying off the ransom and Luca tell him that both Lauren and Paul have both been released in a junkyard. Victor and Chris find two mannequins with an envelope with the word PIGS on it.

Meanwhile, Deacon and Street are 5 blocks away when a bank robbery in progress, they are using Lauren as a hostage, telling someone in the bank to take a video of Lauren shooting a gun in the air, saying the first person who picks their head up, she will blow it off. In the envelope, they find Lauren's ID shredded, just like the Patty Hearst situation. The robbers drive into a poor section of LA and throw money from the roof of their car, yelling, "Free Money!"

The Mayor and Richard tell the media that Lauren is acting under duress and he paid the money, he asks them to let his daughter and her boyfriend go. Richard has also released a video of Lauren saying the time for people treating others better is long overdue. Rise up for just society as they are all soldiers in this revolution. Deacon calls Hondo, saying these guys are organized and want to replay history; Hondo suggests they can use history to figure it out. He asks that Luca and his dad spread a wider net in the files, something has to be in there.

Hondo has the recruits at the gun range, giving them advice but Sweeney wants to know about another one of his cases. Hondo says nothing would make him happier than never firing his weapon again. He is proud of the group they have there but Deputy Chief Braun tells him that Reid is not available to meet with him; which he isn't satisfied with, saying whatever time is good for him, he will be there.

While reading the journals, Luca discovers his grandfather never wanted him to be a cop; but he quickly finds a possible clue to The Movie Boxxx. Jim Street and Chris find what could possibly be their car and a door open to the abandoned building. They find several bullets, cables, and Paul Dillon's ID. Behind the black curtain, they find Paul, who reveals they took Lauren and have no intentions of letting her go.

At headquarters, Luca and Deacon reveal they found enough C4 to topple a building. Luca

reads about all the mistakes the SLA made in the 70s and they worry that if this crew is repeating history, they most definitely won't be making the same mistakes. Chris and Tan are rushing everyone away from a restaurant when they find the squad car with the bomb under it. They are unable to extract it and the bomb explodes.

Jessica comes to see Richard, who insisted on security for Lauren after they just buried her mother. He feels guilty for paying these people. Deacon and Jim bring in another video where Lauren tells her dad he has an email that he has to upload a malicious code into the Tuck system and if he doesn't they are going to kill her. Deacon learns this will give them temporary access to his entire social media platform. He says that he can do it but Luca rushes in, saying they believe they know where the group is holding Lauren; Deacon tells them they are rolling.

Outside the house, SWAT is prepared to breach but they start shooting at the police. Luca realizes that the gun inside the house is not being shot by a human and they are still not sure if Lauren is inside. Jim volunteers to go inside the house with SWAT having his back, Jim and Chris hop the fence. They realize there is live streaming into the house, as the group hoped it would record the LAPD killing Lauren; suddenly the machine gun reloaded and starts shooting again.

Jim puts his mask on Lauren, asking her to open her eyes. She's going to be alright as the rest of the team comes inside. The Mayor holds a press conference saying the kidnapers may have escaped but the most important thing is Lauren and Paul made it home safe; promising they will be eventually be found. She praises LAPD Metro SWAT; Jessica suggests now would be a good time for some budget relief to Hicks and he jokes, saying she knows him too well.

Luca and Deacon reveal that Patty Hearst ended up serving 2 years in jail for what happened in the 70s. The biggest blow to the SLA was that she ended up marrying a cop. Luca looks at Jimmy before taking off. Officer Reid finally arrives to meet with Hondo, saying they need to clear something up. Hondo says he knows this game really well, asking him if this is a racist thing. He knows Reid didn't stop him for an aggressive lane change, wanting to know how he got the "sense" that he wasn't around from there.; he doesn't appreciate Reid implying he is crazy too. After learning that Hondo has been pulled over 17 times, Reid suggests Hondo keep his vehicle in its designated lane.

Luca's dad is ready to leave but wants to know if Luca really wanted to be a cop if it weren't for his pushing. Luca tells him that he didn't make him want to be a cop, he simply wanted to be like him. He says grandpa did have one thing right, he definitely was a better father.

Hondo talks to Nia about the confrontation with Reid and only wanting to beat his ass. Nia tells him it is a catch-22 and wonders why he thought this conversation would be any different. Hondo says there are too many people like Reid out there and wonders when things will change. She feels Hondo needs space and she goes to get ice for the champagne. Hondo throws a lamp across the room.

Hicks tells Chris and Jim that they did a great job out there and was hoping to catch Jim alone. He talks about the budget cuts, revealing two seniors are up for retirement and both him and Hondo have agreed to bring Jim back to SWAT on a probationary period, reviewing it in 6 months. Suddenly the computer comes on with a masked face telling them their society is sick and they only have themselves to blame. The police are not protecting them as their politicians only represent the corporations that put them in power. They should hold these billionaires to account like the revolutionaries and tells them this is their final warning or they will be back with an all-new, bigger show.

Hondo apologizes to Nia, saying it really isn't him. She knows and suggests they get out of there. Ashley, the hotel manager knocks on their door, saying someone heard a commotion coming from their room and wanted to make sure everything was okay. Nia says there was a little damage to the room and just put it on the card, with them both walking out to leave.

The Tiffany Experience

Season 2

Episode Number: 30

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Thursday November 15, 2018
Writer:	VJ Boyd
Director:	Guy Ferland
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks),
Guest Stars:	Nikiva Dionne (Nia Wells), Cathy Cahlin Ryan (Dr. Wendy), Claire Coffee (Kira), Daniel Lissing (Ty), Shanley Caswell (Sarah), Ronni Hawk (Tiffany), Izabella Alvarez (Amy), Zack Evans (Tristan), Devon Graye (Pete), Kale Clauson (Bob), Max Cutler (JD), Kenneth Meseroll (Mike), Joseph V. Oreste (Larry)
Production Code:	208
Summary:	The SWAT team races to find a stalker pursuing Tiffany, a social media star, after the online celebrity's dangerous admirer turns a fan event into a shootout that endangers Jessica.



The episode begins with Daniel "Hondo" Harrelson driving with Nia Wells telling her that he covered the damages in the hotel, but that is not who he really is. Nia feels he needed it and just because he wants to stop talking about it, won't make this go away. Christina "Chris" Alonso meets with Kira, saying she is open to the polyamorous idea but is worried about what people think; Kira has to wonder if she will ever be comfortable with it.

Jessica Cortez is at a party with her niece, Amy; the party is held by Tiffany who is the most inspiring vlogger on the internet and now extremely rich. Jessica is concerned that Amy's mother doesn't know what Amy is planning is aspiring to do. Sarah announces that Tiffany is running late, showing a video of the star with JD; promising they will be there soon. Shots are fired at the party, she tells her niece to hide ordering the shooters to put down their weapons; they drop their bags which are filled with drugs.

Hondo's SWAT team race to the scene but Dominique Luca stops after he hits a civilian; forcing him to stay with the guy as Hondo, David "Deacon" Kay, Victor Tan, Chris, and Jimmy Street approach the house where Jessica tells them there are two suspects inside. Chris captures one while Jessica nails the other one.

Hondo and Jessica demand to know where Tiffany is as Amy swears she is not about guns and drugs. Amy reveals they have records on anyone who posts a troubling comment on Tiffany's vlog; Hondo wants copies but insists on speaking to the internet celebrity. Amy informs them that Tiffany is in Las Vegas, which irks Jessica because fans were waiting all morning to meet her. Amy doesn't feel it is an excuse but Tiffany is a 21-year-old millionaire and can be a bit scattered.

Tan tells Hondo the guy they hit was pretty injured but Luca swears his story doesn't match what happened. Jimmy and Chris head back to HQ to check over the cameras to see if they can

find the third shooter; Jessica promises she will be all right once they find the last shooter. Back at HQ, Deacon and Jessica interrogate the one shooter, saying his friend Larry had enough Molly in his bag for a party twice that size. He blames everything on the other shooter, claiming not to know him and it looked like the guy was going to rip them off as he held his hand on his gun.

Chris talks to Jim, showing him a picture of Ty, explaining how she isn't sure she can do it with them. They begin to watch the videos from the party as Street avoids her talking about him taking on so much at SWAT; unfortunately for her Luca and Deacon walk in just as she is talking about Ty and Luca wants to know what happened to Kira, the girl she couldn't stop talking about a few weeks ago. She ends up telling everyone about being an equal partner in the relationship; Deacon doesn't look too impressed and returns the conversation to the case.

Deacon tells Jim to stay on the videos as Hondo wants the rest of them to be on Tiffany, everyone suiting up. Robert Hicks stops Luca, informing him the kid he hit is planning on suing them and until they settle this Luca's driving privileges are suspended; the orders are coming from the Chief because the kid he hit is dating the Mayor's daughter. Chris is told she's got the wheel as Luca is not happy he is in the backseat.

Tiffany talks before the camera but wants to reshoot it complaining that people have such low energy. She gets a call from Tristan and when Hondo gets annoyed that Tiffany is ignoring SWAT, he takes the phone and hangs up on Tristan while they are still recording. He introduces himself and says they might have to put her into protective custody; she acts out for the cameras promising to make Hondo and his team look so "badass". None of the SWAT team looks impressed.

Outside. Chris confronts Deacon about his look, saying she knows her family will react the same way; she knows he believes it is immoral. He says if his daughter brought home a couple, he would be worried for her since the couple predates her, and she wouldn't be part of that marriage; no matter how they try to sell it, he believes Chris is setting herself up for heartache. Chris and Deacon spot someone who fits the description of the shooter, but he bolts and everyone pursues him. He pulls out a gun, but drops it in the alley; Hondo feels he is obsessed and won't stop until they stop him.

Back at HQ, the team watches as Tiffany releases another vlog, and no one wants to babysit the "princess." Hondo talks to Luca, who had a perfect driving record until today, never hitting a squirrel. Hondo suggests the best way to get over his problems is to listen to someone else's, explaining that Street has been doing way too much lately, but he won't want to hear it from him. Luca lived with Street for months and he really needs his boy back.

Jessica brings in Dr. Wendy Hughes to speak to her niece, Amy; but she seems to be more concerned about Tiffany than anybody. Wendy reassures her that she is safe with SWAT protecting her. Luca goes to see Jim, talking to him about being on top of his game; telling him not to burn the candle at both ends. Jim explains how his mom is living at his place and it's getting a little expensive moving from place to place. Luca has no idea what he's been going through, but he isn't making excuses. Suddenly they spot something on the video.

Jessica asks to talk to Tiffany alone, calling her a con artist, saying her fans are only views and followers to her; reminding her that her niece is traumatized about what happened that morning and she always looked up to Tiffany, but for what? She worships a version of her that doesn't exist, even her boyfriend is fake. Tiffany says this is the "Tiffany Experience" and she gets comments all the time that her vlogs keep people from slitting their wrists and she is not a completely terrible person; Jessica feels she could be so much more. Chris calls Jessica out, saying they need her!

Jim shows Jessica the video and they have a match to an obsessed fan named Pete Delkes. He has priors of criminal stalking and unlawful discharge of a weapon, which means he shouldn't have access to a gun. Deacon tells them they need to tac up as this is a "no knock" entry; Hicks informs Luca his driving privileges have been reinstated as Street found a video that confirms his version of events. Luca smiles, asking Chris for the keys.

Hondo knocks at the door, announcing they are LAPD and Pete Delkes tells him to hold up his badge to the peephole; Mike takes a photo and then opens the door. He lets them in, saying he doesn't need to cooperate with them and does have guns in the house. Hondo reminds him that his son, Pete has priors and is not allowed to have access to any firearms. Mike feels it is impossible that Pete wouldn't have used his guns; neither Chris nor Tan can find them.

Jessica tells Wendy they can't find either gun and Pete is still on the loose. She shares that

Pete feels him and Tiffany belong together and everyone in her videos are imbeciles; including her sister, Sarah. Wendy believes he could be after the people who are keeping Tiffany from him, like Sarah, JD and the fake boyfriend, Tristan.

Tristan is busy working on his next prank when he hears a noise and Pete comes in from the back. When he calls for Dahlia, Pete wants to know if he is cheating on Tiffany. Tristan realizes he is the guy from that morning and tells him that Tiffany isn't there; he swears he isn't dating Tiffany in real life as its only for the followers, he offers Pete money but he shoots him as he notices the police are on to him. He uses Tristan's thumbprint to gain access to his phone.

SWAT arrives a short time later, finding Tristan dead. Deacon calls Jessica informing her they have a problem. She immediately goes to see Tiffany demanding to know where Sarah and JD are as they believe the shooter is targeting them. She lied about shutting down her events as Tristan suggested doing a Shuttle appearance; Jessica reveals that Tristan didn't send the text because he is dead.

SWAT and LAPD are directly behind the shuttle bus, where Pete is on the vlog explaining that he is waiting for a million viewers before he shoots Sarah and JD. Jessica orders Tiffany to stay out of the way, but she sends out a message, telling her followers to stop viewing. The numbers begin to climb faster than before and they are over 600,000; Hondo tells Jessica they are not going to reach the spike strip before he shoots them.

Chris wonders if they can do a PIT maneuver with a cruiser, but Hondo feels they can with Black Betty and asks Luca if their truck is nimble enough; he says he can make it. Hondo appreciates him being back in the hot seat as the LAPD cruisers make way for SWAT to move in place; they are waiting for Pete to get the gun off Sarah. While Pete is distracted by the number of viewers, Luca is able to hit the van. SWAT surrounds the van, Tan tells them hostages are in the rear and they can take out the side window; Deacon breaks the window and Chris shoots Pete, saving both hostages.

Jessica comes to see Amy and Wendy who are eating pizza. Wendy is happy to spend time with Amy as she is dealing with an empty nest now that her nieces are off to college. Jessica tells Amy that Tiffany is still there and might do a video with her, giving her more views; Amy is rethinking it feeling she might want to talk about more important stuff suggesting doing a vlog with Jessica.

Luca catches up with Street outside, talking about how hard it was for him to get in SWAT and he needed to see that in him too; but its all water under the bridge. Luca asks him to bunk with him again, telling him about the new place he has and it needs to be fixed up and Jim helped him out when he needed a place. Street says he had him at the first word of that sentence; they hug.

Hondo tells Nia he is thankful for how she handled what happened that night and for not looking at him any different. She says her ex-has a lot of issues, but they only become problems if you refuse to accept you have them or if you refuse to acknowledge you have the weakness like everyone else and aren't perfect. Hondo shares that he told someone the same thing on his team today. She also suggests that Hondo address the issue because there is no way only one guy wound her up like that and since he got it out of his system, not it's about keeping it out of his system. He hopes she is right.

Chris talks with Kira and Ty about her day on the job but they finally address the real issue. Chris knows she wants to do this but worried what people would think, revealing she had to deal with it today with someone on her team. Kira said people are surprisingly tolerant, but Chris says he made a valid point about them getting married and it makes her part seem very temporary; Kira continues to reassure her that she will be an equal part of them and is ready to mesh with them.

Day Off

Season 2

Episode Number: 31

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired:	Thursday November 29, 2018
Writer:	Sarah Alderson
Director:	Lexi Alexander
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks),
Guest Stars:	Nikiva Dionne (Nia Wells), Gabrielle Dennis (Brianna Harrelson), Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), Shawn Ashmore (Liam), George Tovar (Uncle Sarzo), Samira Izadi (Rubina), Javier Bolanos (Tomas), Kerry Knuppe (Sasha), Cody DiGerolamo (Drew), Karina Wolfe (Candy), Justice Alan (Timo), Pooja Batra (Rachel), Frank Bond (Detective Barker), Joanna Bronson (Vera), Seth Duhame (Charlie), Alaina Fleming (Detective #1), David Gurrola (Shorty), Candace Hammer (Debra), Kamran R. Khan (Samir), Mandy Levin (Damo), Gabriel Oliva (Bartender), Earnestine Phillips (Iris), Steve Louis Villegas (Marcos), Andre Franco (LAPD Officer)
Production Code:	209
Summary:	The SWAT team is called into work on their day off to end a hostage situation, and they discover one of the captives is a wanted felon. Also, Hondo saves his sister, Brianna, after she's been roofied at a nightclub, and uses his day off to hunt a serial rapist.



The episode begins with Daniel Hondo Harrelson and Nia Wells getting dressed after spending another night in a hotel. She asks him to drop the key off on his way out; but Hondo gets a call from his sister, Bri who is at a club, saying she was roofied. He tells her to go to a bathroom and lock the door. She says he is coming as he asks where she is. Hondo calls Rubina to find out where Bri called from. Hondo rushes into the club's bathroom, where he finds his sister unconscious and EMTs take her away; Hondo doesn't learn much about the guy other than he was white and a cheap tipster.

David Deacon Kay and Victor Tan walk through headquarters as he talks about how they were supposed to go on an anniversary picnic, but he can't risk saying no to Captain Jessica Cortez right now. Jessica greets them, saying they are down 10 officers and hopes for a quiet day.

Christina "Chris" Alonso meets Dominique Luca and Jim Street at Lucas new place; she talks to Kenny about all the repairs he needs to do because it is obvious neither of them has done renos before. She calls her Uncle for help. Meanwhile, there is a robbery in progress at a local

pharmacy, they want all the drugs but are distracted by two customers. The pharmacist used his shotgun and shoots the female robber; she shoots him back shouting, "Payback!"

SWAT is on its way with Jeff Mumford and Deacon explaining what they are to expect. Tan says the pharmacist doesn't look good but the thieves are eating the drugs like its a buffet. Mumford wants to go in with a breach and bang, but not front entry. He asks for someone's worst music ever on their phone, they blame it on a megaphone, distracting the robbers as they breach the pharmacy.

Mumford rejoins the team, who all joke about him retiring; but once he comes outside he realizes one of the male hostages is Charlie Moss, one of their most wanted fugitives. They learn from the detective that the hostage went to make a phone call, but they find that he stabbed an EMT and stole an ambulance.

Back at HQ, they learn that Charlie Moss is wanted on 3 counts of murder and 1 attempted; his nickname is the Silicone Slasher; Rocker had no idea who he was and Mumford suggest he look at the fugitive list every once in a while. They figure he is after the COO of the company he lost millions to and their offices are now in LA; Jessica sends them right over to their offices.

Hondo talks to the doctor, who says his sister, Bri is lucky but will have a severe headache from the drugs; but she was lucky as the most time she is also doing a rape kit. Hondo tells Bri she fell and hit her head and the guy never made it through the door. She begs him not to tell their dad and begins to blame herself for putting her drink down as she knows the rules; she explains what happened. She believes the guy's name is Liam.

Hondo immediately goes to see Detective Barker who says there have been 3 rapes in the past month, but no DNA evidence and no witnesses. He gets this is important to Hondo, but he has too many other cases to deal with; Hondo wants to talk the other victims, saying he made a mistake going after his sister.

Chris returns with her crew, who says they are doing this as they owe her a favor, after teasing Luca for even purchasing the house.

Hondo tells Nia about what happened to Bri, revealing she's his half-sister and wasn't there when she was growing up but is trying to be there now. He is hoping that another victim will open up to Nia, women to women. She reminds him 60 men get arrested for rape but only 7 get convicted; Hondo wants to make sure he is one of those seven. Nia talks to Sasha about her assault, who feels women are not believed and shamed as they always walk. Nia insists they cannot give up as Sasha says she cannot remember anything and tells them to never contact her again; Nia hopes she is talking to someone to help her get through this, she does take Hondo's card before she leaves. She does remember his smell as she couldn't wash it off. He smelled like rotten eggs.

Mumford and his team are greeted by Dani Weston, chief of security who informs them that Martin left for a conference until Monday and there is no way Charlie will get into this building, positive it's more secure than the White House. As they walk through the building, Tan talks about how Bonnie wants to get married, but Deacon realizes one of the workers is wearing the same shirt as one of the hostages from the pharmacy and they learn her name is Debra, which isn't the name she gave them earlier. They're sure if they find Debra, they find Charlie as they must have been together.

Luca and Jim are outside when a young boy is playing with a basketball; they wave to his mom as he introduces himself as Timo. He can't understand why Luca and Street would live there. His mother calls him over, but when Street asks him if he wants to play ball later, he says his mom won't let him play there; its obvious because of the gangsters hanging out there.

SWAT drives up to a house they figure Debra and Charlie are hanging out at. She is holding a bottle, threatening to drop it and kill them all, but Deacon grabs her from behind and Mumford grabs the bottle before it smashes.

Hondo talks to Bri, revealing that Sasha told him about the smell of rotten eggs. Bri says in art school they used a resin that smelled like that; Hondo realizes the club is in the art district and possibly he could be a sculpture; Bri remembers all the weird scars he had on his hands. Hondo returns to HQ, where Rubina figures out the area the suspect probably lives in; there are no artists named Liams but she found two Williams. Hondo wants her to send him both photos and is off again.

Deacon updates Jessica, saying Debra and Charlie are definitely a couple but their concern is there is still ricin out there. Suddenly it dawns on them that Charlie isn't just going after the

boss, he is going after the entire company.

Bri is able to identify who "Liam" is, but without physical evidence, there is nothing they can do; she is flabbergasted that he will get away with it and do it to more women. Hondo leaves the hospital and goes to William's gallery, saying he is neither browsing nor shopping; asking where Mr. Tanner was last night. He says he was working, but Hondo recognizes the ink on his hand from the club. Hondo confronts him about slipping a roofie in a woman's drink the previous night and Liam calls her a liar.

Hondo says that woman is his sister; asking if he would allow him to search the place for drugs and he tells Hondo he doesn't like that he is intimidating him and besides his sister was so drunk she couldn't stand up straight and definitely wasn't his type. He suggests checking the cameras, even though he knows they don't have any. He accuses Hondo of scaring away his clients and accusing him of being a rapist without any evidence. He tells Hondo to respect his rights and leave.

Hondo walks out and bags something from his trash, saying if he didn't rape anyone then it won't match any DNA in the system. He threatens him saying if he hurts another woman he will bypass his little security system and wait inside until he gets home and while he is doing something; Hondo's face will be the last one he ever sees, as he isn't the only one who can get away with things! Jessica calls him away as Liam just looks angrily at him.

Luca and Street walk over to the public space, where they try to make some peace. Chris runs out of the house, saying they have a delicate situation and need extra bodies; they all roll out. SWAT is busy vacating the building when Deacon learns Debra is dating Joe the maintenance man who has access to the entire building; everyone worried about the ricin exposure.

Dani goes with SWAT, who find Joe dead in the computer room. She tells them their security system recognizes faces or fingerprints; Luca lifts Joe's hand, revealing his index finger is gone. Dani checks the system and learns she is locked out. Chris reveals he is on the third floor that has access to the COO's office and the roof; Mumford realizes he is after the central air system as that will spread the ricin everywhere. Charlie is in complete control of the building, locking all the doors and everyone is stuck inside. Tan and Street try to shoot out the front doors, which are bulletproof. Hondo realizes his entire team is inside.

SWAT on the roof announces they have 60 seconds as ricin is in the air system and they have to get everyone out. Hondo blows the doors open and Mumford gives chase after Charlie, jumping from one building to the next. Street and Hondo find the AC power panel as Chris, Luca and Deacon are out of charges, and Mumford is alone with Charlie. Hondo cuts the AC to the building with a knife and Mumford and Charlie fight at the top of a staircase as Luca tries using a crowbar to open the door; Chris knows she can't shoot.

Charlie has the knife at Mumford's neck, but he is able to tackle him when the others arrive; he tells them, "It took you long enough!"

Jessica thanks Hondo for coming in on his day off, but had she known what happened to his sister, she wouldn't have called him in. Hondo said he would be there. Luca wants to know what happened to Bri as Hondo says she is fine now. Jessica congratulates Mumford, who says the EMTs cleared him; she says Charlie and Debra were planning this for months and they stopped him. It's the end of shift and they should enjoy.

Luca invites everyone to a party at his place to fire up the grill as Tan says he has to get home to his anniversary. Deacon has to go to a security gig. Mumford has to get home to Nikki as Luca says it is just him, Street and Chris. Tan reveals Bonnie wants him to meet her parents and wants to know how Deacon knew he wanted to spend the rest of his life with someone. He reminds him that they are lucky to get 50 years with someone. You don't want to marry the wrong woman but you don't want to be so scared you die single.

They say goodnight to Mumford, who says Tan did great in the major leagues that he might be lucky enough to get drafted. Mumford leans his head against the locker, carefully removing his shirt, in excruciating pain.

Hondo tells Nia he had a talk with William and got a sample of his DNA. He sits down, revealing that he threatened to kill him if he ever did it again and it felt righteous. Nia reminds him that William is a suspected rapist, she gets he is angry and there is a part of her that wants him to do more than just threaten; but he needs to get a handle on this before it takes him somewhere he can't come back from. She just dragged herself out of a messy marriage and this was supposed to be a fun time and she might be bringing the worst out of him. He believes he isn't what she

signed up for and they both knew it wasn't going to be long term. She wants to see him deal with this but she isn't the one to help him and they both agree to take a break. Hondo tells her to take care of herself as she leaves.

Some of the neighbors come for the BBQ at Luca's, where he also thanks them for making the basketball court for the neighborhood. Street learns that when her cousin was 12, he had leukemia and Chris was matched and donated bone marrow to save his life. She is embarrassed but now everyone knows. They begin to play basketball but the other kids won't join in, other than Timo. Shorty arrives with his crew in the car, he parks and Luca says he isn't there to hassle anyone on their off time; not looking for trouble. Shorty says it is their neighborhood and they don't, but they will figure that out soon enough and they roll out.

Bri packs her stuff as Hondo reveals he found the guy and talked to him, saying he doesn't believe he will hurt anyone else; especially her. He wraps his arms around her, saying he will take her home and loves her.

1000 Joules

Season 2

Episode Number: 32

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Thursday December 06, 2018
Writer: Craig Gore
Director: David Rodriguez
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks),
Guest Stars: Nikiva Dionne (Nia Wells), Bre Blair (Annie Kay), Laura James (Molly), Kari Coleman (Rebecca Cates), Kareem J. Grimes (Little Red), David Gautreaux (Edward Yanick), John Barbolla (LAFD Captain), John Berryman (Donald), Anthony Bonaventura (Gembetta), David Chan (Jeremy Jones), Stefan E. Clark (Matthew), Nicole Dele (Alice), Otis Gallop (Sgt. Stevens), Monica Garcia (D.C. Rickert), Nupeir L Garret (Terrell), Dieterich Gray (Tony Barker), Tim Holmes (Seeley), Ayumi Iizuka (Dr. Laura Niles), Dan Istrate (Nick Kerostena), Tia Kaiulani Kanaeholo (Ramona Matani), Amanda Lowe-Oadell (Lila), Bing Milo (Matani), Sean Muramatsu (DEA Agent Cho), Hugh Aodh O'Brien (Sgt. Wilson), Boone Platt (Phillip Bennett), Jesus Ruiz (Chief Rivera), Greg Fitzpatrick (Detective), Andre Franco (LAPD Police Officer), James Peyton (Corey Barker)
Production Code: 210
Summary: Hondo and his team are given a wide berth while attempting to retrieve stolen evidence from the police lab.



A crew stole crucial evidence in several cases. The thieves took sixty-three evidence kits from the LAPD crime lab and with so many suspects it would have been impossible for the police to track down all of them, but Hicks had an idea. He asked that the case is turned over to SWAT. SWAT had the equipment as well as the manpower to track down the thieves. They had the best tactical situation and so the other departments agreed to Hondo take the lead. He would have to check in with Nia because the District Attorney was out of town and so that could have made things a little awkward

for him. He and Nia had only recently decided to call it quits and no one was sure who called it first.

Luckily, they were now at the stage where they could laugh about it and that made things easier as they worked together. They were together when Hondo called in a favor. This favor was to "check" phone calls to see who was making any big moves and he got a name. Someone named Corey Barker had talked about doing some with a heavy crew and his cell phone went dark right

before the heist. So Nia checked Corey Barker's name and she found out that she was about to bring to trial his brother Tony Barker. The brother was going to trial for murder and a connection could be made to several others cases on top of that. Tony was looking at life and so the robbery couldn't have come at a better time for him. And so Hondo and Nia went to go see Tony.

They thought that Tony could be enticed into turning on his brother if he was offered a plea deal. Only Tony played dumb. He claimed the last time he talked to his brother he asked to get his account topped because he was addicted to Little Debbie's. Tony also said that he knew nothing about any heist and that he didn't know where his brother could be. He denied knowing anything because he knew if he could wait it out that his brother would remove all the evidence against him and so there was no reason for Tony to ruin a good thing. With him being uncooperative, Hondo had SWAT looking into where Corey could have gotten his hands on his weapons. It was military grade weapons that forced their way into the crime lab and so they went knocking on some doors.

They soon found a gunrunner who's artillery closest was more decked out than what SWAT had and so Hondo leaned on the man running the place. He demanded to know if Corey got his weapons from him and if so did he mention where he was doing. The guy said that Corey was going after a woman named Rebecca Cates. The name was familiar to SWAT because Rebecca was the police officer at the crime lab and had only nearly survived the heist. She was at the hospital and Hicks who knew he had been visiting. He had been called about the potential threat and so he moved Rebecca to a different room and called for backup. Hicks and later SWAT were able to arrest the men that it seems Corey hired.

Corey hadn't been at the scene and so they asked his crew what happened to him. It turns out Corey was simply passing the job on. Corey had been hired by a man named Kraft and it was Kraft that hit the crime lab. He stole the evidence kits and told Corey that the kit in Tony's case could disappear if Corey killed the only eye-witness to the heist. And, well, the offer had been too for Corey. He took the job and then hired the crew to go after Rebecca, but he had bragged about Kraft and so SWAT knew who they were looking for. They tried to figure out who could be this mysterious Kraft person and their best bet was a guy named Lolo Matani. Matani ran a criminal empire and the cops got him on molesting young boys.

The DNA from those rape kits were stolen with the rest of the cache and that made Matani look guilty. SWAT went over to his mansion when they noticed he was moving money around and they found Matani as he was burning his evidence kit. They thought the fire show proved once and for all who was behind the heist, except they were again wrong. Matani told them that he bought his kit from a guy named Kraft. Kraft it seems was running an underworld blackmail scheme. He would tell people to pay up or their evidence kits would be returned to the cops later that day. It was actually pretty smart. Kraft whoever he was had found a way to blackmail people he knew who would never go to the police and he wasn't asking for small change.

Kraft got three hundred thousand out of Matani and there were over sixty evidence kits he had in his possession. He could be making millions without anyone knowing and so SWAT tried to find him. The only lead they had was Rebecca and she came through in a big way. She had been injured and was bleeding out when she managed to pick up a bullet shell before secreting in the building. SWAT later found that shell and lifted a fingerprint off it. It belonged to John Seeley. He was military trained and was recently released from where his cellmate said he had become obsessed with the crime lab. And on top of that Seeley matched the description that Matani gave and so he was in fact, Kraft.

They hunted down Seeley and found him in the middle of another sale. It wasn't clear which side began shooting first, but once it started it didn't end until they had chased down Seeley as he tried to make a run for it.

He was eventually captured when they deployed the chopper and the kits were recovered.

Unfortunately, nine of the kits had been damaged beyond repair and so the District Attorney's office found out that they would have to start over from scratch to find even more evidence.

School

Season 2

Episode Number: 33

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Thursday January 03, 2019
Writer: Robert Wittstadt
Director: Billy Gierhart
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks),
Guest Stars: Louis Ferreira (Buck Spivey), Cathy Cahlin Ryan (Dr. Wendy Hughes), Meredith Monroe (Ainsley), Daniel Robbins (Patrick Demers), Megan Lee (Lila), Katherine Landry (Kenzie), James McAndrew (Scott Camp), Andrea Savo (Tess Camp), Chi-Lan Lieu (Diane), Conner Deadrick (Vince), Joseph Aceves (Scared Student), Mark Atteberry (Principal O'Neil), Cassandra Bernard (Running Kid), Jesse Bernstein (Curious Parent #1), Carie Kawa (Curious Parent #2), Kyle Butenhoff (Kurt), Michael Chandler (Justin), Horace Dodd (Sgt. Terrence), Loretta Fox (Principal Cullen), Xavi Israel (Resource Officer Robert), Alexandra LeMosle (Shocked Parent #1), Trae Ireland (Shocked Parent #2), Mike Kersey (Worried Parent #1), Karen Strassman (Worried Parent #2), Geoffrey Kennedy (Elijah), Momo Lightner (Officer Rachel), Amanda Lowe-Oadell (Lila Kay), Juan Martinez (Cowering Student), Alexia Pearl (Miss Adams), Elise Robertson (Shelia Franz), Vika Stubblebine (Whitney), Leslie Sherman (Student)
Production Code: 211
Summary: The team is forced to relive the past when they receive a manifesto planning to copycat a previous mass shooting at an area high school with a higher body count.



The episode begins with students sitting in class when they suddenly hear repeated gunshots; the entire music class hides behind their musical equipment. Meanwhile, SWAT is in training when they go over a house they are set to raid; he makes them start it all over, telling Robert Hicks that it wasn't a bad entry but he doesn't want the hot shots to get too cocky. Deacon reveals Annie is about to pop any day as Hondo complains he can't get himself a second date. Luca mocks him, wondering if Deacon is ready for a girl.

Suddenly SWAT gets a call that there is an active shooter inside Riverhill High, as they listen to live feed; they learn they will be first on scene and it could be 5-7 minutes before any backup arrives. They are reminded they are sheepdogs who are protecting everyone from the wolves. Jay stops a resource officer who reveals

there are two shooters and SWAT splits to surround the area as they shout for everyone to keep moving. Hondo goes in to rescue a victim, asking Buck to cover him.

Hicks meets with the parents, saying there is an active shooter and there are casualties but they can only give them information when it becomes available. He calls two parents over, revealing one of the shooters was caught alive and the other is dead; she is devastated to learn her son, Jeff was one of the shooters and the one who was killed. He demands all of his personal belongings, including computers and cell phone.

Today — Six years later, Jeff's mother is interviewed and she says when Jeff left that morning there was genuine sadness in his voice and that will haunt her. Jeff was experiencing mental distress and she didn't know the warning signs; if she knew then what she knew now, she could have prevented Riverhill. What he did that day, made him a monster, but he will always be her son, even though she is sorry for what he did. When she returns from the interview, she receives a disturbing written letter.

Deacon and Hondo work out but Chris stops them as they, along with Victor Tan. They find out that the letter she got was part of Jeff's manifesto, something Jessica Cortez and Hicks read out loud. It threatens to honor Jeff and by having a much higher body count — last time 7 kids and they know for sure whoever it is planning another attack for today.

SWAT attempt to narrow it down, only knowing it will be in the Los Angeles area. The kid isn't looking for revenge but also notoriety. It's too late for them to shut the schools down and this isn't about classmates fearing a specific event; he simply wants them to fear for their lives. Hondo reminds Hicks that by the time some call comes in, it will be too late. Wendy says this guy looks up to the Riverhill shooters like most people look up to athletes. Hicks tells Hondo he is right about not allowing Riverhill to happen again.

At the prison, Hondo, Luca and Jimmy Street want him to talk about his admirers; but when he recites the victim's names, Luca orders him to stop as he doesn't have the right to say their names. Street finds a photo of someone carrying the same gun and gathers the intel. The prisoner, Patrick thanks Luca from preventing him from killing anyone else.

January 2013 — Deacon and Luca chase towards the shooters, continuing to bring kids out; Deacon shares that the shooters have separated and a student named Anna is able to tell them where she is but the shooter walks into the room. The hall is foggy from some smoke bombs, they take some fire but find a victim who was just killed. Luca pauses and places a red stick on him.

Today — Alex feels Patrick appears to be genuine but Luca can't defend this guy because of all the kids he murdered and they will never get that chance. He feels Patrick should have died just like his buddy.

At HQ, Jessica confronts Ainsley about all her followers on social media and how the killer's mother would idolize their son. She could use her influence, hoping he will respond and she can keep him busy. Hicks returns with the name Kurt Wilson, who was on the school's threat address; Hicks orders them to the house and issues a BOLO on the truck.

SWAT surrounds the truck at a gas station, but when he reaches for something they shoot rubber bullets. They find a gun but he refuses to tell them were the Tec -9 gun is, but it is obvious he has no clue what they are talking about. Meanwhile, a teen named Vince retreats to his room and reads Ainsley's letter on social media. He loads up his gun while his mother says if he is suddenly feeling better than he can go to school.

In interrogation, Kurt won't say a word and his lawyer is telling him to remain quiet. Hondo promises him if he sits in the chair and remains quiet and when this kid kills his classmates, they won't be charging him with felony gun charges but he will be charged with an accessory to mass murder. Kurt stops them, looks at his lawyer and says he doesn't want any kids hurt. The suspect's name is Vince so Ainsley shows one of the messages and it is confirmed Vince is the shooter. She tries to keep talking to him, but he says that he doesn't have time.

Jessica and Hicks are able to get a warrant immediately as the team comes out and Hondo says let's take care of business and confront the wolf. He shares with Jimmy that it was something Buck used to say

January 2013 — SWAT cleans out the library, where one of the teachers is alert enough to reveal who the shooter is and exactly what he is wearing; they rush off to the cafeteria and find it empty.

Hondo and Buck find the teacher and her students who confirm the shooter is in the kitchen. They move in to engage, screaming LAPD.

Today — SWAT cannot find anything as Ainsley continues to read what Vincent is saying to her about the original killers and how wise they were. She tells him that her son was wrong and Vince doesn't need to make the same mistakes.

SWAT breeches Vince's home, as Ainsley reads the only thing her son did wrong was he should have killed her first; the way Vince just killed his mom. Tan confirms that she is dead. Jessica learns Vince left his phone behind so they can't track him; she confirms to Vince is not at school. His sister arrives and they learn that Vince was expelled from a different school. Jessica calls and tells them they should not evacuate as it will cause panic; instead, she is to lock all the students in the gym. The teachers try to remain calm as they escort students quickly into the safety of the gym.

Deacon explains how Buck talked about wolves and the flock and Buck called them Sheep Dogs as they are the ones sent in to protect the flock from the wolves; as for those who were there last time he wants things to end differently. Chris says, "Protect the flock!"

January 2013 — Chris was there with the LAPD canine unit and she traveled with Hicks, they find several students and release them. Hondo confirms that suspect 1 is down and they are looking for suspect 2. Before Deacon is able to shoot the door, he gets shot in the face and Chris released the dog to capture the suspect.

Today — Chris and the team listen to Jessica's orders. They find Vince's car, realizing it is clear and he's already on campus. Vince walks into each room but finds them and the closets empty. All the students are in the gym when SWAT finds Vince and he begins shooting. The students cower inside the gym as he approaches the gym; a shootout takes place in the area between buildings. Tan throws a flashbang and they are able to arrest him with any further incident.

January 2013 — Deacon watches as Luca arrests Patrick. Deacon tells Lila that it is Officer Kay and it is safe. He slides his badge under the door in order to prove it is him; but when they open the door, he finds it wasn't Lila he was talking to, as she had stood in front of the door to prevent him from shooting anyone else and she is badly wounded. Deacon carries her, yelling for a medic.

It's clear how the shooting deeply affected the entire SWAT teams as Buck calls it "such a tragedy". Hicks praises him for having a strong team. Hicks tells Chris that she showed a lot of courage doing what she did. She asks if there is any women on SWAT; Hicks says there isn't but there is no rule against it. Hicks says there are 6 dead and informs Buck the youngest was 14.

Today — Hondo and Deacon say this was by the grace of God. Jim tells Luca that its a good thing he didn't kill Patrick, or they wouldn't have found out who it was today. Chris approaches the K9 Unit, saying she used to have him before they retired him. His handler Hinks recognizes her and says everyone knows who she is.

Hicks tells media and parents that the armed suspect has been apprehended with no student nor facility member casualties on site. He will bring out the students in groups after they have spoken to the police. The parents thank Hicks when he reiterates that no one was hurt.

Ainsley feels guilty that Vince killed his mother because of her, but Jessica and Hicks tell her it is not her fault at all. Ainsley talks to Hondo, knowing he is the one who killed her son, but over the years she has come to terms with it; knowing it was necessary. She tells him he is the reason there weren't more than 7 victims and hugs him in appreciation.

Deacon returns home, and Lila surprises him in bed. He tells her to pick a book but she wants to hear a story instead. Deacon begins to tell her the story of how she got her name from a young girl he once knew named Lila; revealing she helped Daddy save a lot of lives before she was born. Deacon reveals that Lila is in heaven with her aunt and baby Jesus. Deacon is sure it makes her parents sad as Lila thinks she should draw them a picture to make them feel better.

The actors from SWAT talk about school violence and how everyone has the right to stay safe. Every parent should remain involved in their child's lives and get help from school administrators and local law enforcement. Be kind to other students. Everyone is encouraged to be the generation to end school violence.

Los Huesos

Season 2

Episode Number: 34

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Thursday January 10, 2019
Writer: Michael Jones-Morales
Director: Alex Kalymnios
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigan (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks),
Guest Stars: Debbie Allen (Charice Harrelson), Alex Fernandez (Agent Jorge Romero), Anjali Bhimani (Agent Ellen Benson), Luis Bordonada (Raul Lopez), Gerardo Celasco (David Arias), Juan Javier Cardenas (Beni), Andrew Tinpo Lee (Kevin), Alejandro Barrios (Adrian Cruz), Tyler Clark (Tanya), Michael Fitzgerald (Ryan), Otis Gallop (Sergeant Stevens), Robert Garcia (Hector), Abraham Luna (Chato), Julio Cesar Ruiz (Flaco), Reece Schaberg (Chad), Enrique Rodriguez (Paco), Ricardo Adam Zarate (Rico), Essined Aponte (Gabi), Pedro Giunti (Gate Guard), Gerardo Martínez (Creepy Guy)
Production Code: 212
Summary: Jessica and Chris go undercover in Mexico to save a Mexican federal agent that's been abducted by a gang. Hondo's mother worries about him when he starts renovating her house.



The episode begins with a couple in the park, when he sees Rico approach the park, he places his ring, cellphone in the woman's purse and tells her if anything goes down to get into the clubhouse and call. He shoots Rico, but then two men hit him with a baseball bat and everyone screams.

Hondo comes to see his mother and brings her an LED shower head. She worries about him working too hard, saying when he is smiling so much she knows something is eating at him. Meanwhile, at HQ, Victor Tan battles it out in the ring with Steve but loses. Luca enters the ring

and beats him. Agent Ellen Benson and Agent Jorge Romero are greeted by Hicks, who tells them their team leaders are waiting upstairs.

Jessica and Hondo talk to Benson, who tells them how Cortez worked undercover in the Mexican cartel and never blew her cover. They reveal the gang Los Huesos is back and dealing drugs to kids in high school, with more than a dozen already suffered from heart attacks. Benson shows a picture of Agent Adrian Cruz, revealing that Cruz was at the park with his wife so they must have been watching him and that is where they snatched him.

Rico is dead but Eduardo Flaco Ruiz is the one who took Cruz; Jessica doesn't recognize Ruiz but she does recognize his boss, Raul Lopez. Jessica is surprised that he is so smart and

ruthless, but he also killed the three men above him. The agents are confident Cruz is still alive but they will work him to find out who he is working for. If Jessica signs off on going undercover in gangland Mexico, then they can go ahead.

In Jessica's office, Hondo worries that this is a high-risk op in a foreign field. She knows what she is walking into and if she does nothing, Cruz will die. Hondo wants her to bring back up with her and Chris quickly agrees to help in any way she can. Hondo brings the team up to date and their cover story. Luca likes that she was supposedly Jessica's prison muscle but Jimmy worries, thinking they should send in a FED instead; Chris asserts that she will be okay.

Deacon runs down addresses, while Tan will work with narcotics. Hondo wants Luca and Street to work on anyone who is in custody to see who they can lean on. He stops Chris, saying up here Jessica is her Captain but down there they are two cops in the field as Chris promises she will have Jessica's back. Jessica promises her boyfriend, David that she will be safe just as Hondo approaches. She introduces them as Hondo says Chris is squared away. Hondo says Jessica is one of the best as David doesn't deny it.

In Mexico City, Jorge tells them Los Huesos has a lot of dirty cops on their side, explaining they need to check the curtains every day; if they are open they need to get out, but if they remain closed they need to maintain their cover. He tells Chris that once they are in, they are completely on their own and if something goes wrong, get out and run; and hope that Jorge gets to them before Lopez does.

Jessica and Chris arrive at Lopez' house where Jessica tells the guards to let Lopez know "Alicia" is there. The boss says they are good and the doors are opened for the two to enter. Lopez grabs his friend Paco and says, "This is THE Alicia." He is thrilled to see her but wants to know who her friend is. Lopez's girlfriend isn't pleased to see Alicia and wants to know how she got to Mexico if she was on parole. Lopez tells her that it is because of Alicia that he has all of this, as she is the one who believed in him. She acts surprised to learn that Rico is dead and Lopez tells Paco to get rooms ready for them as they are staying with him.

At HQ, they work on where the stash houses are and SWAT begins to kick in doors. Hondo tells the two boys that if they tell them who dropped off the drugs, they won't have to worry about prison time. Meanwhile, Chris wants to get out of there as soon as possible, especially the way everyone is eyeing them. Jessica approaches Lopez in the hot tub and begins talking about the old days in LA and everything they did. He lets up and reveals things got complicated in LA and they uncovered a rat; when his woman is mad that he is so trusting of Alicia, he tells her to get them drinks.

Jessica quickly works him and he asks her to stay with him there, but she believes he found his queen in Gabi, but he admits she is only a plaything who doesn't compare to her. She refuses to stay as people will say the same about her. She wants the LA thing done and then they can talk. Inside, Lopez wants Chris and Jessica to bring him Chato, so he can deal with him for betrayal and then he will talk to Alicia about LA.

Deacon and Hondo see someone who is mighty interested in what they are doing; when they stop the car they find Kevin who says those punks sold his daughter drugs that gave her a heart attack and killed her at 17. Kevin reveals he saw the Latino guys who dropped off the drugs and followed them until they reached an area he couldn't enter into with his BMW.

Jessica and Chris notice the curtains are closed and inform Jorge that Cruz is still alive, but he worries about the Chato thing as Lopez won't just kill him, he will make a show of it. Jorge advises them not to do this as two more missing cops won't help the situation; Chris suggests they kill Chato themselves.

In LA, Hondo tells Hicks about what they have learned from Kevin, but Luca says they cannot do anything without jeopardizing Chris and Jessica. Benson walks in, saying they got word that Cruz is still alive and Los Huesos has no idea who he is but now Lopez wants Jessica and Chris to prove themselves and then they will be allowed in on the LA operation. Hondo agrees with Benson as they need to maintain their covers until they get Cruz back.

Jessica and Chris find where Chato is located and Chris walks in alone, saying she needs 30 seconds. Jessica walks in, asking if anyone can help her fix her car. Chris points a gun at Chato's stomach and tells him to go with them if he wants to stay alive. Jorge is shocked that Chris actually shot him, making a call he hopes they know what they are doing.

Jim talks to Hondo about how many cops get killed in Mexico daily, but Hondo doesn't think he should focus on that. Street feels helpless as they have family down there, and sitting on their

hands is not working for him. Hondo tells him to find something positive to focus on as he needs his head in the game. David comes to see Hondo, feeling out of the loop and Hondo only reveals that they have heard something from her but says it comes with the territory of dating a cop, but promises that Jessica will be home before he knows it.

Hondo returns to his mother's place after midnight to fix her shower. She wants to know what is going on with his work or is it something else. Hondo reveals it went south with the ADA and she worries that she raised him to be too independent. Hondo admits he feels like he can never do enough and nothing changes; she says there will always be something and he will never get them all but in the big picture, things do change. Hondo wants to know that he is making a real difference and both laugh as he talks about her going all Oprah on him.

Jessica explains things to Lopez, who isn't so convinced without a photo or video. Jessica does produce a video of Chris shooting him in the chest but Raul Lopez wanted his head on a stick or a bone he can stake into the ground. He is furious because he doesn't like bodies being dropped into the street and tells them he is sending them back to LA, giving her an address and telling her to go talk to Flaco; wanting her to find out who the rat is working for and then she is to return to him. They are about to kiss when Chris says she would like to delete the video; she uses it to give the address to Jim's phone. Street races out of the locker room in his towel with the information.

SWAT talks to Jorge, saying if Raul believes them, the Intel will be legit but if not; no one knows what will happen. Deacon arrives and Hondo explains everything that is happening and for now, they need to assume the intel is legit even though Silver Lake is not the place for a hostage as there are a lot of nosy neighbors. Jorge warns them if they raid the place and Cruz isn't there, Raul will hear about it.

There is another party happening, and Raul excuses himself to deal with his woman; who is clearly arguing. SWAT set up drones and are able to gather information from Flaco. Working with Jim, they are able to narrow down where the location of a slaughterhouse is and they find one that is shut down. Hondo says they will breach from the roof as Hicks says they will rescue Cruz and then recover their people in Mexico.

Raul tells Jessica the address he just gave was a safe house. Jessica asks him about disposing of the body and he says he has gotten very good at it since he has a friend at a chemical plant. The jealous girlfriend watches as Lopez says that since it is her last night where he wants her to stay with him; but they are interrupted by Paco who insists they need to talk.

Cruz is getting a severe beating, who feels they are getting close to breaking him; but Hondo and his team breach the slaughterhouse. One by one, they take out the gangsters out. Street takes care of Cruz who says he didn't talk. Hondo tells HQ he recovered Cruz and has Flaco in custody, demanding to get their people out of Mexico.

Meanwhile, Chris tells Jessica she fears their cover has been blown and they attempt to casually escape but Paco has already revealed that Chato is alive as someone he knows watched him being snuck through the back of the station. Raul learns the girls played him and they are cops; Lopez shouts for Paco to find them!

Jessica and Chris are in the kitchen, finding a side exit to escape from as Raul checks the house. He realizes they took off from the kitchen and a foot pursuit ensues. Jessica steals someone's phone, calling for help from Jorge but they need to keep going until he arrives. Jessica shoots one of the men, while Chris takes down Paco. Jessica holds her gun on Raul who raises his weapon; she shoots him as he says he would have given her everything but all she wanted was to throw him in prison. He promises he will find her.

Chris and Jessica return, welcomed by open arms from all of them. Chris raves about her partner Alicia who was a badass and it is too bad none of them got to meet her; Jessica reminds her that what happens in Mexico... stays in Mexico. Chris feels Jessica had her back but she feels they were a team. Chris continues to say she always knew she was a good captain but had no idea how incredible she was as a cop.

Agent Benson reveals they found the chemical plant Raul used and they are sweeping for DNA to make sure he stays in prison. Jessica tells Hick even though it got thick, it was nothing they couldn't handle. Hicks is off with Benson to work on the interagency paperwork. Hondo tells Jessica he is glad she is okay, but she smiles and walks away as she is greeted by David, who nods to Hondo when he holds her tight.

Hondo watches his team for a minute before he returns to his mother's place, who jokes about

how Hondo used to say, "Hon do it!" when he was little. She says his self-reliance and strength is what set him apart and kept him safe but the irony is that could be the very thing that is holding him back.

He doesn't know if it's his age, or being alone, a cop thing or black thing; but whatever it is he doesn't want to complain about because he knows he is blessed. She reminds him there is no point in being king if he is alone in the castle, and he should remember she isn't going to be around forever. Hondo wishes he knew what was causing all this as she tells him he doesn't need to do this alone as a lot of people will help him. He holds his mom and tells her he loves her.

Encore

Season 2

Episode Number: 35

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Thursday January 31, 2019
Writer: Munis Rashid
Director: Rob Greenlea
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks),
Guest Stars: Bre Blair (Annie Kay), Bess Armstrong (Mayor Barrett), Luke Forbes (Cinque), Siaka Massaquoi (Yonas), Seri DeYoung (Gelina), Alastair Bayardo (Cyhi), Yumarie Morales (Bridget), Vincent Duvall (Dewitt), Liz Burnette (Cindy Martinez), Verity Branco (Jen), Lupe Carranza (Janet), Michael DiBacco (Richard), Garry Guerrier (Leone), Jason Jin (Officer Abbott), Alison Rood (Becca), Jake Thomas (Bayo), Tyson Turrou (Alan), Alice Chen (Emancipator)
Production Code: 213
Summary: The militant group that escaped capture months ago are back and abducting employees of the largest corporations in L.A. Hondo's emotional turmoil starts to affect his leadership.



The episode begins with Hondo waking up to dogs barking and sirens; the silence is getting to him. He puts his phone down and its 3:23 am.

SWAT surrounds a house as a father, Allen demands from Becca where the children are; when he feels she is lying and is about to kill her, SWAT breaches the house and arrest him, making sure the hostage is safe. Chris tells Becca it was only bean bags they shot, but Becca says they should have used real ones!

Luca informs the team that renovations should be completely done and he was thinking of ordering pies, and they

can christen the pad, but everyone turns him down. Hondo stops them for a team brief, saying they know the drill and to hash things out here and now. No one says anything so Hondo goes down hard on Chris for the mirror and how she didn't adjust accordingly; so they are lucky they didn't have another victim on their hands. He expects better from all of them, as this doesn't cut it! Deacon offers to put extra training on the schedule for all of them.

A white van halts beside a car and a masked man with a gun takes a man hostage, then quickly take Cindy Martinez; but before they can escape a security guard is able to shoot one of the men. He is able to get inside but the rest of the building is locked down. He is inside with 6 people in reception. The SWAT team learns that several abductions have happened in the last 30 minutes. The gunman shoots himself in the head to avoid revealing who he is working with. Hondo and Deacon agree that this is from the ski-masked men from a few months ago.

Outside, Deacon shows Hondo a video from the same group who had warned them to be good. That morning they have taken 5 employees from 5 of the largest corporations in LA, doing investments. For too long, these companies have been avoiding paying their fair share, hiding billions overseas and evading taxes while ordinary people struggle to make ends meet. Jessica and Hicks watch as the ransom orders are given to each company, with the funds being due in 12 hours; if not, they will kill each one of their employees.

It looks like they took all low-level employees, forcing the corporations to choose between money and blue-collar employees. Luca learns the intel his grandfather gave them a few months ago is not going to work this time. SWAT has to pick up the hostages' loved ones, to find out if they have seen anyone suspicious around the past few weeks. Hicks heads out to meet with the CEOs, leaving Jessica in charge.

Tan reveals the dead guy's real name was Dr. Ronald Campbell, only 29 years old; but is known for writing a thesis on radical groups. Deacon is concerned about this group getting away from them before but Hondo says it's not happening again. Deacon asks Cindy's daughter questions but she has no idea what they would want from her. He promises that if they find anything, he will tell her immediately. He says they will do everything they can to bring her mom back.

SWAT breaches an address which is clear of any people, but they discover a lot of C4; Hondo wants bomb squad there and the rest roll. The Mayor says the temperature in the CEO office sucks; he jokes that is his kind of party. They bicker about whether they should pay for their employees but as soon as Hicks walks in Jeremy Dewitt gets in his face while Hicks asks them to hold off, no tweets or anything; leaving it the authorities hands. Dewitt doesn't feel like bending over and his specialist says he should make a statement; Hicks reminds him they have never dealt with this group before! Dewitt doesn't trust the public sector and isn't going to start now; Hicks steps aside.

Luca and Jimmy Street are working on the case, but Luca has bummed out that no one is willing to come out to his house warming party. Luca shares a story about his dad taking him to the police bar when he was 12; the point is this is the only place he ever saw his dad relax and had hoped his new place would be the SWAT's new "Charlies". Jessica shows them the conference Dewitt hosted when he threatens the radical group and suggests they come to his face to deal with hit.

Annie talks to Deacon about after having the baby, she wants to return to work as 2 incomes are better than one. Deacon worries about the other kids as half of what she earns will end up in childcare. She tells Deacon to be safe.

One of the reporters is ordering food when she spots one of the employees that has been kidnapped. He walks into the building, where security stops him, demanding his badge. He reveals he has a bomb on him and if he doesn't get a message to Mr. Dewitt, they will blow him and the bomb up with anyone around him. Security returns, saying, Dewitt, is not coming; he quickly apologizes and runs off again. Dewitt was taken out the back door, but when Jessica says it is at least 15 minutes for the bomb squad; Hondo calms him while Luca and Jimmy chase a man who is extremely interested in his phone.

Inside while removing the bomb, they triggered something and are able to quickly remove it, narrowly escaping the building. Chris takes the hostage, as Hondo tells Luca he made the wrong call by letting the suspect escape, and it wasn't his job to help Hondo out. Deacon says they have a win, saving everyone and a hostage. Jessica hears all of this, as Hondo seems to be getting out of control. The crew contacts the police, saying this is just the first act, but since there are fatal consequences for their mistakes and their time to gather the money has been cut in half; giving them 4 hours now.

Hicks gives updates to Chris and Deacon, but he asks Deacon to hold back. Hicks is concerned about Deacon, who reveals he is somewhere in the middle of losing the house and another baby coming. Hicks advises him that even though he is spread thin, the one thing he will never regret is spending time with his wife and kids.

Jessica hauls Hondo into her office, about him freaking out on his team. He has the right to run his team as he sees fit, but she knows something is going on with him. Hondo admits he doesn't know what is going on with him, but as soon as this case is over, he will try to figure it out.

At the hospital, Chris and Deacon question Jonas, the hostage. He knows the drive to the

building was only 15 minutes away and Chris is able to identify the possible location since Jonas could hear a power driver from where they were kept. Hicks believes they found the location and while he secures warrants he sends SWAT out there.

SWAT surrounds the warehouse, blasting a massive hole in the wall to make entry. They are in the room from the video as Hondo tells them to sweep the rest of the place. Someone opens fire on Ran, but Chris swings over on a chain and tackles the person down. It is a young blond woman, who was placing trip wires, rigging it to blow. When Hondo asks where the hostages are, she suggests he answer this because it is for him.

Hondo learns factories like where he is was flourishing until the unions got busted, workers were replaced by cheap laborers or robots. They locked the people in ghettos and called them projects and the police stopped working, letting the gangs pump their veins with poison and only then did the police return to imprison the very addicts and dealers they created in the first place. Institutions give them to neglect, abandonment and destitution. He asks Hondo how it is working for him being a black man at such a high level in the police force; and since they tried it Hondo's way, now they will try it his way... Burn it down and build it up from the ashes. Hondo finds the camera as the man actually hopes they don't pay, as it would be more fun.

The CEOs decide they don't want to pay since Dewitt and his employee got off scotfree. The mayor says she tried to talk them out of it, but the press conference is going to happen.

Hondo interrogates Kate Stein, wanting to know how daddy's little rich girl end up with these low lives. She denounced her family's name for a social change. She orders Hondo to call her "Jolena" not Kate. Hondo asks how they are supposed to take these people seriously when they are nothing but trick or treaters with guns; she says it is a mistake to underestimate him? Hondo compares him to Jim Jones or Manson; reminding her how it turned out for their followers. She shouts that this isn't about the hostages; it is about cutting the head off the snake. Hondo says they are after the CEOs. Hicks warns all the CEOs, who think this is another trick until shots are fired into the room.

SWAT comes to the building as shots are fired on the 12th floor. Hondo tells SWAT to stay sharp as Hicks works with the Mayor to get her out of the gunman's sights. Hondo's team turns their lights off and now are using night vision. Throughout the fire, Deacon shouts for them to hold fire; it is a remote control gun and the people in the room are the hostages. He knew that because of the bracelet, the same as her daughter's. Street and Tan are to stay with the hostages and the rest give chase to the actual gunmen.

Hondo orders them to remove the masks, the leader smirking at Hondo when he calls out his name. Hicks learns from the mayor she has been better and once again in SWAT's debt. She tells him if there is anything she can do, he asks her to tell Commissions to stop cutting SWAT's budget as he needs his team saving lives, not just making ends meet. She assures him she will try.

Jessica tells Hondo that they will work on a link between Kate Stein and the original group, leaving it up to the FBI to do the rest. Hondo appreciates that she was checking up on him earlier. Luca hears Jim talking to the team, who all feel they should kick back with a drink; maybe at Luca's place. Deacon turns him down, saying he needs to spend some time with his family.

Once at Luca's home, Jim shows him they got the arcade game from Charlie's just for him. Jim understands that Luca bought this house for all of them, and he hugs him tightly. Annie thought it was Lila at the door but it is Deacon home, with flowers. He admits that he misses his family but she worries about them being able to afford him taking the night off. Deacon says they will be fine and he has this under control. He promises her and they both smile, holding each other.

Hondo arrives at Luca's place, saying they never did their team debrief so it's happening now. He says these last few months he has been really tired, spending endless nights on how to be perfect but the fact is even if they were 100%, they still wouldn't be able to save her. For him, the wins haven't been making up for the loses and he has a restlessness in him that he can't get a hold of. He apologizes, but the only reason he can get back on this hamster wheel is that of all of them; something he could never thank them for. They all promise to always be there for him.

Hondo steps out the door, when he gets a call, asking if he enjoyed this show as he surely didn't think this was over! Hondo learns the sick purpose for this is marketing. The hostages were rabbits willing to spread his message. He tells Hondo to enjoy the intermission, now that he has funds to build up towards the next gig.

The B-Team

Season 2

Episode Number: 36

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Thursday February 07, 2019
Writer: VJ Boyd
Director: Maja Vrvilo
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks),
Guest Stars: Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), Tricia Helfer (Elle Trask), David Rees Snell (Detective Burrows), Melanie Minichino (Faye), Eric Dickerson (LAFD Chief Brinkle), James Harrison Jr. (LAFD Social Media Manager Marcus King), Willie McGinest (LAFD Firefighter Ryan Cook), Soji Arai (Kaito), Michael Sasaki (Tanaka), Hira Ambrosino (Mrs. Yara), Michael Broderick (Agent Phillips), Billy Collins (Ref), Nicholas Harsin (Albert), Bill Herenda (Emcee), Rick Kumazawa (Tomo), Cici Lau (Mina), Ken Narasaki (Mr. Yara), Alex Shimizu (Kenta), Philip Tan (TSA Agent Kurata), James Harrison (Marcus King), Beka Ricci (Traveler)
Production Code: 214
Summary: Hondo is reunited with an old flame with the team works with the FBI to arrest a separatist group with weapons grade plutonium. The team competes in the annual police vs. fire department competition.



The whole SWAT unit was disheartened when LAPD lost to LAFD in the annual charity basketball game. There were still a few more events in the competition before an official winner was declared. Therefore, SWAT thought they could make a comeback with the arm wrestling portion and so that when they were informed by a very happy Fire Chief that their department has a new employee. The guy was former NFL and had been hired to win the competition. It wasn't fair to LAPD though there was

nothing they could do about it. Luca had taken one look at the guy he had to arm wrestle before considering he might take the day off and so no one was in the mood when SWAT got the call. They responded to a hostage situation and unfortunately for them their report was kinda all over the place.

SWAT relied on witnesses to determine how many people are in the building, but some were claiming to have seen four hostages and others were claiming three. Hondo had asked his team to get out their new machinery that could see through the wall. It was a brand new tech and luckily for everyone it wasn't that hard to understand. The machine read body temperatures and it showed that the perp had three hostages. SWAT came in from the back and they saved the hostages while they had been forced to kill the perp. He had the chance to give himself up and he chose to die because he said his cause was worth it. The perp was later identified as Tomo Yara and the "cause" was the Okinawa separatist movement.

Okinawa was serious of islands that were mostly known for housing a US Military base. The native people of Okinawa feel like the rest of Japan looks down on them and that's why they want to govern themselves. They wanted their own government and all foreign power to be gone from the islands. It didn't make sense why Tomo had joined the movement because he was from the US, but they did know that this movement has become violent because of a rich benefactor. The benefactor was seen meeting with a research assistant at a chemical lab and unfortunately assistant had a good lawyer that allowed her to skate questioning. And so SWAT didn't know what they were dealing until the FBI came to them.

FBI Agent Elle Trask came to LA to inform SWAT about an imminent threat. She had an informant inside of the separatist movement and she knew that this benefactor had gotten his hands on some plutonium. There was enough of the stuff that the benefactor shipped all to LA where he probably hopes to ship it back to Okinawa. The belief is that the separatist wanted to bomb the base and so SWAT was asked to retrieve the plutonium from where the informant claimed it was, but they hadn't been given the right blueprints of the building and so the bad guys and the informant got away with the plutonium. It begged the question of why ask for their help if they were going to be given blueprints that didn't show a backdoor?

The FBI later had their excuses. They said that they wanted the informant to get away with the money man in order to keep his cover, but it seems they never really wanted SWAT's help because they didn't like it when SWAT tried to complain and so Hondo's unit was given a door-to-door assignment. They were told they weren't needed because FBI agent running things had brought in his A-Team. He considered SWAT to be the B Team and what that agent didn't know was that Elle would help Hondo. Hondo and Elle used to date fifteen years ago and it ended badly when Hondo broke up with her via text. He still didn't think Elle would do him wrong like that and so he was eventually able to win her over after he said he'd protect her informant.

Elle believes Tanaka would have contacted her by now and so she was concerned when she didn't receive word. She was told by her bosses he was most likely dead, but Elle didn't want to believe it and so she agreed to help SWAT track down the plutonium. The first place they looked was in the drop-off Tanaka had with Elle and it gave them some signs but not as much as Tomo's family who revealed the real reason why Tomo joined the movement. His cousin had been raped by an American private contractor and it had been hushed up. The government and the Americans didn't want the embarrassment and so they paid off the girl's family. And as for the girl herself, she's never been the same again.

Tomo did admit plans to his brother and from there SWAT was able to rush LAX airport. They found Tanaka beaten up in the bathroom, but they caught the henchmen and most importantly they got the money man before he could transport that plutonium.

Plus, Luca had nothing to worry about because he still won that arm-wrestling match and they all raised a lot of money for Breast Cancer.

Fallen

Season 2

Episode Number: 37

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Thursday February 14, 2019
Writer: Michael Gemballa
Director: Guy Ferland
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks),
Guest Stars: Bre Blair (Annie Kay), Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), David Rees Snell (Detective Burrows), Alimi Ballard (Officer Thompson), Eddie Shin (Officer Wong), Joseph Raymond Lucero (Martinez), John Vargas (Esteban), Derrick L. McMillon (Big Trae), Karissa Lee Staples (Bonnie), Samira Izadi (Rubina Haider), Alex Anduze (Pilot), Adolfo Alvarez (Gio), DeJean Brown (Crew Chief Drummond), Lee Coc (Cardozo), Aurelio De Anda (Omar), Michelly Farias (Vera), Otis Gallop (Sergeant Stevens), Sterling Jones (Ballard), Diana Elizabeth Jordan (Elderly Woman), Julio Macias (Hector), Dreah Marie (Indira), David Paladino (Sgt. Artiaga), Anthony D. Washington (Singletary), Logan Wildey (Reporter)
Production Code: 215
Summary: After a patrol officer's shooting, the team pursues the group of unknown assailants. Chris reels because she knows the dead officer. Deacon and his wife prepare to welcome their newest child.



The episode begins with a squad car parked outside a basketball court, watching kids playing bball, when 3 men walk up to the cruiser and open fire. Meanwhile, Tan, Chris, Deacon and Luca are at the firing range, training. Jimmy and Hondo watch as Rocker instructs them to holster their weapons and the drill is complete.

Deacon informs the team that Annie needs to be induced, he is only working a half day as she is having the baby tonight. Luca says he got roped into being Jimmy's wingman at a singles' bar for Valentine's Day. Chris is going out with

Ty and Kira, wanting to meet her goddaughter later. Tan reminds Chris that it is Vday, not anything that entails expensive gifts. Tan is taking out Bonnie out as Hondo says he has something planned but he is keeping it on the down low. He and Jimmy are about to start their drill when Hondo gets a call about an officer being shot. SWAT races off, finding out their guy got shot in the cruiser, but they don't have his name until family has been notified.

SWAT rolls up the park where Dt. Burrow brings them up to speed on the case, saying witnesses were either too far or scared to reveal anything. Chris finds out she worked with the officer before, as LAPD take her and Tan with them. Hondo believes the shooters were casing the

cop, knowing his routine. Jimmy feels the people who are long gone and no one is talking, but Hondo says he knows someone who will. He finds out Lil Maurice died, but he demands Big Trae tell him who the shooters were. Trae says no one wants the police around and after this things are going to be bad between the crew and the LAPD again. Hondo advises him to keep his head down, but Trae says the only game he is running is getting his nephew into college.

Jessica updates Hondo, saying there is no sign of the shooters and Officer Swartz died in hospital. She is bringing in Mumford and another team in, which Hondo isn't pleased about. After Jessica walks away, a woman in one of the houses tells Hondo, "Officer, be careful!"

Chris stops Jessica, telling her Captain that she is going to go pay respects to the officer's family explaining how she worked with Swartz; saying he was a go-getter and never imagined he would go back from being a detective to patrol. Hondo tells the team the gang leader is Martinez as Burrows believes he graduated from running drugs to being a cop killer. He reveals that Swartz was the arresting officer for Martinez a few weeks ago. Hondo reminds him this extraction is going to be tough from the projects, as it isn't a joke. Burrows says he is not impulsive and rarely leaves the block. The projects are built in a former WWII barracks, and they can't do traditional extraction. They need time to prepare, but Hondo feels they should come from above, using non-lethal weapons for crowd control. Jessica tells them to go get him.

The helicopters are brought in and SWAT takes ropes onto a rooftop, dropping the gear. The chopper is able to leave while the team breaks into the house that Martinez is supposed to be living in. They tell him they have confirmation on the package and are ready to bring him out. Jimmy informs Hondo they have a situation as gang members block the road; inside he is trying to figure out what to do with the girlfriend and kid. Everyone knows they are there and Deacon figures out who is the lookout. Hondo tells them to leave the woman and kid as they are only there for Martinez. He wants them to contain the lookout so they can walk out Martinez. Hondo encourages the woman to work on her taste of men.

Jessica gives the team directions on where to go. Chris and Deacon tell the people in the stairwell to go as they are the police. Several gang members come out with Deacon having his gun pointing at them, telling them to halt. Chris tells Deacon to fall back. Hondo uses a flashbang, calling for help from Chris and Deacon. Shots are fired with Hondo asking them to get a visual on the shooter, saying there are kids in the crowd. There is a fire in the garbage bin, and cars overturned and the chopper calls them saying there is no way to get to them; they are surrounded by the gang and angry mob. Hondo gives them a new spot, saying he will meet them with the package.

Deacon and Luca fire non-lethal bullets into the crowd, but they throw firebombs at them. Hondo breeches a wall, with the hostiles following closely. They are able to throw Martinez into the SWAT tank and Hondo tells everyone to fall back, shouting the package is secure and they are heading back to the base, with several dozen cruisers behind them.

Luca says this moment makes them think about what is really important and they tend to forget what is truly important. He tells Jimmy it has been over a month since he spent quality time with his pops. Jimmy suggests inviting him to the house, but he isn't talking to his mother. Tan's girlfriend is excited for him to be going home, but Luca is surprised that Tan is not proposing to her tonight; something she was expecting. Luca tells him giving her a teddy bear is going to destroy everything, but he has a couch with his name on.

Burrows informs Martinez that his taped confession will be enough for the jury to convict him of the murder of a police officer. Martinez says he was home during the murder with a friend from school. Burrows wants to know who his accomplices are, but Martinez says if he wanted to kill a cop, he wouldn't need help. Being pissed at cops is not a crime, but he was simply acting hard for his honey. Burrows doesn't believe that is true and his alibi is weak.

Several men arrive outside a precinct and shoot another officer, who is able to shoot one of them in the leg before he dies. Jessica gets a call that another cop just got shot.

Hondo's SWAT team rushes off, confirming it is the same group of shooters. There are no innocents where the shooter is held up. He reveals the cop is from the Hollywood division and they all have friends there. He has been taken to the hospital, but they all know the shooters are not going to stop with just two cops.

They enter the Assault Rifle Technology (ART) building, there is no way to stop the alarm as Chris goes with Luca, finding nothing. Deacon and Tan rush into the bathroom, which is clear but it is obvious he has been there; with blood and alcohol everywhere. He begins shooting at

them with an automatic weapon, Hondo and Jimmy give chase, but he has barricaded the door. Hondo uses a device to break open the door. Hondo calls back to command, saying the suspect made it down to the back alley, he is caught between two cruisers, ordered to drop his gun, but when he raises it, he is shot point blank and killed instantly. Hondo is upset because now they have no lead on the other two shooters.

Deacon calls Annie, who is in the hospital; when he reveals they haven't found the guy yet and she insists the team needs him more than she does. He promises to be there soon. Jessica shows everything to Burrows about what has been done. Chris knew the other officer as Mark Walters, revealing Walters and Swartz were on the same squad, making a lot of arrests. She reveals she was dating one of the team members at the time when they took down this huge dealer and suddenly her boyfriend had huge amounts of cash. She got a bad vibe from it and left the unit. She had no proof and the commander would have made it hard for her to move forward. Jessica feels she did the right thing, but Chris thinks if she came forward she could have stopped this. The other two members of the Street Crime Unit are David Wong and Clark Thompson she has been unable to reach them, worried one of them is next. Jessica orders her to scoop them up.

SWAT arrives at David Wong's house, who is busy packing. He cautiously opens the door, relieved it is SWAT. He invites Deacon in, who lets command know that Wong is secure. The secondary team rolls up on Thompson's place where immediately Chris notices the door, but after searching the premises Clark is gone and the house looks broken into. His phone is left behind when Jimmy points out a photo of Clark's family shattered.

Jessica and Hondo confront Wong wanting to know if he is aware of what is going on. He admits to trying to get a hold of Clark, but couldn't get him. Chris explains how things with Thompson wasn't always above board and all those busts might not have been good ones. Hondo wants to know if he made some arrests that jammed up a few people who didn't deserve it. Wong defends him as Jessica thinks their arrest record is too impressive. He says if he knew someone was trying to kill him, he would have come to them. Burrows walks in, saying they might have an ID on one of the killers.

Downstairs, they discover one of the guns was purchased at a pawnshop by Hector Ledesma. Hondo wants a perimeter set up on the address before the breach. SWAT enters the house, using a camera, Luca shouts out that they are SWAT and he needs to come out with his hands up. They find Hector's father on the ground, saying Officer Clark Thompson did this to him and left him for dead. He says Hector is not the son they are looking for.

His son Javi died in prison during a riot last week, he was a good kid and they framed him. He says it wasn't just his son, but a ton of kids from the neighborhood and none of them deserved to go to jail. He swears he couldn't have stopped his son and Luca has no idea what it is like to lose a child. He has no idea where his son is, but Thompson made him call Hector, in order to track his signal. He scoffs at Luca who thinks he should have turned to the police.

Jessica discovers that Wong left out for a smoke, as the officer says she didn't know she was supposed to keep an eye on him; Jessica says she wasn't. Wong meets with Clark who has the guys who were trying to kill them. He wants to take them back to his office, make it look like they were coming for him otherwise everything is going to come out.

The teams reevaluate their case; they have been to both the Officers' houses, but remember the shooters would go looking for them while they are on their beat. Chris says Clark has a PI firm he is probably using to launder the money, it is 6 blocks away from the last ping on Wong's phone. Jessica tells them to check it out, Hondo says they are going "stealth."

Clark calls in a break out to his office, as dispatch is confused saying SWAT and officers are already there. He doesn't understand as he hadn't called it in yet. Hondo and SWAT barges in, saying he called it in and orders them to drop their guns right now. Clark says him and Wong took these guys down, but Chris tells him it was a nice try. She reveals that she knows he jammed up innocent people, but he doesn't want her defending these low-lives. Wong feels they are on the same side, but Chris informs Clark that Hector's brother died in the pen because of him. Chris says she knew him deep down and she should have done something about it 6 years earlier. Hondo has them arrested for murder.

The media is having a field day over the officers being arrested. Chris doesn't like the smirk Clark gives her. When Jimmy checks on her, she insists she is okay, although it is hard enough having this job without the bad apples. Jimmy reminds him there are a lot more good cops than bad. She reveals her past with Clark, saying she also turned a blind eye to him when she was

dating him. Street thinks she is being too tough on herself as she says he is the reason she doesn't date cops.

Deacon is walking in the hospital when he sees nurses run into her room. He learns she has a placenta abruption and they are prepping her for a c-section. She didn't want to worry him but insists she will be okay. He worries about the baby. Tan finds Bonnie who only wanted to see if he was okay after the bad day. He says the teddy bear is for her, but questions if she is expecting more than that. She says that Jimmy and Luca were digging on them all night. She is happy he isn't like a lot of people, who propose on Valentine's Day. They joke about being together and glad this is all settled. She reveals she was terrified he was going to propose to her. Tan's phone goes off, learning that Annie is having problems and Hondo is having the team gather at the hospital. He gives her the teddy bear, saying he totally wants to end up with her.

Everyone sits in the waiting room, Hondo believes Annie is tough and will pull through. Tan taunts Luca and Jimmy about the proposal. Deacon walks out, wiping his eyes, he reveals her name is Victoria Josie Kay and she is healthy, same with Annie. Everyone celebrates.

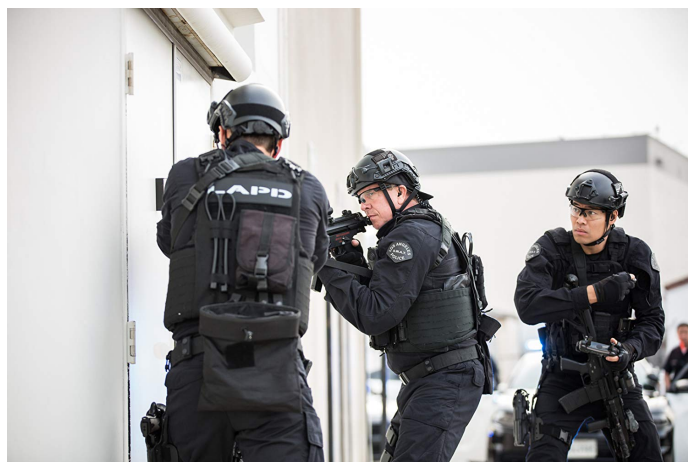
Pride

Season 2

Episode Number: 38

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Thursday February 21, 2019
Writer: Matthew T. Brown
Director: Nina Lopez-Corrado
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks),
Guest Stars: Bre Blair (Annie Kay), Jim Meskimen (Wayne Storm), Sterling Beaumon (J.P. Hicks), Nicki Micheaux (Leah), Candice Ramirez (Trista), Deniz Akdeniz (Micah), Bess Armstrong (Mayor Barrett), David Meunier (Mickey), Dan Bauer (Jasper), Zylan Brooks (RHD Det. Godfrey), Brent Chase (Dave Jansen), Dedan Donovan (Dennis), Rachel Gelfeld (Love All Volunteer), Aaron Goddard (Angry Storm Supporter), Julie Rei Goldstein (Avallon), London Kim (Dr. Gorham), Ardeshir Radpour (Guard), Akrosia Samson (Dr. Moon)
Production Code: 216
Summary: The SWAT team struggles to maintain peace on the eve of a Los Angeles LGBTQ pride festival after a hate crime sparks citywide anger that ignites further violence. As Chris grows anxious for her fellow LGBTQ community members calling for retribution, the festival reunites Commander Hicks with JP (Sterling Beaumon), his estranged gay son. Also, Street worries his mother will be sent back to prison after she fails to check in with her probation officer, and Deacon gets unexpected medical news regarding his newborn daughter.



A conservative pundit on the radio made some inflammatory remarks. He claimed that the Pride Parade was making everyday Americans complicit in immoral behavior because the State used their taxes to throw said parade. He also went on to ask his viewers to come to Los Angeles because he needed as many people to stand against "those" people and a pit stop to the parade itself, but while the guy behind the radio might have been blowing smoke, he clearly incited his base. He had one listener who decided to do more than just protest and so he ran over a homosexual couple. The perp then ditched his

car and was considered a security risk.

The police were informed of the threat and SWAT was tasked with handling the security of the parade. Hondo and his team were given a busy area that could see upwards of a hundred thousand revelers and so they thought all they had to do was protect LGBTQ community, but then someone representing their side decided to take the law into his own hands. Micah grabbed

a gun and broke into the radio station. He then took everyone hostage and demanded that no one else attack his people or he was going to start shooting hostages. All Micah wanted was to protect the LGBTQ community during the parade and let them celebrate in peace.

Micah told the whole world that no longer will they be bullied or persecuted and the only one that could truly understand on SWAT was Chris. Chris asked for the opportunity to talk to Micah. She believed she could reach through to him and so she was offered her chance, but the rest of her team were also asked to go through the back. They were there to intervene if negotiations went sideways and Chris didn't want that as much as the next guy. She later called into the show and she spoke to Micah. She told him how she was one of him and that she didn't want to hurt anyone else because all it did was prove guys like Storm's side.

Storm was the loudmouth pundit that pushed them as far as they were willing to go and then call them thugs when they tried to defend themselves. Chris asked Micah not to sink to the man's level and at first, it looked like he was listening. Then the guy that ran over those people called into the show. The driver had wanted to brag about killing those people and he said that he was going to retaliate for what Micah did as well. He said he was about to kill more people and that made Micah snap. He was about to start killing the hostages when SWAT moved in and arrested him. Micah was being transported to a holding a cell when someone took a shot at him inside the police car and he died instantly.

Micah was murdered in police custody and all that did was worsen the situation. There were protestors championing Micah as a hero of the cause for trying to do something and there were protestors that claimed people like Storm were the moral leaders of the cause. Both groups were threatening violence and SWAT couldn't seem to get through to either side. Storm was happy to be in protective custody, but he didn't want to tell his listeners to back down because he still feels like he was a superior one. He even dared to condescend to Hondo because Hondo was both black and a police officer who Storm says

In the middle of a possible riot breaking out, Street heard that something was wrong with his mother. Karen has reported in with her parole officer and she hadn't shown up at work. She was just gone! Street had no clue about what to do with her because he had basically cut her from his life and so a part of him wondered if Karen wasn't pulling a disappearing act for attention. Street tried to call and visit and his mother ignored all of it. Which wasn't like her. Karen would jump at the chance of being in Street's life again and the fact she couldn't be reached was worrying her son because he thought that something might really be wrong.

Street was advised to report his mother as a missing person. He thought about it and he didn't want to do it because he worried that if she was found breaking parole that she would get thrown back into jail, but Hondo told him to do whatever was best for his mother. It was the one thing that Hondo always respected about Street and so he shouldn't change that about himself. Street penciled his final decision about his mother for later and he worked with his team to focus on the threat. They went through numerous episodes of Storm's show and they recognized the voice of their terrorist. It belonged to a guy named Dennis who called in several times in the past and who bragged about working with a group.

SWAT and the LAPD considered the possible threats to the parade and they realized that the gang they were looking into had commandeered some trucks. The plan was to drive the trucks into the crowd. The team went onto block all access points to the parade and they sought several trucks, but there was one truck that was missing because it wasn't on the traditional roads. It wasn't going for the parade, it was going for the volunteer tent where Hicks's son was located. So Hicks also had a hand in stopping Dennis from killing people and he had been happy to arrest the man. And he even checked on his son JP afterward to make sure that he was alright.

Only Deacs messed up. He had used his car to slow down the truck and so he had needed surgery. He was going to be okay and with rehabilitation, he will be back on his feet in three months. So it should have been fine because he was the hero and everything, but Deacs had gotten a loan from a shady character for his daughter's surgery and he said that he would pay back the loan in a month because back then he thought he would have earned the overtime. And so his mistake could mean this loan shark will come after him.

Jack

Season 2

Episode Number: 39

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Thursday March 07, 2019
Writer:	Kent Rotherham
Director:	Larry Teng
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeff Mumford), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks),
Guest Stars:	Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), Deshae Frost (Darryl), Dylan Arnold (Whip), David Meunier (Mickey), Tess Lina (Detective Schumacher), Christine Horn (Justine), Debbie Allen (Charice Harrelson), Chris Jai Alex (Hammer), René Ashton (Sharon), Jon Budinoff (Jace), Richard Chiu (Diesel), Claudia de Vasco (Doctor), Sam Duffy (Caspar), Thai Edwards (Marlow), Vanessa Giselle (Eve), Matt Kaminsky (Gary), Teddy Lane Jr. (Ronald), Christopher Naylor (Security Guard #1), Talin Chat (Inmate #1), Isidoro Perez (Inmate #2), James C. Victor (Galvin), Diego Wallraff (Bettiga)
Production Code:	217
Summary:	The SWAT team tries to zero in on the next target of a carjacking ring that's using deadly force to boost luxury vehicles; Hondo takes a big step to help his childhood friend's incarcerated son; Mumford weighs a major decision.



The episode begins with Daryl getting stabbed in the prison laundry room, it appears he got lucky but Hondo isn't pleased with what is going on. He confronts the doctor about this being the second time D has been attacked; she doesn't like where things are headed. Hondo returns and learns that Daryl's dad called him from lock out, telling him to "man up". Hondo tells him that is one choice, but what does he truly want. Hondo says if he is ready to make change and put in the work, he can help him; he

can get him an early release after being attacked like this but he needs his mom to sign custodial papers. Hondo says if he gets him out, he needs to commit to the good life which includes no more drinking and no more gangs; he agrees to turn his back on all the noise and lead a different life than his dad.

Luca and Jimmy walk into the SWAT lockerroom and finds Deacon getting dressed; both shocked he is there. Deacon is proud to be back on the job in 3 weeks, after specialist predicted at least 10 weeks. Street says there is rumors that he is up for the police star after saving all those people. Luca wants him to spend the next month with Annie and the kids but realizes he can only do that with OT, worrying about paying Luca back earlier.

Jessica feels that Deacon being 90% is not 100 and SWAT isn't just any Department; at the end it is her call and she demands that he takes the 7 more weeks to recover and that is the only way they can be sure he is 100% back for the job. Deacon is disappointed.

Gary and Sharon are driving up their long drive, when she notices someone is driving up behind them. He believes it is someone who just has the wrong house, but it is men with gun. They order Sharon out of the car, leave the two lying down; but security arrives causing a shoot out before the car thieves are able to take off.

Street quickly joins Hondo, showing him there is a carjacking happening as they speak, explaining along with Mumford about what is happening; thus far there have been 4 incidents in Hidden Hills. They know Street worked the street racing gig and got to know many of the people there, but never ran across a player this aggressive. Deacon joins in, saying a 5th one has just occurred, bringing in Catherine Shumacher from autotheft taskforce. She believes this is different from everything they have been dealing with as these rides are all new and stolen within the last 4 hours. Jimmy has no clue but is sure there is a crew that will know what is going on. Luca walks in, revealing a 6th victim just was robbed for her new Mercedes. All of them have 2 attackers just like the rest. Hondo realizes the first 3 are going in one direction before the tracker stops, while the earlier 3 are going in the opposite direction. All the vehicles are headed to East LA. Hondo delegates their roles, asking Street to talk to anyone he could get intel from.

The first person he goes to see, saying he is out of the loop but is able to give him some information; it's not just the specific car, as they have a unique satellite GPS, so they would have to have someone who is disconnecting it the same time someone is hacking the satellite and besides him there is about to give him a few names of the hackers. As Street takes off, he says to the hacker he doesn't owe him anything, they are simply friends now.

Hondo meets with Daryl's mom, Justine, revealing he did see Daryl and he got stabbed earlier that day. He takes her into private to speak, where he explains the judge is willing to release him into her custody but she doesn't think that is a good idea and doesn't want the trouble in her home. Hondo feels Daryl doesn't need to end up like Leroy his father, as there is still some good in there. She blames herself that Daryl has never seen what it was like to be a real man; but Hondo insists she just needs to take a chance on him because he just wants to see D make it. Hondo gives her the paperwork, showing the courts are more than willing to let her take her son home. He wants her to take her time making the decision.

Deacon goes to see Mickey talking about overtime and side jobs, but Mickey isn't please to hear that Deacon isn't there to pay him back the money he owes or even pay any of it. Deacon is only asking for an extension, but Mickey explains how things work in his world, since Deacon isn't the only one who has to answer to someone. Mickey threatens to go to Deacon's employer and explain how Deacon shook him down, wondering how they will frown upon that — Deacon thinks he has problems now, but imagine how it will be suspended without pay? Mickey says if it isn't cash, then he needs to do favors.

He tells Deacon about how these guys are taking over her mother's neighborhood and expects Deacon and his cop pals to go there and take care of the situation. Deacon promises if what they are doing is illegal, they will take care of it; this time only!

Chris goes to a bodyshop with Victor Tan where an employee insists the boss is gone but Tan finds all the information about the carjacking. They are able to him before he can escape, but all he demands for is a lawyer; his watch revealing where the next holdup is happening.

SWAT rushes over to the Country Club where there is a shoot out as they attempt to flee the parking lot while bullets fly. Mumford is shot but only in the helmet, causing him to be in shock and startled. Hondo and Luca give chase, feeling they may have the faster car, but Luca is a better driver. Luca release wiring that entangles one of the tires and before he the jacker can steal another vehicle they capture him. Upon closer examination of the wheel Luca wrapped, they find a brick of heroin in it.

Street and Lim learn the Lamborghini arrives from Panama only a week ago, same as the rest of them. They feel something is wrong, as these cars are not very discreet. Another officer arrives to let them know that there are 8 cars, not 7; but that cannot be sure what the last one is as it was covered and removed late at night from the shipment container. Street says the make and model that has to registered at customs could be something to go on, even if they are exotic cars in LA.

Deacon hands Hondo some paperwork from the front as Hondo can't wait for Deacon to be

back, even though Street is doing a great job. Luca comes to give Hondo an update, saying they have never seen anything like this heroin in the chem lab and neither does the label. Hondo feels whoever they are, they have resources and are making a lot of noise. He tells Deacon and Luca to find out who these newcomers are on the street.

Deacon finds Calvin in the hallway, congratulating him on the promotion. He reveals the logo isn't a mountain but a volcano owned by Alberta Taska; but it can't be him as he was found in Mexico the previous week. Deacon explains what he learned to the team and how this is a ruthless mobster who has been betrayed and robbed from, coming to LA for the drugs. Lorenzo Bettiga is the mob boss and he has send Li Moncao "The MonK" who is a hit man, known for killing at least 34 people since 2001. Jessica orders them to notify the airport. Deacon and Hicks feel he isn't leave the country until they get what they want. Chris and Victor are in pursuit of the last remaining car, while Jessica comes up with an idea.

Street goes to Whip's place, where he calls for backup, claiming it as a possible abduction when he sees the place destroyed and no sign of his hacking friend.

Back at base, Street feels guilty for leaving Whip alone but Hondo says they will do anything they can to keep them from hurting Whip. Street talks about how him and Whip were friends since they were young and thanks to Buck's advice, he stayed friends with Whip because he made him "up his game" as he functions on a higher bandwidth than the rest of them. Hondo says Plan B is to find someone else track this car. Chris and Tan continue to interrogate with the hacker they found, who says whoever wanted the car would want it off the grid. Chris wants to know what kind of rich guy would want to buy a vehicle would want that kind of vehicle and he mocks her.

The rest of the team check out the "house arrests" in the area and is certain that Whip could hack into them as he could use their signals as deterrents. Jessica tells Street to get Whip ready to help them. SWAT races off to the scene as Hondo reveals the place is like a fortress, but Jimmy worries Whip is stuck right in the middle of all of this; Chris promises to get him out of it.

The famous rapper continues to work on his music as others continue to use Whip to hack into the system. SWAP pulls up, Jimmy immediately recognizes Whip's tracker. Hondo says they more than likely have Whip inside with them. Shots are fired inside and the team races in the darkness to the house. Street has visual on Whip and he believes one of the two men on him is Bettiga. SWAT quietly enters the house, some surrounding the Ferrari. Whip is tied up when LAPD breeches the room. Street becomes trapped in the kitchen when a bullet prevents him from firing his rifle. He grabs his gloke and shoots, shouting for Stevens to cover him.

A physical fight ensues with the two men ending out a second story window and in the pool. He even attempts to drown Street who refuses to give up and finally knocks him out. The rest of SWAT is about to arrest the rapper, while Whip scream out for help, he is okay, explaining that Bettiga wen to take out the Ferrari. He raises his gun to shoot Rocker, but Mumford puts a bullet in Bettiga's shoulder instead.

Street brings Whip home, saying they will keep LAPD outside his place for a while and his brother will be there later tonight. He says his shoulder is good but it could have been a lot worse. Jimmy jokes about what breaking out of an ankle monitor can teach them. Jimmy is more than happy to stay there wit him, as they talk about all the exotic cars in that garage.

Deacon sits in the locker room, revealing what he was told about the drug house in one of his CI's neighborhood. He promises Deacon they will check it out. Meanwhile Mumford comes to see Hicks and Jessica announcing that he is done and can't do SWAT anymore. He promises this is different as they both encourage him to rethink it. He is turning in his 30 day notice and wants them to pick Deacon or Rocker as a new Team Leader. He says the truth is he can't keep up with these guys but sooner or later, it will happen; just like it did with Buck and its better to leave a day earlier than a day too late. They cannot talk him out of it as Hicks says this is the end of an era.

Mumford walks solemnly out of the office.

Hondo brings Daryl home to his mother's place, reminding him it will take some time of getting gused to. Hondo doesn't seem to please that there is a guy names Ronald staying at his mom's place, but Hondo says D is a new man and going to finish school there. Ronald doesn't want to raise another man's kids, so Hondo takes Daryl with him; but it's clear Daryl is disappointed. Hondo promises to call her later as D breaks down crying when he walks away.

Hondo brings D to his mother's house, who is eating like a horse. He thinks he is going to find

a place for D in social services but she readily agrees to help him, keeping Daryl there. Hondo says his dad is smart as hell, but D has to wonder why his dad didn't make anything of himself. Hondo says it is because of his mother!

Cash Flow

Season 2

Episode Number: 40

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Thursday April 04, 2019
Writer: Andrew Dettmann, Amelia Sims
Director: Billy Gierhart
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks),
Guest Stars: Joseph Melendez (Ruiz), Daniel Lissing (Ty), David Meunier (Mickey), Danielle Argyros (Lea Walker), Cameron Gharaee (Lloyd Williams), Samira Izadi (Rubina), Jessica Lynn Parsons (Grace), Adam Zastrow (Jonah), Crispin Alapag (Barnes), Arriane Alexander (Captain Longoria), Julianne Irons (Officer Oslin), John Orantes (Tito), Phil Tyler (Guard), Christopher Matthew Cook (Maddox), Frederick Lawrence (Security Chief Wagner)
Production Code: 218
Summary: Hondo has a tense reunion with a fellow Marine Ruiz, when the team hunts an escaped convict who was broken out of prison by criminals using military weapons. Chris prepares for a difficult goodbye when her former K-9 partner Champ becomes ill.



The episode begins with inmates loading a Correctional Facility bus, one shoving a younger smaller inmate into his seat. Maddox then orders another man to move but is told by the guard to take a seat. He refuses as Maddox takes the seat he wanted. The bus begins to roll out. Chris Alonso is working the punching bag when Rubina Haider says she just came from the Vet and has bad news that the K9 has gotten worse, but they are past any treatment and the Vet wants them to put him down soon. They won't do anything until Chris has a chance to say goodbye and she promises to get it done today.

Dominique Luca, Jimmy Street and Victor Tan discuss how they wished Jef Mumford had held off retirement for another month and David "Deacon" Kay is the one for the job, regardless of his back injury. Luca feels Rocker should be up for the position as Daniel "Hondo" Harrelson feels it is time Deacon got the job; who has been working his ass off to return to the job early.

Deacon brings money into the loan place, short on the money. They suggest Deacon does a few favors for them in exchange for the loan being paid off. Deacon says no way as this is not what he signed up for, but if he doesn't they will tell his bosses. He gives Deacon the plate number, insisting no one is going to get hurt or killed.

Meanwhile, a woman tells her accomplice, "any minute now!" He sees the bus approaching and launches a rocket at it, flipping it completely over. Captain Longoria reveals there is someone who shoots at them as soon as they approach, with one of the EMTs left inside the bus. He is

caught inside after revealing one of the guards are injured. Hondo feels they cannot wait and SWAT assesses the crash. The driver is dead and the guard is in bad shape. Tito shoots at them, but he is seriously injured too, forcing SWAT to throw a flash grenade and breach the bus. Hondo tells Tito it is over and first responders are free to approach. Street shows that one of the handcuffs have been broken.

Jessica Cortez updates them, revealing the prisoner who is missing is Eric Maddox, who is a serious repeat offender usually doing violent robberies. Jessica learns whoever freed him were not amateurs and find they used military weaponry to free one man. Hondo feels Maddox has new friends and big guns; they are guaranteed to see him again. Deacon is at the base with the license plate # but doesn't search it when Hondo and Luca find him. He is busy with physio, saying he is working as fast as he can to get cleared for duty.

Jessica arrives with someone from the military, who Hondo recognizes; they served together in Rwanda. Both men are impressed with their rankings these days as Hondo wants to know how an anti-tank weapon could have been slipped off the base. The Marines are doing a full supply to see if anything else is missing from the armory. Jimmy goes with Chris to see K9 officer, Champ at the Vet's, she admits she didn't see him for the last month as she hoped things would turn around. Chris is given alone time with Champ, telling Jim about some of the cases she worked with Champ and how much of a hero he was. She insists she wouldn't have been considered for SWAT if it wasn't for Champ because without him she was just faking it.

Deacon and Tan reveal Maddox had a visitor 5 times in the last few weeks. Her name is Lea Walker has no criminal record so Jessica feels if she has a legitimate reason for visiting Maddox, she wants to hear it from her. Lea is furious that SWAT hauled her in, demanding to speak to whoever is in charge. She has no idea what they are talking about and Jessica tells Luca this isn't the woman who visited Maddox; both learning someone stole her purse a few months ago, including her driver's license. She did file a police report, but no one made it a high priority.

Grace shows Maddox all the firepower they have gathered. Maddox is impressed, feeling they are ready to proceed. Ty comes to see Chris, saying him and Kira are both worried about her as she hasn't shown up to lunch and not calling. He asks what is going on but they are interrupted by Jim who reveals Chris is having a hard time with her dog dying. She gives Street a dirty look as Ty confesses him and Kira didn't even know she had a dog. She reveals it is her K9 partner and will tell them about it later.

Luca and Deacon show footage from the restaurant Lea's purse was stolen at, revealing the woman impersonating Lea is really Grace. Military reveals they are missing several other pieces of armory, Ruiz admits he has hired their own crew to do an investigation on which Marine helped the crew. Hondo feels SWAT is going to see this through, but as they bicker Jessica says they have a location for Maddox right now. She allows Ruiz to go with him, saying he is right and saves her the politics; but when they are alone, Hondo advises Ruiz to let Somalia go as it was 20 years ago. Ruiz says brothers needed him, but he walked out without a second thought.

SWAT is on their way to the property when Deacon and Jessica inform Hondo of the additional structures; Hondo says they will do it on the fly like they are trained to do. The front door is open, Street finds Maddox's jumpsuit as Jessica reminds Deacon how hard it is to watch from behind, promising he will be back in the field soon enough. SWAT splits up, finding the workshop is clear but they find the empty armory boxes and the dead Marine in a freezer.

According to the detective, Grace lives at the property with her longtime boyfriend, Jonah Holt. He matches the description of the other prison bus heist attacker. They realize there are at least 2 more people to the crew, as Chris wonders if it is weird they didn't do more to conceal the soldier's body. Hondo guesses they plan on scoring their next target and disappearing, not caring what they leave behind. Ruiz can't figure out how Corporal Nestor was involved in all of this, insisting he was as squared away as they come. Tan finds emails with photos of Nestor's family and threatened to kill the kids if he didn't help him. Hondo promises he won't settle until they find them; Ruiz tells him to prove he has the Marines coursing through his veins and get the bastards!

Chris slams locker doors, not needing Jim to interfere in her personal life. She admits that neither one of them knew about Champ and now she needs to explain the whole thing, something she was hoping to avoid. She feels Street doesn't get it, as he thinks it is a red flag that she is in a relationship and didn't want to share it with them. He doesn't understand why she is keeping it. She feels that is who she is but he thinks maybe she isn't in the right relationship.

Jessica and Hondo review the case, sharing that Holt and Maddox are cousins. Ruiz is with the body, arranging for Scott Nestor's family to find out about his murder. Hondo reveals the bitterness between him and Ruiz because he only did one tour and was done, feeling he didn't owe Ruiz an explanation. Jessica feels he is being so typical.

Victor Tan says Grace and Jonah have been together since high school, but he discovered she went out on four dates with Lloyd Williams. They firmly believe he isn't her type and clearly, she wanted something; Tan and Luca are told to check him out at his work Fenton Home Mortgage Company. When they arrive, Luca finds a food truck he hasn't tried but their guy Lloyd is standing in line, running as Tan calls out his name. They chase him up the stairs where he immediately reveals he met her on a dating app, but she was really interested in his job and would pay him for the info — blueprints, guard information. He was working at the cash processing center for the Federal Reserve.

Jessica talks to SWAT saying they revealed they have a cash delivery arriving in less than an hour. Hondo and Jessica agree to Deacon being the driver, but she warns him not to push it. SWAT rolls out as Tan and Luca contact Hondo, believing Maddox is after the Federal Reserve itself; something Deacon feels is a fortress and they will try anyway. Chris gets a message, begins to cry, revealing Champ is gone. She promises it won't affect her game as Jim touches her shoulder. Maddox and his crew are rolling towards their target as he smirks.

Hondo delegates to his team as the guard feels it was a false alarm. Chris and Street call in everything looking secure as Hondo feels something isn't right. He learns the truck was full of unfit currency, explaining how it is the currency that gets destroyed as new money comes out. Approximately \$35 million was in today's shipment and he is sure it got there just fine. Hondo tells Jessica he believes they are after the truck causing Ruiz to leave but not before Jessica gives him a radio.

Maddox shoots at the guard shack; gunfire erupts and Maddox shoots a hole through the wall with the rocket. He yells for his crew to do this, using tear gas they wander through the building, ordering everyone on the ground. A shoot out begins when SWAT arrives at the warehouse, Hondo orders Deacon to stay locked up as his team shoots their way towards the building. One suspect is down when Maddox learns the cops are there; he tells the crew to use their guns as SWAT continues to battle it out with them.

Grace gets shot in the shoulder, telling his cousin Holt that he isn't waiting for Grace and takes a hostage to escape. Hondo shouts for Deacon, who apologizes to Luca as he feels this might not be pretty. He is about to ram the truck when a guard shoots, standing in between them; both Deacon and Hondo shake their heads.

SWAT chases the armed van, Hondo doesn't want them to get into any populated area. Ruiz tells Hondo he is in the area and suggests a spike strip they can do; something Deacon agrees to. Maddox hits it as planned but the vehicle bursts into flames. Hondo tells Deacon they have to get the rockets out and they race to empty it, Deacon spotting some of the money as he pulls things out. He pockets it while no one is looking. SWAT runs and shots at Maddox who runs into another warehouse, Ruiz and Hondo work together, "military-style" to take down Maddox. Both insist he isn't fast enough to shoot and he surrenders, with Hondo arresting him, calling "Code 4!"

Hondo doesn't care about how much money was in the van since it was meant to be destroyed. Deacon looks back at the burning vehicle.

Back at the squad, Ruiz is able to package all the weapons, thanking Hondo on behalf of the US Marines. He knows he how to run a command; Hondo says he learned from him. Ruiz wants to know why Hondo's commitment wasn't with the Marines and he explains how he saw a dead kid who had been firing on their troops. Hondo said seeing that child took him back to the streets of LA, another dead black kid with a gun and that was when he realized if he wanted to make a change in the world he had to start at home; not some dirt street in Africa. Ruiz respects that as Hondo feels he shouldn't have to wait 20 years for an explanation. He'd like to see some of the old faces again, as they exchange handshakes.

Luca and Tan confront Deacon about pulling his name from the running. He asks them to leave it as Hondo asks for a moment alone with Deacon. Deacon tells Hondo he stole some money today, only for a moment but it was in his pocket before he threw it back in the fire and let it burn. He became someone who wasn't worthy of leading a SWAT team as Hondo says that doesn't sound like the Deacon he knew. Deac reveals the financial hold he is in and it was stupid, but

he got involved with a loan shark, understanding that Hondo has to tell Jessica and Hicks., He says he is not going to get him fired, but to get him help. Team if a family which means no man left behind; he demands the name of the loan shark and where he could find him.

Chris admits to Alex it hurts, and the reason she didn't tell Kira and Ty about Champ is that she wanted to share it with someone who would get it and maybe he is right. Meanwhile, Luca and Hondo come to see Micky, throwing money on his counter, saying this is the end of him and Sgt Kay as Hondo gives him the license plate he needed ran, he can shove it. They both intimidate Micky, saying he is out of Deacon's life and he better make sure they stay out of his.

A massive funeral procession is held for Champ, everyone dressed in their blacks and Chris as one of the pallbearers. She pats his coffin, saying, "Good Boy!" before they closed the hearse. She looks at her team and salutes.

Invisible

Season 2

Episode Number: 41

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired:	Thursday April 18, 2019
Writer:	A.C. Allen
Director:	John Terlesky
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks),
Guest Stars:	Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), Deshae Frost (Darryl), David Rees Snell (Detective Burrows), Doris Morgado (Sosie), Stacey Travis (Nikki), Judith Moreland (Tallulah), Debbie Allen (Charice Harrelson), Peter Onorati (Jeff Mumford), Justice Alan (Timo), Joanna Bronson (Vera), Steve Louis Villegas (Marcos), Christopher Alvarenga (Isco), Lucas Armendariz (Rondell), Taylor Blackwell (Drina), Romeo Brown (Harold), Jules Bruff (Mrs. Steinburg), Alexander Catalano (Roscoe), Eric Davis (Xavier), David Gurrola (Shorty), Dustin Ryder Jones (Randall), Kristen Henry King (Officer Rowe), Danielle Langlois (Shelly), Krystian Alexander Lyttle (Kane), Bryan Lugo (Elvin), Jessica Erin Martin (Felicia), Virginia Montero (Mrs. Galvez), Cassandra Relynn (Kaypri), Bunnie Rivera (Rosario)
Production Code:	219
Summary:	The abduction of Luca and Street's neighbor sends the SWAT team in pursuit of a home invasion crew targeting domestic workers to gain entry into upscale homes; the SWAT division prepares to help Mumford mark a major career milestone.



The episode begins with David "Deacon" Kay showing everyone "The Rook", asking Richie if he can walk their guests back. SWAT arrives as Chris Alonso, Jim Street tell him about their call. Dominique Luca and Victor Tan chime in, explaining how this is the best way to end a shift. Daniel "Hondo" Harrelson asks how the tour business is going as Deacon says this is his last one if Hondo will sign off on it. Hondo congratulates him on being reinstated to full duty, but he knows Hondo put in his two cents to make it happen.

He is happy to have Deacon back.

Robert Hicks walks out with Rocker come out explaining that Jeff Mumford doesn't want them to throw him a retirement party. Hicks said it is a tradition and Mumford is having this shindig if he wants it or not and that is an order. Hondo feels that maybe Hicks is planning on pulling some heartstrings but Mumford comes up from behind, saying he will never break. He is leaving with a smile on his face and no tears but he doesn't want anyone making a big deal about this and definitely no presents as no one can top the one he bought himself.

Timo is outside, playing with his dog, Shelby; when he discovers all her treats are gone, he leaves on his bicycle to get some more. Sosie Galvez exits the bus and crosses the street when

men saying they are ICE take her by gunpoint into the car. Timo witnesses it and they chase his bike with their car. Meanwhile, Charice Harrelson tells Hondo who comes to see Daryl. Charice tells her son that she stayed home because Daryl needs an adult to be around him.

Hondo understands, but he had to work late; she reminds him of their agreement when he walks over, removing D's headphones. Daryl shows him a school paper that had a B+, Hondo hugs him saying he is proud of him as Daryl explains his teacher thought he was stupid after coming from juvie. Charice chastises him about using the word "stupid." They review what he has been taught from them. Hondo gets a message from his caseworker, as Daryl worries about them finding a new family for him. Hondo asks Daryl to let him read them first and then he will tell him; reiterating how proud he is of him.

Luca taunts Street about his pinball score, saying he is going down; then shows him a picture Kelli drew of Black Betty. He says Kelli is going to be starting a charter school this year as he is continuing to teach her to read with her dyslexia. Luca answers the door, finding Vera worried about Timo. His bike is gone and she can't find him and knows he can't be out without telling her; he always leaves a note. They rush out and start shouting for the young boy, learning he was at the store. Luca finds the bag of treats and Timo's bike. Luca calls in, reporting a missing child as Street keeps Vera from touching anything.

Luca confirms there is nothing at the hospital nor morgue as Street says he spoke to the local neighbor who sees everything, but she was cooking. Chris comes in even though she is off duty. Luca feels him and Street are building trust with the locals but it is an ongoing process. Vera is asked to go home in case Timo shows up. Marcos rides up and Luca orders him to stop the car, he is bitter, telling Luca that he doesn't have time to play "Ask the Mexican" and reminds Luca that he told them to stay away from Timo. He tells Street that they don't know anything as Marcos says everyone has problems and Timo isn't his. He honks at Chris who moves but then remembers that Timo has a beagle named Shelby and has an idea.

Chris walks with Shelby, explaining it is easier to have a dog that already knows the scent they are looking for and those treats make her associate Timo's scent with the reward. Shelby brings them to a house that has been tagged for demolition; just when they are about to give up Luca calls out his name and Timo responds. He is hiding on the floor, revealing he is hiding from "bad guys." He says the bad guys in black who took Sosie, they had guns and he ran. Luca takes Timo away as Chris questions Street, who feels he might be talking about Marcos' crew.

Jim and Chris go to Mrs. Galvez' home asking if Sosie is home. She says Sosie is out with some friends as she just spoke to her a little while ago. Jim notices her look back into the house; she refuses for Chris to call, insisting Sosie is fine. Jim says hi to the man he sees inside and is told that is Sosie's cousin, Pedro. They ask him to come out, asking for his ID but he says he doesn't have his wallet on him. They order him to put his hands up and he shoves the elderly lady and runs. Chris and Jim draw their guns and chase him but when he points his gun at them, they shoot him.

Hondo meets with potential foster parents as Hondo notices all the foster kids they had. They claim to only have three now as the others have grown up and moved out. Hondo questions them about keeping in touch when two boys come upstairs, calling the man "Sir" and are told to now fold their laundry and do their homework. She tells Hondo that free time is a reward and giving them structure is how they respond.

Jessica Cortez arrives on the scene asking Jim and Luca if this is what they do on their free time but they defend their actions saying it was a neighborhood kid. She says it is now an officer-involved shooting and asks if they know why the suspect became aggressive. Jim shows her that Sosie was kidnapped today and whoever took Sosie to want something from the mom. They found a cellphone but it is locked which Jessica tells them to get over to tech and they will help with the search. Jim brings Jessica to the ambulance as Chris explains Mrs. Galvez is terrified for her daughter and is clueless about what is going on.

Suddenly Sosie runs into the area frantic about her mother, Luca assures her that her mom is fine and points her to her mom. She tells Jessica she has no idea who took her but they wanted codes and alarm information from her about the Steinberg family that she works for. Jessica tells everyone that whoever grabbed Sosie intends to rob the family she works for; she is about to call in another SWAT team but Luca insists that him, Chris and Street want to catch the guys as these are his neighbors.

Mumford is rolling with Rocker and other SWAT members when he says this is his last one

and doesn't want any of these knuckleheads to screw up. He is told Luca, Street and Chris are going to meet them there. The team approaches the house as Luca blasts the doors open. Inside they find a man on the ground and Mrs. Steinberg tells them there is two of them; asking about her husband and daughter who were dragged into the hallway.

Shots fired from the closet are ordered to come out and they are the police. Street asks them to not shoot and they find the daughter inside, who are crying that they killed her dad. She is coaxed into putting the gun down as Street takes her out. Victor Tan arrives at HQ, asking how he can help. This is the fifth home invasion robbery but this is the first homicide. In each case, they knew the codes and how to access the place, including knowing where the safe was. LAPD couldn't figure out how they were getting the information until now. They used undocumented housekeepers to give them the information but need the family home in order to get access to the safe.

Chris walks in, showing them Elvin Villamayor who has several convictions on his jacket. Tan is sure that since they are down and man and after they killed somebody they have to know the police are onto them. Hicks believes they will go into panic mode which could make them move faster on their next invasion. An LAPD detective will see who Elvin's known associates are, thanking Street for catching this break for them.

Mumford catches Rocker in the stairwell, stopping him saying it is SWAT tradition to pass on a good luck charm to the next team leader; something Deacon overhears. He would tell him the history of the pocketknife but everyone makes their own magic. Hondo spots Deacon, realizing what he listening to. Mumford says his gift to Rocker is a rare moment of sincere praise as he worked hard and is definitely ready to take over. He doesn't give him the knife and they hug. Hondo tells Deacon that Rocker will be just fine but it should have been Deacon up there. Deacon acknowledges that he made his bed, but doesn't need the aggravation after Annie had their fourth kid. Hondo tells him to enjoy his family as the kids will grow up before they know.

Hondo finds Ms. Franklin, the caseworker. They discuss the Hamiltons, as they seem like nice people, who have a beautiful home but all he saw was rules and discipline with zero affection. Daryl needs rules but he also needs approval and knowing someone cares about him. Hondo honestly feels like the Hamiltons are like a factory; he is trying not to judge but she reminds him that Daryl is a teenage felon and an African American male and kids that fit that description usually end up in a group home. Hondo believes Daryl deserves better and this isn't going to go well. He asks for more time to think on it but is reminded this spot isn't going to last forever.

Hicks goes to see Tan who reveals they cracked the phone. They were very careful using burner phone but Rubina did find something; they have been able to match all the women in the photos to homes that have been hit except for one who is East Hollywood. They all believe she is the next target.

She gets off the bus and ICE agents are there, forcing Rosario into the car. SWAT is in the neighborhood showing her photo to everyone; they know the community is tight-knit and everyone is afraid they are there for their immigration status but someone knows the woman. Street shows a kid the photo who reveals the woman is Rosario and his brother knows her.

Marcos talks to them, saying Rosario is like family but the family hates cops. Luca asks him to put things aside asking him if he cares about these people like he claims, why are SWAT the only ones trying to find her? Luca begins to walk away but Marcos reveals he sometimes drives her to work, giving them the family's name and they live in Beverly Hills; he tells Luca to get her back safe.

SWAT rolls in Black Betty as everyone is smiling, happy to have Deacon back. Jessica tells them the only person home is the dog walker as the family is in Bali; this is going to mess with the invaders because they need the homeowners inside. They learn that Rosario sometimes cleans house for Shelly Baker and gets her information; Hondo tells Luca to get them there immediately. Deacon reveals the security company had someone access the code half hour ago and then cut the power. Hondo delegates, telling them they need to disconnect the cameras and get the Bakers and Rosario to safety. Deacon calls for a drone.

Everyone calls in their position and approach the house, with the drone showing everything clear. Security cut the feed, making the robbers nervous; one is told to go to the car as the other is going to finish up inside. Tan uses heat sensors, confirming how many people are inside and whereas Luca and Street approach the one in the car. They shout for him to drop his weapon, which he does but when he steps on the gas they are forced to shoot him and the car crashed

into a dumpster. They order him out of the car until they realize he is dead.

Hondo breeches the house, but the robber tells them he needs to care for him and his new family, or they are all going to heaven today, causing Hondo to stare intently at him. Deacon shows Jessica the guy who died is Isco Ortiz, so the man inside is Harold Mays. Hondo says Harold is the brains of the operations as Street has a plan, which Luca insists is going to work.

Hondo tells Harold they have everything he wants, but only if he keeps his part of the deal and releases the family. He wants to keep one but says if he sees a car he will let them go. Street drives the car up to the house and the family comes outside, but Harold takes Rosario with him. Street is told to do his thing and puts in motion "Operation Hack My Ride." The car stalls and the airbags deploy, they are able to arrest Harold and Rosario is fine as Street and Luca rescue her.

Hondo praises Street on his plan, who says he got the perks from working in car theft and operations, learning how to hack high-end rides. It was smart work and a good job. Hondo needs a favor; a personal question about what it was like growing up in foster care. In his opinion, being in a group home or foster home is pretty much the same thing, explaining his own experience. He survived because he had the one person who cares about him — Buck! Sometimes that one person makes all the difference; leaving Hondo thinking.

Hondo bumps into Mumford, saying he is going to miss kicking his and his team's ass. Hondo jokes that now Mumford is leaving, Rocker better watch out because it is payback time. Mumford says pushing him will only make him better, assuring him that he is ready to retire. Hondo says they have his back if he ever needs them; both hugging and wanting the other to be safe. Mumford hated being called "old timer."

Hondo sits with his mother when Daryl comes home. He is worried that something is wrong but is assured everything is fine; Hondo asks him to take a seat. Hondo tells him about the Hamiltons and their house but they are not the right family for him. They were happy to have him but they don't have the love he needs to become the man he needs to become. Hondo is not going to put him into a group home as both Hondo and Charice tell him they want him to stay here. She promises to come around a little more often and take care of him when Hondo is at work. He agrees that they don't have to do this but Hondo WANTS to do it.

Daryl looks at both of them, thanking them. Hondo is going to work towards being his legal guardian. He can still see his mother but live with Hondo. Charice tells him to promise to continue working hard and stay out of trouble; which he does. She welcomes him to the family. She says she has been hounding Hondo to give her grandkids but she didn't expect them to come this big, but at least he can hang his own clothes.

Mumford walks out to everyone cheering him on with Hicks making fun of him thinking he could get out of there without a party. Mumford admits he knew they were planning something but him and Nikki have plans; she reveals she was in on this too. They all present him with various gifts, including season tickets to the Rams. Mumford's speech is, "I'm proud to have served this great city. He is proud Rocker is going to carry on his legacy with 50 David, although it's going to be hard to live up to the legend.

A brand new Corvette arrives and Mumford is about to make his exit when Jessica says Commander Hicks has one more gift for him. They reveal Felicia, who says she was just a kid when they met, giving him the address. Mumford says that was his first week of SWAT as she tells the story; saying he saved her life and when Hicks told her he was retiring she knew she had to be there because if it wasn't for him, she wouldn't be there nor her family, which she tells him about. Thanking him for all of it. Everyone silently takes it in when Mumford hugs her; they all cheer. He calls Hicks "Son of a bitch!" because he teared up. He climbs into the car with Nikki and leaves.

Rocket Fuel

Season 2

Episode Number: 42

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired:	Thursday April 25, 2019
Writer:	Craig Gore, Ryan Keleher
Director:	Laura Belsey
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks),
Guest Stars:	Bre Blair (Annie Kay), Deshae Frost (Darryl), Claire Coffee (Kira), Daniel Lissing (Ty), Dominic Hoffman (Ben Mosley), Chris Lee (Peter 'PC-Pak' Watkins), Tom Ayers (Mac), Debbie Allen (Charice Harrelson), Larissa Alonso (Mandy), RoShawn Briscoe (Banger Bodyguard), Anahi Bustillos (Rose), Arcadio Cadena (Officer Cadero), Ethan Drake Davis (New Dollar), Greg Eagles (Roland), John Gloria (Sgt. Davis), Dalon J. Holland (Kyree), Amanda Lowe-Oadell (Lila), Kasper Nelson (Chipper), Nicholas Stewart (Jarius), Erwin Stone (Chef J), Tia Valentine (Monica), Phylicia Wissa (Officer Battis)
Production Code:	220
Summary:	The SWAT team discovers a new version of PCP with ties to an escaped drug dealer who created a version that ravaged the city decades earlier. Tan's personal ties to the case emerge when he brings in his mentor, Ben Mosley, the former lead detective on the original drug case, to help. Also, Chris weighs a major decision regarding her romantic relationship with Kira and Ty, and Hondo's patience is tested by his new familial responsibilities.



The episode begins with Daniel "Hondo" Harrelson stands as Daryl has his tattoo lasered off his neck, but the good news is he only has 6 more sessions to go. Daryl continues to whine about how much it hurts, something Hondo warned him about. Hondo reminds him that no employer is looking to hire a teenager with the penal code for murder tattooed on their neck. Daryl learns Hondo used to have a tattoo of a woman's name that he also removed. Hondo advises Daryl to cover his neck for the upcoming job interview.

Chris Alonso walks into the kitchen where Ty and Kira give her food, they both smile when they realize Chris knows where everything is; meaning she is comfortable. They share exciting news as one of his sculptures was sold and he is donating all the money. Chris doesn't know what to say when Ty tells her that if it is important to her, it is important to them. Chris wants to bring them both to the charity ball; feeling it is time to introduce both of them. Ty calls Chris back, and Kira says she wants Chris to move in with them. Chris feels being with both of them has been amazing, but living together makes things official. She heads out to work, asking for time to think about it.

LAPD arrives at a home that has an obnoxious odor complaint as they approach the house shots are fired at them and SWAT is called in. Hondo updates the team whoever is inside the house is in a firefight with unis. Dominique Luca informs them they are 60 seconds out. David "Deacon" Kay tells the team, "let's come home alive!" He says he is bringing Annie to the charity dinner, it is their first night out since the baby was born. Jim Street wants to know if Chris is bringing a "plus 2", to which she tells them it is time. Victor Tan is surprised as Hondo says any friend of Chris' is a friend of his. Black Betty approaches the gunfight.

They can't get a read on how many people are inside but the weapons they are using are large caliber. Hondo delegates their individual duties as they prepare to breach the house. They break the windows and toss in smoke grenades, causing several men to come out; one, however, attacks Deacon. Luca uses his taser, which has no effect. Tan sprays pepper spray on him to no avail so Hondo jumps in, able to throw him to the ground. Jim wonders what the hell the guy is on. Deacon assures Hondo he is okay but took some of the sprays and needs to get checked out.

Hondo, Luca and Tango in to clear the house, figuring out it is a 1-9er stash house; finding at least \$50Gs worth of PCP there, called "rocket fuel." Hondo worries the next suspect may be armed when hopped up on this stuff.

Jessica Cortez tells Hondo he was right about the drugs; it is pure PCP. Deacon says the lab got a recipe and it is identical to a recipe created by a suspect 20 years ago. Deacon shows the team LaRoyce Jaekwon aka Chef J, is the PCP street chemist. Tan reminds them that he disappeared a week before Narcotics could take them down as Hondo says the rumor was he ghosted LA than with duffel bags full of cash. Hondo tells everyone to keep their phones close because until they find out where the next batch of Rocket Fuel is coming from, they are on high alert.

Street grabs some cold water to put on his head, saying one of the gang members smacked him right in the ear. Chris tells him the best medicine for that is tequila but she doesn't recommend it on-duty. Jim jokes that he is her confession booth when she wants to run something by him; she tells him what Ty and Kira proposed to her. He knows it is major as she tells him they are awesome and being with them is better than anyone on one relationship, but they are still getting married. He is really glad Chris is happy now but after the honeymoon, what will she be to them? Jim receives a call about fraudulent charges, asking them to email him a list of the charges. He doesn't have a credit card, telling Chris he thinks this could be his mother, asking if they can talk about her relationship later.

Victor tells Hondo there is an LAPD officer who can help, named Ben Mosley. Hondo wants to know how Victor got hooked up with a 90s narco. Victor says his parents told him that his cousin, Z died when he was 10. His parents always told him, he died in a car accident, but it never made sense. In high school he looked up the death certificate and it was Mosley, the cop who signed it. He found out his cousin was an addict and it was Mosley who discovered his body in an alley, overdosed on rocket fuel. It was his cousin that motivated him to join the LAPD and Mosley has a file on Chef J. Hondo tells Victor to grab another team member and find out what Mosley has to say.

Tan takes Deacon and Ben Mosley is happy to see him. Immediately he dives into the case, opening a filing cabinet; revealing that Chef J was very protective of his rocket fuel, anyone he found stealing or imitating it turned up dead. Chef J bought off the neighborhood so no one would testify against him and he had a record label but it went bankrupt after he disappeared. Mosley shows them an article he cut out about PC-Pak, it talks all about cooking rocket fuel and dodging police; bragging about Chef J backing his music career. He listened to the music and PC-Pak rapped about Rascher pickles, one of the ingredients for Chef J's PCP.

Hondo is at his mother's, who is impressed with his cooking. Daryl comes in throwing his bag onto the table. Charice wants to know what is wrong, as Hondo orders him to pick up the bag and calm down, then explain what went on. Daryl talks about the interview, but the manager only kept bringing up his arrest record. Hondo reminds him he is a juvenile felon and he can't expect people to not ask about it; but he has to keep knocking on doors until someone opens it. Daryl doesn't want to eat, Hondo telling him starving is another great choice. Hondo asks his mom if they can trade him in for a pit bull from the pound. Charice encourages him to give Daryl some time.

At HQ, Hondo is angrily beating the punching bag when Jim tells him that he thinks he knows where his mother is. He reveals he got a fraud alert, showing him the charges for the past few

days. Hondo worries it might be a predator, telling him not to cancel the card and the next time a charge shows up Jim is to leave and track it down. Deacon calls them in to see something.

Tan and Deacon play the rap video, introducing them to Peter Watkins aka PC-Pak, who has priors for possession and concealed weapons. Hondo and Jessica both believe he knows too much about Chef J, observing how expensive his stuff is. Deacon reveals they are laying low, but Jessica says this rapper is the best connection they have. Hondo tells Jim that he is up as he asks if any of them heard his demo tape.

Outside PC-Pak's place, several members have guns; but Luca disarms the alarm and LAPD rush in, telling them to drop their weapons as they have a warrant for Peter Watkins. PC-Pak comes out, ordering them to not get blood on his driveway and for them to drop their weapons as this is LAPD SWAT. Hondo asks him about Chef J, after clearing the house, Hondo wants to know why no one knows Peter's real name. He says they are only thugs he pays to be his boys; talking about how his mother made him take lessons, even though they were flat broke.

Peter reveals he only knows so much about Chef J because he did a research paper on him. He explains the hired guns is because a couple of days prior several men barged in ordering him to stop rapping about Chef J or they would slice his mother's throat and then kill him. He canceled his tour dates, dropped the phones and hired the posse. They guys who came in were Old School Ogs with prison tats. Tan says until this is verified he is coming downtown; he is okay with it because he is tired of beginning hard.

Jessica informs them that Byron Reid aka Chipper, has some pull on the street and he likes to kill his rivals by shooting an entire clip into their face; so their funerals are closed caskets. According to gang, intel Chipper runs the block.

SWAT begins to roll into the area, a spotter shoots a flare into the air, warning them for what is about to happen. Hondo shouts that they are running for their guns and Luca body slams one of them into a car. Chris shoots another one, while Jim arrests him. Deacon and Hondo chase Chipper, who throws an elderly lady out of her apartment. He slams the door and shoots his shotgun at him; Hondo breaks the window as a furious Deacon kick in the door. Chipper drops the gun and raises his hands.

Chipper is told if he doesn't give up J he is going back to a box in Folsom for a very long time. Chipper suggests they book him before the prison runs out of dinner. Jim takes off when he gets an alert as Hondo tells Tan that Mosley got them this far they need to go back.

Jim knocks at the door, revealing he is the real Jim Street and he has a gun and badge. The man, Matt Colton who opens the door, says he never seen Jim's mother before and got the credit card for \$500.00. Jim wants a name and description. He is told her name is Tina, in her 20s who had a tattoo. Tina says she stole the card from a truck driver. Matt admits he has served time for possession but no felonies; complaining that he got addicted to pills, lost his house. Jim tells him to get out before he changes his mind.

Deacon and Chris look at all the spots that had violent PCP incidences in the last 24 hours. Luca comes in, saying Chipper stole a hearse from a funeral home with a 50-gallon tube of embalming fluid. Tan introduces Mosley to everyone, all needing his first-hand knowledge of the case. Mosley looks at the names of Chipper's prison visitors, Kendra Reid immediately pops out. He picked her up for questioning in 1999 and is a known associate of J and her brother is a known gang enforcer, Byron Reid. They suspected that J had Kendra buy properties in her name. Victor looks her up, her priors go back 20 years, they find a dozen properties for assets. Mosley is certain if Chef J is back in town, he is definitely back in her bed!

Victor reveals that he went to his aunt and uncle's place, admitting he knows how Z died. He couldn't promise to catch the guy who killed him, but Mosley says he is going to if he gets his ass out there. Meanwhile, Daryl is stopped by Jarius, suggesting he hops in to go to a house party; when he declines they show a girl in the backseat who entices him.

Hondo sees his mother walking with Jessica, wanting to know what she is there; but Jessica chastises him for never showing her where he worked. Jessica leaves them, as Charice realizes him and Jessica were together, wanting to know what was wrong with her. She says she hasn't heard a peep from Daryl; Hondo feels he needs to be better at checking in. She reminds him of how many nights she stayed up worrying about him as he was no angel. She tried to put herself in Hondo's shoes, saying this is all about being a parent. She promises to contact him if she hears from Daryl. She thinks him and Jessica would make really cute grandbabies.

Jessica talks with Deacon and Tan, reviewing the properties but there are four with buildings

still. They are located in different gang areas as Tan reveals Chef J never associated with one specific gang so he can stretch his product. Jessica thinks since the rules have changed, he probably needed a partner. They realize one of the houses that are listed as a daycare center which has a basement. Deacon is angry that Chef J is sick enough to cook this stuff around a bunch of kids. Victor tells him to make sure he brings his gas mask.

Surveillance is set up in the area when Jessica spots a white van in the area; Luca, Jim, and Deacon rush around the building spotting two suspects carrying the drum into the building. Jessica says they need to get those kids out, she is going in as a civilian as those kids need to be evacuated before SWAT goes in. She tries to talk to the teacher but then reveals that she is with LAPD and they need to get out. Jessica is told that she didn't have a choice when they showed up two months ago. She nods that Chef J is there and Jessica tells the kids they are going on a field trip; escorting the kids out right away. Hondo tells Deacon the kids are evacuated and they have the green light.

Jim and Deacon take down two suspects as the teacher counts the children, realizing one is missing. She walks into the basement asking for help as her teacher and friends are all gone. J is alerted that cops are outside, he grabs his gun, telling the little girl to stay with him, he will take care of her. They dump the drums when J tells them to "light it up." Hondo tells the team there is a girl inside, but the building explodes, Jessica calls in the explosion but Hondo says the LAFD is not going inside while their wanted suspect is there.

Chris has eyes on the suspects from the second floor, they have the girl but she is choking on the gas. SWAT takes down everyone but J who has the little girl, Hondo grabs her when Tan shoots Chef J in the leg. Hondo tells Tan they have the girl and to move but Tan walks towards him, drops a flash grenade, rips off J's mask asking if he remembers his cousin; pointing his gun to his face.

Hondo brings the girl out safely but he tells Jessica he doesn't know where Tan is, he lost him inside. He orders Tan to respond and eventually he comes out with Chef J in custody. Hondo nods at him just as he gets a message from his mother, informing him that Daryl has been arrested.

Jessica thanks everyone for their donations to the Fallen Heroes Fund, so far they have raised \$150,000; everyone drinking to the heroes. Luca and Deacon are introduced to Ty and Kira. Luca knows that Ty is a painter, mentioning that his house needs a new coat. He is only joking, saying his paintings are awesome. Tan toasts Mosley, who is happy to catch up with old timers. Mosley is proud of Tan, even though he says they could never do this without him.

Chris grows concerned when Street isn't at the party. Deacon's daughter, Lila approaches her, learning that the couples she came in with are her boyfriend and girlfriend. She is confused that someone could be in love with a boy and a girl at the same time. Lila is told by Annie not to ask her so many questions, but Chris says she is okay with it. Annie tells Chris this is a conversation for another day, telling Chris she is being too honest but doesn't want her kids to be... Chris demands an answer as Annie says she doesn't want her kids subjected to a lifestyle she doesn't agree with. Annie feels she is free for her to live her life anyway but she doesn't want her kids to think living a threesome is a normal life and doesn't want to get into the feelings. She confesses if she knew Chris was in this type of relationship, she never would have made her Victoria's godmother. Deacon walks up, promising to talk to his wife.

Street is drinking a beer when Chris walks in to join him at home. She asks him if they are going to talk or drink. Daryl is brought to Hondo, advising Daryl to be quiet. Daryl was at a house party with alcohol and drugs, but he blew clean. Jim knows his mom was never going to win Parent of the year award and never was a mother to him at all. He worries that he pushed her to a place she cannot come back from. Chris reminds him that he is one of the most caring guys she's met. She is forced to admit that she left Ty and Kira at the fundraiser; Jim asks how a fight works with throuples. Chris reveals she got into it with Annie. He would love to meet Ty and Kira but didn't want to bring the mood down. Chris hugs him before she leaves, thanking him for always having her six. Jim and Chris end up kissing; Jim apologizes and Chris feels it is her fault because she drank too much. She rushes off for an Uber, saying she is good.

Chris returns home where Ty and Kira were extremely worried about her. She tells them her answer is yes, she will move in with them. Daryl and Hondo talk, Hondo telling him for getting busted for tagging a minimart. They ran from the cops; surprising Daryl that he used to tag. He says even if his mother was going to kill him if she found out, he learned how to say "no";

something he needs to learn before it is too late. Hondo says his boys won't judge him for wanting to get his life straight if they are real friends. Hondo makes a deal with Daryl that if he ever finds himself in a situation like that again to call Hondo.

Day of Dread

Season 2

Episode Number: 43

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired:	Thursday May 02, 2019
Writer:	Alison Cross
Director:	Alrick Riley
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks),
Guest Stars:	Deshae Frost (Darryl), David Gautreaux (Edward Yanick), Larry Poindexter (Sergeant Boyer), Lulu Brud (Frances), Nitya Vidyasagar (Sergeant Wilson), Debbie Allen (Charice Harrelson), David Atkinson (Carlton), Christian Barber (Detective Paz), Jessica Leigh Gonzales (Woman), Yarett Harper (Hadad), Chris Lamica (Man), Casey Ruggieri (Female EMT)
Production Code:	221
Summary:	The SWAT team finds itself under internal investigation after a civilian is killed as they attempted to bring in the city's most wanted criminal. As the mission details are revealed, the force's internal affairs team calls Hondo's leadership into question.



The episode begins with Daniel "Hondo" Harrelson asking Darryl if he has everything for school, Darryl joking that Hondo doesn't need to change his diapers; both grateful for that. Hondo praises Darryl for getting a job, reminding him that delivering pretzels and chips before the sun comes up is just his "right now" and not his future. He reminds him to stay focused; also Hondo's mom, Charice Harrelson will pick him up after school. Hondo knows how hard it has been but with both trying, they are making it work!

SWAT rolls in Black Betty, with Dominique Luca driving, chasing some of the

most wanted fugitives. Hondo pulls up Bakir, Hadad is a fugitive they got close to last year but as Victor Tan recalls there were too many civilians to do anything. Chris Alonso and Jim Street all know how Bakir broke into the wrong house, killing a woman and her children. Hondo feels they only got lucky because he got sloppy. Jim says that pride goes before destruction. A hearty spirit before the fall; commenting that he also went to Sunday school. They suit up as Luca says the zone is straight ahead.

David "Deacon" Kay checks on Hondo who is inside Black Betty, but Deacon becomes concerned when they are certain that the suspect is in the building but they never cleared it; Hondo orders the team to move anyways and they breach the building.

The following morning, media is swarming the area and Victor Tan is being treated for a wound on his chest; the EMS suggesting he get an x-ray. Robert Hicks arrives with Jessica Cortez approach the team as Hicks says they need to separate all of them. Jessica tells Hondo,

he is not to have any communication with anyone on the team and he is not to tell her what happened. Hicks tells them no more talking and separates everyone, as Jessica says they are waiting for the lawyer, but Hondo doesn't think they need one because they have nothing to hide. Jessica advises him not to be proud to protect himself.

Hicks finds out from Deacon that he and Luca were in another apartment when it happened, approximately 4 rooms away. Luca insists to Hicks that they did their job, but Hicks doesn't need to tell him how it works with forced investigations. Hicks tries to remind Luca they are on the same side as they are fact finders, they ask and we answer. Chris doesn't understand how everything went sideways like that, worried that Street busted his ass to get back on the team and they are going to look at him hard; Jessica feels he can take the heat. Hicks talks with Jim, telling him to give answers and not volunteer anything, even to him. Jim doubts that Hicks hates this as much as he does when there is a dead civilian. SWAT quietly looks as the coroner removes the body from the scene.

Hicks enters Jessica's office, admitting he doesn't trust the process as it involves humans. Jessica points out that he is more cynical than she is. Hicks informs Jessica she is being looked at for a promotion but if a wrongful death falls on someone from her team that could sink it. She is being looked at for "Director of Police Operations," Hicks has no problem being the first person to say she might be the first female wearing the Chief badge. Jessica feels there is nothing they can do about the investigation as Hicks says, "Worry" which is his specialty.

In the locker room, Hondo is pounding his locker extremely frustrated. Hondo sits down with Sgt Nick Boyer from LAPD Force Investigation Department. Hondo waved his right for representation so Boyer immediately dives in that the investigation is about the death of teacher's aide Keela Gleason. The preliminary reports say she died from blunt force trauma which occurred in close proximity of the stun grenade the team throws in. Hondo is taking responsibility for everyone's action but insists this was a terrible accident and not a wrongful death. Hondo explains exactly what they did.

Deacon is up next, asked if he saw Hondo take a personal phone call while in the armored vehicle? Deacon says they were still in transit and saw he was on the phone and it seemed serious, and didn't notice it take any effect on him. Deacon tells Hondo to hold as a mother with 3 small children comes out of her apartment. Deacon tells her to go back inside but she is persistent that he can't tell her what to do as the kids need to catch their bus and she cannot be late for work. Deacon asks Stevens to escort her out of the building, but she was annoyed.

Chris has her interview, saying the mother was acting all self-righteous. There was another guy at the top of the stairs, who figured that the couple fighting down the hall had called 911. She demands Hondo to tell the idiot she didn't call, which he confirms and they return in their apartment. Chris talks about the dog who was with the resident manager. Tam insists there was nothing on the guy's jacket that stood out and that Carlton thought they were a robbery crew trying to hit him. He says this is how Hondo leads a team, quoting an instructor from tactical training who said you can do everything right and still get killed; that's the reason they pull hazard pay.

Chris continues, saying there wasn't supposed to be any dogs on site. Carlton dropped the gun but it misfired as it hit the floor, shooting Tan in the chest but he is okay because it hit his vest. Hondo is asked why he didn't reassess the plan now that they had an injured officer and lost the element of surprise? Hondo says they are the point of the stick and are trained to keep going; they were in a hot zone and didn't have time to reassess. Hondo is questioned about the personal call, wondering if it distracted him or made him upset before the mission began. Hondo says he was a cop for a long time and a Marine before that; they were focused and motivated. Hondo says this is not a contest about getting the most wanted, trying to leave ego and pride at the door. He is asked again about the call he got.

They are in Black Betty when it reveals the call Hondo got was from his mother, who tells him something happened to Darryl while making deliveries on his job. Darryl is in surgery and no one will talk to her nor give her eye contact. She is upset feeling their home was supposed to be safe. Hondo tells his mom that he cannot do this right now; which she understands, but asks him to get there as soon as they can. He believes Darryl will survive and refocuses, telling the team to get moving.

Charice looks at the photos she has of Hondo and Darryl on her phone as Hondo returns to his interrogation, deciding to listen to his Captain and wait for his lawyer to get there. Boyer is

glad the lawyer arrived, saying he needs to find the weak spots before the lawsuits get started. Boyer asks Hondo again if the call from his mother altered his state of mind. Hondo says yes, but not the mission; Boyer is not so sure.

Luca said they went with the plan, but is asked how a plan like that can end up with a civilian dead as police don't make mistakes like that. Luca agrees, saying she can dig all she likes and begins talking about the 3 generations of his family that served on SWAT. He knows that she is not protecting SWAT nor the department. He wants her to be real with him. He adamantly tells her, they are not on the same side and this IS how he cooperates. He begins to tell his version of events, talking about his and Deacon's part in the event. Deacon in the meantime is telling his side of things.

Deacon is corrected when he is told they "thought" the suspect was in the corner. Luca gets the agitated feeling they didn't do anything wrong. Boyer takes a bathroom break as Jessica asks if there are any red flags in there, he says the interviews are never pleasant but no surprised yet. Jessica has the blueprints, not knowing they were out of date at the time. Jessica feels her team was given bad intel going in and they cannot wait until conditions are perfect to go in. When asked if she believes the entry was tactically justified. She says he believes it was, so she stands by him. Boyer and one of the interrogators return to the rooms.

Hondo is asked to walk through what happened again as Hicks tells Jessica this is the first time he has seen her get worked up and she took the bait. She knows, apologizing. Hicks shuts off the audio, asking Jessica if she and Hondo are involved. She says no, but he tells her to think carefully before answering when he asks if they were in the past. Hicks tells that over 30 years of being a cop, he can see it; asking again if they were ever involved in a romantic relationship and Jessica doesn't answer.

Jim feels like he is a suspect, positive there were no tactical mistakes. He can't figure out what happened, frustrated that she is playing divide and conquer. She is interested in how someone who washes out from SWAT is able to return. She feels he might be trying to return the favor and cover up his boss' mistake. Jim continues to tell the story and how they couldn't let the suspect get out of the building so they used the stun grenade, having no idea the girl was there because the room was empty earlier. She says there was too much noise to have heard if she was there, but Jim said they did a visual inspection and should have seen her.

Jim calls in the female civilian's injuries, the suspect making fun of them killing her. Jim looks at Hondo, asking if they did this?

Hondo calls his mother, learning that Darryl is still in surgery, and they couldn't estimate how much longer. He was shot in his side and his leg. She doesn't believe the shooter is in custody. Hondo wants to come as soon as he can and then he is in recovery for a couple of hours; IF Darryl beats the odds again. Hondo promises he will get there as Charice says she tried to call his mother, but there is no way to reach her. She is very upset that he did everything right and look what happened; Hondo encourages her not to give up hope on him. She says she hears him before hanging up.

Jessica is told they have finished most of the interviews but they are still talking to their subject officers. Hondo and Street are good cops but lawyers are going to see reckless endangerment as a result of their actions. So unless Jessica can raise the dead, there is no way to have a different version of the story.

Hondo tells his interrogators that when Darryl gets out of surgery he has to be at the hospital, whether this interview is done or not; they use it against him, saying it looks like he rushed the mission. Hondo didn't hurry the mission, he is just rushing them. Hondo feels he would have done the same thing even if he knew the civilian was there; reminding them that they had an option without risk and he chose the option with the least risk. He tells them to ask him a question or let him leave.

Deacon, Victor, and Luca are frustrated in the change room, saying they all have to own that a civilian died during their raid. Luca feels they had no alternative accusing Tan of criticizing everything. Deacon thinks they should get proactive and go to the building themselves; he grabs Chris to meet them there. Their canvas turns up nothing, everyone going in again as Deacon sees the mother who says she appreciates their help and is willing to testify to anything, especially Carlton who knew all about the dope farm and always sneaking into people's apartments; she even caught him in her apartment. Deacon's mind is in overdrive, asking if he can check the batteries for her.

Luca arrives, seeing Deacon take down the smoke detector, revealing there is a camera inside of it and this might explain how the flashbang didn't trip the alarm in the girl's apartment. They all proceed to the scene of the crime, entering the apartment; searching for any more cameras or bugs. If there is a camera inside, they have no idea what it will show but Deacon says it will prove things, good or bad. Chris feels it just looks like a smoke detector to her and they could act like they didn't know but Deacon says they need to know the truth, hiding it is not something they'd do. Tan records the search so it will be a legal documented search. Deacon finds another camera as Chris says, "It's too late now!"

Everyone is in the room, where Hicks says they are going to share the experience together if they can excuse the interruptions. Hicks tells the investigators that they didn't do it to her, as it is clear the suspect did it. Jessica asks if the officers are free to leave, for once, happy there was a camera. Boyer tells Hondo he hopes the rest of the news gets better for him and he leaves.

Deacon tells the team that Hadad is facing more murder charges as Tan wants to know how many life sentences can he serve, but Chris says at least there will be no more bodies. Luca learns that Hondo has been taking care of Darryl and didn't tell them because he didn't want to make a big deal about it. Jim feels everyone deserves a second chance, while Deacon is given the honors of ripping up the Most Wanted poster of Hadad.

Hicks admits he had to recognize the possibility of them being guilty. Jessica says her and Hondo were together before the policy was implemented and they ended it quickly. Hicks reminds her that a personal relationship will hinder a woman's rise of power in LAPD. She apologizes as he is sorry too but since they never had this conversation there is nothing to compromise her situation.

Street finds Chris in the kitchen, who says she has nothing to say about their kiss. Street says she hardly looks at him anymore. He thought the kiss was a mutual moment they had, saying he didn't mean to cross any lines; Chris says she did more than he and she feel guilty. She knows it will never happen again as she moved in with Ty and Kira because he made her realize that she needed to commit 100%. She tells street that they can't be any more than teammates as Jim says he doesn't have a lot of friends but trusts Chris with his life. She promises to always have his back on the job but that is where it ends. She excuses herself to get home but Jim says they are not right for her and doesn't want her to get her heart broken; she tells him it isn't his problem.

Hondo comes to the hospital, showing his badge saying he is looking for a gunshot victim. He is brought to Darryl's room, who is hooked up to all kinds of medical equipment and breathing machines; he hugs his mother with tears in his eyes. Hondo touches Darryl and sits by him, crying and saying, "No!"

Trigger Creep

Season 2

Episode Number: 44

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired:	Thursday May 09, 2019
Writer:	Sarah Alderson, Munis Rashid
Director:	Oz Scott
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks),
Guest Stars:	Deshae Frost (Darryl), Michael Beach (Leroy), Anjali Bhimani (Agent Ellen Benson), David Marciano (Detective Billings), Abby Brammell (Lara), Mark D. Espinoza (Jorge), Christopher Redman (Brad), Carlie Casey (Fresno Tina), Lorin McCraley (Disco), Debbie Allen (Charice Harrelson), Justin Barco (Luis), Jayda Berkmen (Tuana), Leigh Bush (Roberts), Brendan Calton (Trainee), Andy Cohen (Seth), Jonathan Erickson Easley (Trucker Cap), Angelica Scarlet Johnson (Kelly), Erica Shaffer (Doctor), Eugene Shaw (Jax)
Production Code:	222
Summary:	The SWAT team races to locate the next place a lone gunman will strike while he is at large in L.A. Also, Hondo takes some time away from the team to pursue an investigation that hits close to home, and Jessica is presented with an unexpected opportunity.



The episode begins with Daniel "Hondo" Harrelson looking exhausted, sitting in a chair in Darryl's room. His mother Charice Harrelson arrives with coffee as Hondo tells her that Darryl is stable. She wants him to go home as she will be there to watch over him. He reveals that he is going to tell Leroy what happened to his son. Hondo overhears Detective Billings asking the nurses to call him as soon as the kid wakes up. Hondo stops him, revealing he is SWAT. Billings doesn't know what went down yet but the best guess is

the kid took a job delivering snack foods, saw how much cash was involved and roped one of his friends into robbing the truck and they fought over the money. Hondo is furious that Billings automatically assumes Darryl was involved in an armed robbery, but Billings says he is the son of a known felon.

Agent Ellen Benson is greeted by Jessica Cortez at SWAT HQ. She wants to get straight down to business, revealing the FBI has been watching for the past three months a ring of sex traffickers, having moved hundreds of women and children over the Arizona/Mexico border and that number is set to grow. Jessica wants to know how that involves the LAPD, she says next month the ring leader will be setting foot on American soil for the first time in years. They had an agent, but a recent breach in the field office has made them worry she will be made.

They want Jessica to do it, saying two weeks prep and two weeks undercover. Benson admits she hasn't passed it by Robert Hicks yet but Jessica is concerned about her own commitments to

the LAPD; Benson knows it short notice but she has the opportunity to save several lives. Jessica feels insulted because she saves lives every day. She promises to look at the case file before she says no.

Hondo arrives at the prison, where Leroy already heard, but wants to know how bad Darryl is. Leroy is pissed that he had to hear his son got shot third hand, not even getting a courtesy call. Hondo felt it was best to tell him in person, admitting he has no idea who shot him; immediately asking him if he has beef with anyone that could have rolled over to Darryl. Leroy feels Hondo should have left Darryl in juvie, but Hondo informs him that Darryl almost died in juvie. Leroy reminds Hondo that Darryl is his son; Hondo isn't disputing it; saying they both had a choice. Hondo knows that Leroy is going to make a call the second he leaves because he wants retribution. Hondo is asking him to stand down and let him handle it. Leroy says he needs to make his move as the world doesn't stop spinning around just because Hondo says so. Leroy doesn't trust his word, telling Hondo to do him and he will do himself.

Hicks absolutely refuses to let Hondo work the case, saying it is a direct conflict of interest. He is sure the facts will shake out and should stay with the kid. Hondo says Leroy isn't playing as his guys are not waiting on warrants and when they find the shooter they are going to kill him, destroying any chance he has of clearing Darryl's name. Hicks reminds him they are SWAT and not robbery. Hondo says they can either make this official or they can wonder what he is doing with his day off. Hicks gives in, but tells him he better keep the case detective up to date.

Brad walks into the coffee shop he worked at, returning his uniform and name tag as Seth takes it. Brad smashes a cart of dishes onto the floor, Alex learns Brad was a former employee who was verbally abusive and they had to let him go. Alex goes to fill a customer's cup with hot coffee but is shot through the window. Seth looks out and sees that it is Brad as he continues to fire shots into the coffee shop. Seth is shot next, but Brad bolts when an elderly couple is walking on the sidewalk and spots him.

Dominique Luca continues to work with Kelly as her mother cries from the stool, something Luca observes. He is praising Kelly for all her hard work and begins talking about her new school. He asks Kelly to pack up as he talks to Tuana, learning they want to pull Kelly's spot from the school after seeing her school records and all the trouble she's been getting into. Luca says they are not going to take no for an answer because if Kelly stays in her current school she will continue to fall behind and she deserves better. He has to run but promises to fix this.

SWAT rolls out in Black Betty as David "Deacon" Kay explains what is going on with Brad, who is a champion shooter, having two guns registered in his name. Chris Alonso wonders what happened to deal with rejection like a normal person. Victor Tan says there is nothing like drinking with some friends and bitching to them, waking up looking at the help wanted section. Jim Street is quiet, Luca wondering if that has something to do with him not coming home last night. Deacon reveals patrol did a grid search and there is no sign of Brad, but they have his address in Santa Monica and they are treating him like an active shooter.

They break into his room at the boarding house, Deacon calling into command says there is no sign of Brad. Jessica confirms that he has a wife, Lara and a daughter, Thea. Jessica finds out that his daughter died 9 months ago, as Deacon says that is definitely a trigger. SWAT worries that he is planning something big before he turns the gun on himself; finding that Brad laid out a funeral suit on the bed.

Lara is surprised that Brad killed two people, Hicks wanting to ask her some questions to see what she knows and if he is possibly going to kill more people. They know Brad was driving her car, but she has no idea what he was planning because she has been in a rehab center for the past 60 days and they haven't spoken. Lara admits her and Brad are getting a divorce, revealing that morning their daughter woke up fine, smiling and playing in the park but by afternoon she was gone because of meningitis.

Hicks says they are sorry for her loss as Lara tells them yesterday would have been their daughter's 4th birthday. She knows Brad is angry at the world and most marriages don't survive to lose a child. She has been clean for 36 days but Brad took so much time from work that he got fired as a head chef in a nice restaurant downtown. They lost the house, Lara didn't care but Brad did because all his memories of Thea were there.

Jessica asks Tan to help the shooter's wife, Street telling Chris that he has been staying at his mom's apartment the last few nights hoping she will show up. He stops Chris, who says they are not going to discuss the awkwardness between them and simply going to do their jobs.

Hondo returns to the scene where Darryl was shot, blood still on the pavement. He is met by Dt. Billings who wished Hondo had told him the kid was friend and family. Hondo introduces himself to the delivery driver, Jorge Ramiera. He knows who Hondo is as Darryl never shut up about him. Jorge explains they were done with the deliveries, he heard popping but by the time he got out there the guy was gone. Hondo wants him to call him directly if he remembers anything else.

Hondo learns from Billings that they tried to view the footage of a camera across the alley but the owner is out of the country and manager won't let them view it without a subpoena. He hasn't written one up, Hondo has a buddy who can put a rush on ballistics and fingerprints. He is angry that this case isn't a priority for Billings, saying he has 5 other cases, 3 of which are innocent victims. Hondo angrily asks if he is missing something because Jorge didn't say anything that points a finger at Darryl. Billings knows Darryl was arrested a few weeks ago, had he known Hondo was connected to the case, he would have held his tongue but his opinion still stands. Hondo learns that Darryl had \$500 in his pocket, suggesting he grabbed as much as he could before he got shot. He reminds Hondo that sometimes the facts are just the facts; if Hondo finds something he should let him know.

Hondo notices a car trying to flee the scene. He goes into the restaurant and finds the manager had been pistol whipped but they had taken the entire DVR. Hondo wants to know if they were there on behalf of Leroy. The manager admits there might be a backup, but the owner is gone, leaving him to deal with this but Hondo gets a valuable piece of information about a homeless guy, Disco who is there every morning, dumpster diving.

Jessica reveals to Hicks that Benson came that morning with another undercover assignment; she is actually considering it but Hicks says she is trying to get her to fall in love with the job and decide to stay. She is determined to stay at SWAT and will only be gone for one month. Hicks reminds her she is on the shortlist for Director of Police Operations and does she really want to risk that. Jessica feels she can do both, but it was exciting working in the field. He is willing to sign off on it, but they will be looking for someone who is happily married to the LAPD, not a mistress at the FBI. He warns her if she takes this gig she can kiss that promotion goodbye.

Tan rushes over, saying they found Lara's car by LAX and the bank that foreclosed on the house is a couple of blocks away. Brad is setting up for his shot when SWAT arrives, blocking his view. Deacon tells Luca to stay behind the wheel; but before they can get out, Brad begins firing at the bank. Tan and Street work on getting the civilians to safety, keeping Black Betty there for cover. Chris is sent to get eyes on Brad. Jessica tells Deacon that air support is still waiting on approval from air traffic control.

Deacon tells Chris where Brad is, but she can't see him from her location. SWAT is forced to work through a panicked crowd. Deacon makes his way to the roof but finds where Brad was shooting from and it is empty. Deacon learns from everyone they haven't seen anything. Hicks is furious that Brad Thomas is still in the wind as Deacon says he slipped through their perimeter in the chaos, stealing another woman's car. Jessica shows them the two main locations, plus they are checking everyone he insulted at work. They wonder if Lara is a target because of the divorce; Jessica says they sent a uni with her back to rehab.

Hondo scours the alleyways, finally finding Disco who attempts to run from his squad car. Hondo reveals he is LAPD, asking him about the shooting as someone said he could have been in the area. Hondo offers him \$50 as he says he saw a guy sneak into a delivery truck, but then the other kid comes out and they begin to argue; the one that got shot. They were fighting over a box and a few seconds later BAM. He feels it was a pretty cold thing to do to someone they know. Disco says they were whispering for about a minute before they started arguing. Hondo calls Billings with an update.

Hondo asks Clarice if she thinks Darryl was playing them all along. She doesn't think this Darryl would have done this, Hondo feeling maybe he was too far gone for their help as his mother reminds him that he wasn't much different from Darryl. Billings calls Hondo, revealing the gun used in Darryl's shooting was used once before, impressed that the ballistics report came back so fast. Hondo is shocked to learn the gun is registered to Darryl's boss, Jorge. Billings sends him the address where Jorge is on a delivery run right now.

Tan tells Luca where to drive, but he is busy thinking wanting to know if they've ever written a recommendation for a kid's school before; Deacon says his wife did for Lila's preschool. Luca needs to write the letter and it has to be by tonight and it is going terribly. He has a million things

to say so Tan suggests he screw the letter and talk to the principal face to face as it is always harder to say no to someone's face and no one would say no to Luca as he is huge!

They find Brad's car at the impound, as Luca said he would be pissed too, Brad lost his job, his car, his kid and his wife; so there isn't just one trigger here. Tan shouts that they have a body that has been dead for several hours, Luca calls in for coroner as Deacon feels this is Brad's catalyst. Brad made a mental list of everyone he is pissed at, Deacon suggesting they search the lot to see what they can find. Tan finds receipts for a flower shop, which is near where his daughter is buried. Jessica calls Deacon, saying Brad took Lara and he has a hunch where he is taking her.

Billings and Hondo confront Jorge, suggesting no more games as Hondo demands he reveal who shot Darryl and he confesses it was his nephew Luis. He saw him run off with cashbox but didn't know he used his gun. He tried to be a good influence on the kid after his dad died, even had him working for him. Jorge denies knowing about the robbery but says Luis would sell his own mother to get his next hit. Jorge is certain that Darryl did not plan this out with Luis, as they have only met a couple of times. Jorge admits he knew about the cash in Darryl's pocket as he told him to hold onto it. They got a rabbit when they knock on Luis' girlfriend's door, Hondo chasing him down, telling the uni to cuff him.

Hondo demands to know why he did this to Darryl, but sees Leroy's guys show up. Hondo jumps up asking them what is up. Billings grabs his gun asking Hondo if there is a problem here; Hondo says they have no problems and they are just leaving but they need to inform Leroy that this is done and he kept his word. Hondo asks Luis what he and Darryl were talking about before he shot him; he says Darryl tried to stop him saying he didn't have to do it. Luis calls Darryl a stupid kid and should have kept his mouth shut. Billings congratulates Hondo saying it looks like they cracked the case and never would have solved it this fast without Hondo.

Clarice calls Hondo, telling him he needs to get to the hospital right away as Darryl's stats dropped and now they are rushing him into surgery.

SWAT drives through the cemetery, Luca wondering if he was going to off himself there; Deacon feels he would as he intended to not survive today. Brad is dragging Lara to Thea's gravesite, saying he was there every day to be close to her. He feels Thea is better off now and it is time for them to be with her. Lara is shocked as Brad says this is the only thing that makes it right; the answer isn't in the bottom of the bottle but here with the gun. She refuses to shoot herself just as Tan spots the car Brad jacked; they race to the scene as Brad shoots towards them, Luca rushes to Lara who isn't hit, assuring him she is safe.

Tan and Deacon enter a mausoleum, Deacon asking him to calm down and talk. He admits he came close to losing it all too but he got lucky. He knows the anger, blaming everyone wondering if he would have been more valuable to his family gone than there. Tan looks at Deacon, surprised. He had someone offer him a lifeline before he had to make this choice. Brad says he doesn't want a lifeline but Deacon knocks the gun out of his hand saying the people he killed didn't have a choice and neither does he. Deacon says what he said was basic negotiation, say whatever you need to earn their trust.

Hondo informs his mom that Darryl was doing right and doesn't deserve any of this. She tries to reassure him everything is going to be okay but Hondo is terrified, not knowing for sure. She says that is all she's got for him now because she is his mother, even though she is scared and doesn't have a damn clue about what is going to happen. The doctor comes in, revealing he made it through surgery, but despite their best efforts the wounds in Darryl's leg became infected, they were able to save the leg but they had to remove a great deal of muscle tissue. He will be able to walk but never have full function again. Hondo cries as he realizes Darryl is going to live; his mother grabbing his face, saying again that things will be okay.

Luca finds the principal, introducing himself. She says he should have written the letter as she asked. Luca tells her about how he grew up, freezing up and kids made fun of him; causing him to beat them up. He had a teacher reach out to him and got him to see a therapist who revealed he had dyslexia and they taught him how to read and turned his life around. He is now a SWAT officer all because someone gave him a second chance. He has known Kelly for a year, who is kind, hardworking and smart; she just needs someone to give her a second chance. The principal walks away and Luca reveals to Kelly that she starts in the fall, but she can't get rid of him as her tutor. Tuana holds his hand, thanking him.

Benson returns to Jessica's office, confronting her on the length of the assignment being

much longer and wants to know if she is trying to poach her from SWAT. Benson says there is definitely a place for her with the FBI if she loves it. Jessica is reminded she is too good to be sitting at the sidelines and needs to be out in the field.

Street wakes up to noises, spotting a woman taking the Blu Ray player. She says Karen gave her the keys, saying it was her place and she could take anything she wanted. Jim finds out that Karen owes her \$200 and discovers this is Fresno Tina who sold his credit card information. He demands to know where his mother is, but Tina wants to know how much it is worth to him. He offers her the player, warning him that he might not like what he finds when she tells him.

Hondo sits at Darryl's bedside when he begins to wake up. He reassures him that he shouldn't worry, promising everything will be okay. Darryl nods at him.

Kangaroo

Season 2

Episode Number: 45

Season Episode: 23

Originally aired: Thursday May 16, 2019
Writer: Aaron Rahsaan Thomas, Michael Gemballa
Director: Billy Gierhart
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Stephanie Sigman (Captain Jessica Cortez), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks),
Guest Stars: Sherilyn Fenn (Karen Street), Deshae Frost (Darryl), Michael Beach (Leroy), Luke Forbes (Cinque), Laura James (Molly), Nicki Micheaux (Leah), Sumalee Montano (Gwen), Nigel Gibbs (Judge Shelton), Steve Louis Villegas (Marcos), Jesus Ruiz (Chief Rivera), Seri DeYoung (Gelina), Alastair Bayardo (Cujo), Enisha Brewster (Abby), Christina Craddick (Stacey), Sade Devine (Kirsten), Charles Emmett (Councilman Washington), John C. Epperson (Councilman Strub), Michelle Gardner (Therapist Forster), Dor Gvirtsman (Kilgore), Patrick Hume (Bryce), Amanda Rivas (Patrol Officer)
Production Code: 223
Summary: The Emancipators hold a livestream kangaroo court to publicly execute city politicians; Hondo fights to lift Darryl's spirits; Deacon feels unworthy as he prepares to receive one of the LAPD's highest honors.



The episode begins with Jim Street finding his mother, Karen Street high as a kite watching cartoons in a crack house. He tries to get her to leave when Bryce comes out, pulls out a knife and orders Jim to leave. Karen pulls Jim off him, calling him "Eddie." She says she loves when Eddie fights for her but he informs her that he is Jimmy her son. She quickly covers herself, asking him if he is hungry; Bryce tells him that Karen is on a lot of things. Jim takes a blanket and covers his mother, saying he is taking her home.

Daniel "Hondo" Harrelson asks how Daryl's physical therapy is going and he is told he is very mobile for someone who got shot 2 weeks ago, but Daryl is really bummed that he can't take steps on his own. Hondo informs Daryl he can go home tomorrow, learning Daryl requested no visitors because he can't walk straight and doesn't know if he ever will; he doesn't want people to see him like this. Hondo reminds him this will take a minute and it will be one step at a time.

Robert Hicks' daughter, Molly arrives saying she is just there to surprise him for a visit; dropping off his suit. He congratulates David "Deacon" Kay, forcing him to explain to Dominique Luca that brass has decided to award him a police star; but he didn't share it because he doesn't know how he feels about it. He is humbled by it but after the year he put everyone through, he doesn't feel he deserves it. Luca offers to help him with the speech.

Jessica Cortez arrives in court, sitting beside Abby, saying she won't miss the pretrial of the emancipators. Suddenly they all rise and begin chanting that they will not be silenced by corporations nor the law; causing the judge to hit the gavel several times, calling for order in the courtroom. Jessica says this is the same thing they have been saying since they have been arrested; but once they say "the system will be burnt to ashes, beginning with this courthouse" Jessica tells the reporter that line is new.

Jessica rushes out of the room, followed by Abby where they see a TV video of a masked man saying the intermission is over and they are ready for the final act. Everyone sees it, as he shows the members of the Superior Courthouse on their knees with blindfolds on; Jessica knows who they are when the man says they are convening their own court for the people. Hondo tells the team the location and to get unis there right now. A noose is put around a councilman's neck, saying his guilt has been determined and this is his sentencing hearing, after 2 chances, they don't want money, nor bargain, they are going to burn the system down and rebuild on its ashes.

He presses a button blowing up several cars outside the courthouse. He reminds them that he told Sgt Daniel Harrelson that it was time to put faces to their beliefs. He removes his mask, revealing Field Marshall Cinque, tired of the lip service and the lies. They are coming for the politicians this time, showing the councilman hanging from the bottom of the bridge. Every hour they will sentence another politician on air, reminding them that sequels are much worse than the original.

Hondo stares at the face when Jim comes in saying there were no casualties from the courthouse but they did find Councilman Stroom's body hanging, similar to when an immigrant brings hung like 100 years ago. Hondo says they are huge history buffs and it doesn't surprise him if this was their plan all along. Victor Tan walks in when Hondo says Cinque is a man of his word and they have 30 minutes until the next execution. Hicks wants everyone to be ready to move as soon as they find this guy, wanting to know if there is any particular reason he specifically called out Hondo. He feels he is safe. Hicks tells Street to trace any calls these guys make as Tan suggests checking their money trails. Hondo knows Hicks is concerned for his safety but Cinque has an end game and they don't know what it is, so Hondo is still an asset to the team. Chris Alonso reveals the FBI got several calls about Cinque as many people recognized him as Devon Carlisle. She gives them their last known address, Hicks warns them about traps and bombs as Chris remembers how they send them twice to the wrong address to make SWAT look bad.

SWAT breaks into the house, ordering the kids to stay put as they clear the house; once it is clear Hondo asks the children if they know Cinque and he is handed a note by the little girl. He is glad they tracked him down to there, revealing the children are homeless kids who were sleeping on the street and abandoned. No one was willing to help them and this is why politicians need to pay.

Gwen Miller's daughter, Stacy arrives at HQ. She knows those people have her mom and the last time they were there was when the earthquake hit and couldn't find her. She reveals it is only her and her mother as her dad died. She last spoke to her mother that morning as she was heading to meet the councilmen for lunch. Hicks needs her to tell him everything she knows about the brunch; their chat is interrupted when Cinque's next video is up.

The court is back in session and on the docket is Councilman Washington, who pleads his innocence. Cinque said he was elected for their area because of his hard-line as a judge, but he uses the 3 strike law, no matter the crime. His sentence is being thrown to the dogs. Deacon reveals that Washington put away a lot of people, specifically a street gang. Hicks feels he is going to release him to bangers with guns on their mind. Jim suggests that Luca could talk to Marcos who is in another gang to locate where they are. They have a location for the streaming video as Hicks delegates where everyone should go.

Hondo tells his team to stay sharp, any signs of explosives and they need to back out; they cut the lock to a storage locker, realizing this is just a streaming place for Cinque and he has to be at another location. Luca, in the meantime, drives up with Deacon to talk to Marcos; they need to lower his defenses, saying he needs to talk to Marcos, who agrees. He doesn't know about the councilman but he feels what Cinque is saying makes sense. He isn't a punk-ass snitch but Luca says he is not coming as a cop but as a neighbor. He watches the block the same as Marcos. He promises that if Marcos helps him, he will get his brother, Shorty's crime wiped off the record. They return to his crew with Marcos berating Luca but as Luca and Deacon walk away, Luca reveals that Marcos gave him a location. He has to be smart so Marcos doesn't look like a rat.

Cinque has the Councilman tied up to four different vehicles with chains attached to each one; they are revving their cars when squad cars and a helicopter arrived on the scene, demanding them to drop their weapons and get out of the cars. SWAT is able to save Washington. Hondo says Washington will be fine but he had traces of tranquilizers in his system, but there is nothing to give them a location. People are questioning if what LAPD does really matters. Hondo admits this funk is about Daryl; she is there if he needs to talk. He reveals he heard a rumor that she is going to work with the FBI, she says she will be gone for a few weeks but working with the FBI is a chance to do something different and missing be in the middle of it. He hopes that she would tell him first if she is going to take the job. They are interrupted by another stream being posted.

Cinque says the court is back in session, showing Councilwoman Miller, the city controller of LA. He repeats all her faults of cutting pennies for the corporate masters; he doesn't think that is a defense. The court has found her guilty of putting citizens last and her sentence is death by firing squad that will be live-streaming at the top of the hour as she will be made an example of. Hondo tells Hicks that Cinque thinks Washington is dead, so they should keep him in the dark, not revealing anything to media or otherwise. Hicks says the Mayor and Washington's family needs to be brought into the loop, but Hondo is convincing and Hicks tells them he will hold off.

Chris and Tan show Hondo the truck that they missed earlier and it is believed they are streaming from there as it is big enough to hold their court within. Hondo wants a BOLO out on the truck and everyone tacked up and ready to roll. Gwen Miller is chained to a chain with several automatic weapons facing her, but SWAT arrives in Black Betty with Deacon firing from the top and the team rushes off to hide. Tan works to get the chains off, but notices he is running out of time before the guns go off; Hondo shouts for everyone to take out the generator.

Tan is able to untie Gwen as Hondo and Street chase the gang down into some underground tunnels. Hondo gets one, telling Street to box in Cinque. Jim has his gun raised at Cinque, telling him to show him his hands. Hondo orders him to drop the other gun and put his hands in the air. When Hondo tells him not to do it, he raises his gun towards Hondo, forcing him to shoot. Cinque and Street both know Hondo shot him after he put the gun down; Cinque thanking Hondo for helping the cause as he shot an unarmed black man, but Hondo refuses Cinque turning into a martyr. Hondo calls for help, saying the suspect is down with a gunshot wound to his abdomen.

Hondo and Hicks interrogate Cinque, who is handcuffed to the bed. He is told he can't be in a hospital room as he is too dangerous to be around civilians; Hicks tells him to enjoy his stay with SWAT. Cinque says he did what he set out to do, Hondo revealing they saved two of the council and also did what they set out to do. Once they leave the room, Hicks can't understand why Hondo isn't happy. Hondo feels this isn't the end of Cinque's game as he was smart. Deacon can't find anything else, but Hondo feels there is something going on at city hall.

Deacon and Hondo review the new surveillance that was installed at city hall and it is the same crew that was on trial. Cinque likes an audience and now he has one on live tv. Hicks stands with brass, politicians and very important people, including Jessica. Hondo calls her, saying they plan on blowing up city hall while it is live on air,; she needs to get everyone out of there, including her. Hicks looks at Jessica who leans into the Chief, telling him there has been a change of plans.

Black Betty races towards city hall, as Deacon learns a building less than a block away from city hall is being renovated and there has been suspicious activity reported on it. One of Cinque's crew sees the people quickly leaving city hall and he presses to detonate the bomb. The first one goes off as people begin to run away in a panic. Hondo separates the team, Hicks telling them Jessica is still inside; Deacon and Tan are sent to deactivate the bomb. Jessica isn't answering Hondo but collapses when she is hit by a wall exploding. SWAT chases the bomber through the abandoned building as Hondo desperately calls out for Captain, running towards her when he finds her with a head wound on the floor. He wraps her in his arms and rushes off.

Chris chases the bomber, who continues to detonate the various bombs, forcing Hondo to dodge the debris with Jessica on his shoulders. Chris jumps the stairs and takes the bomber down, physically beating each other. He reaches for Chris' gun but she stops him, temporarily overpowered by him. Deacon and Luca arrive revealing that Chris got the bomber; everyone reports that they are clear, except for Hondo who suddenly appears out of the smoke, walking out of city hall with Jessica, announcing the "all clear." Her vital signs are normal but Hondo thinks Jessica has a concussion.

Back at HQ, Cinque mocks that the show wasn't over as Hondo says he isn't the only one who

likes to deliver surprised. He informs Cinque that he did a lot of damage to a building but there was no loss of life as they figured out what he was up to. Cinque feels it doesn't matter as his group will inspire others, asking what has changed since they last talked. He sees the anger in Hondo who says he has anger but he didn't act on it; knowing change is possible because Cinque is looking at it; sarcastically calling Cinque, "Brother!"

Jim returns home to see his mother cleaned up and on the couch. She says her headache is cleared away, thanking him for coming to get her. Jim takes a moment, as she apologizes that he had to see her like that, claiming to sometimes be very sick. Jim steps back as Karen's parole officer comes in to arrest her. He reported her so she can get treatment and get better, she pleads that she cannot go back, especially after everything she has done for him. The PO says she is going back for a minimum of one year and then it will be reevaluated. Karen shouts, saying what kind of son does this to his mother? Jim says he doesn't want her to die, but he is clearly heartbroken.

Hondo goes to visit Leroy, saying Daryl is being released from the hospital; he will walk with a limp but he will be okay. He knows Leroy is his father but Hondo and his mom will be looking after Daryl full time. Leroy says he loves Charice but Daryl needs more than just being looked after; something Hondo knows. Leroy reminds him that it didn't work when Hondo tried to save him years ago. Hondo says when he lost him, he lost every friend he ever trusted; admitting he has been fighting and losing and maybe that is just the way it is gonna be. Leroy says he knows Hondo wants to make things better but that doesn't mean he has to be everyone's savior. Hondo just wants to do right by Daryl; Leroy pauses saying Hondo is good for his son and gives him his blessing. The two shake hands as Leroy asks him to show Daryl what he hasn't seen, what is possible.

Hicks enjoys having his daughter with him and she tells him she got interviewed for a job in LA and found out that morning she got it. She didn't tell him in order not to jinx it, saying she is stuck on him now. Street greets her as they take their seats. Sgt. David Kay is called up to receive the last star of the night; his entire team cheering for him. He thanks everyone, including his wife and kids; stating that Annie is the real hero. He thanks the 20 squads for always having his back; it is an honor to wear the badge and star, only sacrificing his back for it. The truth is he feels he doesn't deserve this award but his team does. He goes through each of the team members and their amazing feats; saying with Hondo's leadership they are more than a team and this award is for all of them for blessing him.

Street flirts with Hicks' daughter, something Chris observes. Deacon gives Luca the first installment of the loan payment. Jessica admits it is never dull to be in the middle of it all; she informs Hondo that she is taking the FBI's offer for the 5 weeks, she will see after that. Hondo asks her to take care of herself out there.

Hondo walks with Daryl at the beach, admitting he has never been there before. Hondo says it took him years to get there too as Daryl says it looks like a painting. Hondo tells him they can stay as long as he wants, cashing in his 64 days of vacation so they could do some traveling. Hondo says he will never be able to repay his mother for what she has done for him but maybe he can pay it forward with Daryl. Daryl nods and thanks Hondo, wiping a tear away. He puts his crutches down, one arm around Hondo, they walk to the edge of the pier to enjoy the view. He wants to know where they are going and Hondo asks him where he wants to go; both admitting they have never seen a kangaroo before; Daryl actually smiles as he leans on his own.

Season Three

Fire in the Sky

Season 3

Episode Number: 46

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Wednesday October 02, 2019
Writer: Michael Jones-Morales
Director: Billy Gierhart
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Amy Farrington (Lieutenant Piper Lynch)
Guest Stars: Obba Babatundé (Daniel Harrelson Sr.), Deshae Frost (Darryl), Chuck McCollum (Colonel Browning), Izzy Diaz (Walter), Ryan Dorsey (Greg), Laura James (Molly), Gabrielle Dennis (Brianna Harrelson), Tim DeZarn (Brewster), Aline Elasmr (Jaslynn), Debbie Allen (Charice Harrelson), David Alvarez (Chico V), Janna Bossier (Iris), Mark Dipolito (Wade Coleson), John Yang Li (Survivor), Tessa Munro (Meg), Eian O'Brien (Westerly)
Production Code: 301
Summary: The SWAT team works with Lt. Piper Lynch to hunt down a serial bomber who is using drones as bombs. Meanwhile, Hondo's first day as a legal guardian to Darryl becomes complicated when his father unexpectedly moves in.



Hondo and Darryl return back home from their vacation trip to Australia, only to find Daniel senior living at his home, while they were away.

The team anticipates Hondo's return and are excited their boss is back, their first mission is to go out and apprehend a celebrity thief who's been robbing high profile celebs, while out on the mission to nab the bad guy, they spot a drone which at first looked innocent and just flies by, so they dismiss it as a threat but soon enough that same flying drone detonates explosives on a beach filled with civilians.

Victor and Luca offer their Intel on identifying the drone used and it appears to be a basic model anyone can get their hands on, they try to connect to victims to find a common link or motive. Hondo talks to Brie to take their father in but she declines due to her relationship getting serious.

Jim helps Hicks and her client in a domestic violence move, he and the boyfriend get into an altercation and soon learn there's been another bombing by a drone. The team gets a lead and find out the suspect, ex-military personnel with a dishonorable discharge, paid a homeless man to buy the drones, but they make one minor mistake by stopping at a Starbucks shop, in a rented car.

They are captured on camera and the police pulls up information on the card he used to pay for the coffee, this leads them back to his residence where they don't find him, but find boxes

and boxes of drones and conclude he's planning more attacks, the race is on to find him to stop more casualties. They find out his attacks are personal assassinations against people from the military.

Hondo confronts Daniel senior and tells him he can't stay around because he fears he'll do more harm than good and bases this decision on their rocky father and son relationship. The team figures out when and where the drone bomber will strike next, at a convention filled with students and they plan to stop him.

They come up with a plan to lure the speaker who is a colonel away from the civilian army students, instead of him giving his speech they whisk him away into a car and the drone bomber falls for the diversion.

The plan is to have all the drones follow the car away from the school and they track the bomber, mid chase they enter a parking garage which buys them time to make a car swap, they quickly switch cars to the same make and model, but that's a decoy because it's empty and being driven automatically by a computer-controlled by an officer, that's the one that exits the garage and continues on as if it's actually holding the team and colonel, the drone bomber doesn't suspect anything and they are able to make him attack the car to detonate the bombs, once he does that they locate and track his location and go after him.

They suspect leads them to an abandoned warehouse and leads to a shoot out, they find out his motive behind the attacks he's scorned his foreign lover was killed by the U.S the same country he was serving, they get a clear shot and bring him down and take him into custody.

The team then goes off to compete for their first original mission to nab the celebrity thief and they do just that. Back at the house Hondo decided to bring Daniel senior home with him and Darryl knowing it will be awkward for Hondos mother, they all go in and she states they'll just have to make it work, Daniel senior excuses himself to the bathroom and en route coughs up some blood in a handkerchief, he quickly hides this from Hondo who doesn't see the handkerchief but seems worried about his father, but Daniel senior states he is ok and goes off into the bathroom.

Bad Faith

Season 3

Episode Number: 47

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Wednesday October 09, 2019
Writer:	Kent Rotherham
Director:	Marc Roskin
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Amy Farrington (Lieutenant Piper Lynch)
Guest Stars:	Cathy Cahlin Ryan (Wendy), Rebecca Wisocky (Ruth), Kelly Blatz (Kai), Rebecca Tilney (Pam), Danny Hamouie (Dylan), Melissa Saint-Amand (Vega), Steven Allerick (Guard), Blanca Araceli (Xiomara), Ellie Bensinger (Nicole), Kimberly Dooley (Nurse Miller), Jessica Edmonds (Bernice), Tim Fox (Josh), Michael Marc Friedman (Sergeant Becker), Kaitlyn Jenkins (Jasmine), Colt D. McLean (Ben), Chris Reed (Gus), Gustavo Reza (Worker), Robert Rusler (Moretti), Josh Tessier (Theo)
Production Code:	302
Summary:	The mayor asks Lt. Lynch to enact a department review of the SWAT team while hunting down a fugitive leader of an infamous doomsday cult. Also, Luca asks the team to invest in his new passion project: a Guatemalan food truck.



Lynch is conducting an office review on the team to add more members but Hicks feels as if there is a different motive. Luca has an idea to get the other team members to open up a Guatemalan food truck with him but the members don't have the funds financially.

The team responds to a disturbance call at a psychiatric facility, Ruth Pearson who's the widow of Wayne Pearson a cult member who killed a mass amount of people in a doomsday suicide, SWAT was able to intervene and she got caught while her husband got killed and now she's serving her time at a psychiatric facility and a patient.

She initiates a plan that involves help from an accomplice who poses as a new custodian and smuggles in a gun to help her escape, the team rally's up all the patients running loose and wild only to discover Ruth is gone.

After some investigating the team discovers the three people including the fake custodian are her sons. New evidence emerges that Ruth is planning a do-over of the suicide temple massacre and that ex-members of the cult are helping. Tan follows a lead on one of Ruth's son Theo as he's breaking into a car, he runs off and shots are exchanged and he has nowhere to run.

He's cornered by Tan but he pours gasoline and lights himself on fire and runs towards Tan prompting them to shoot him and kills him instead of being detained. Hondo goes to talk to an ex temple member Kai who has opened up a place for members who want to escape, he wants him to help figure out the thinking of Ruth and her new doomsday plans.

Hondo gets information from Kai that Ruth has about 35 followed going to sacrifice themselves, Chris and Deacon try to help the Clare who is missing and pregnant that is being held captive by Ruth.

They get a location on where she is but they soon learn the woman isn't Clare and not pregnant it's a decoy and a distraction. Ruth heads over to a motel to track down two cults Josh and Jasmine cult members who are trying to flee and force them to join the suicide mission they are being held captive by gunpoint by her and her sons, they are the last member needed to make the 36 which she claims her convoy to fulfill her plan.

They have the member who acted like Clare into custody and Chris interrogates her to try to get information on a location as to where Ruth is headed. The team follows a lead to a park where Ruth is.

Ruth is gearing up her plan and she has her followers in a circle and pours gasoline on four members bound and gagged in the center, as she's about to set them on fire the SWAT team stops her and gunshots are exchanged between them and her sons, Ruth and her son Ben escape with hostages, Deacon and Hondo goes after them, Deacon saves the hostage Hondo corners Ruth in a abandoned shed, and as she points her gun at him Hondo takes his shot at Ruth hitting her in her leg.

Chris takes the real Clare into custody as she is the one who's been recruiting members to the cult. Kai issues an apology to Hondo for pulling a gun on him years back when Hondo first responded to Ruth and Wayne's suicide massacre.

Hondo invested in Lucas food truck . Lynch is moving into SWAT headquarters as an outside consultant as she and the mayor plan to utilize the SWAT team more on the streets and make changes in the department which doesn't sit well with Hondo or Hicks.

Funny Money

Season 3

Episode Number: 48

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Wednesday October 16, 2019
Writer: Alison Cross
Director: Alrick Riley
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Amy Farrington (Lieutenant Piper Lynch)
Guest Stars: Obba Babatundé (Daniel Harrelson Sr.), Deshae Frost (Darryl), Laura James (Molly), Adam Chambers (Corbett), Mike Seal (Gomez), Daniel Steven Gonzalez (Rivera), Debbie Allen (Charice Harrelson), Shane Kaufman (Adam), Raymond Forchion (Marcus), Otis Gallop (Sgt. Stevens)
Production Code: 303
Summary: The team bumps heads with Lt. Lynch when she signs them up for an off-book undercover operation to take down a local gang printing counterfeit money without giving them enough time to prepare for the mission. Also, tensions rise at home for Hondo as his parents' strained relationship becomes worse.



While having breakfast Hondo's parents get into an argument over the visiting schedule that Darryl doesn't adhere to. Lynch and the mayor have plans to make the SWAT team more proactive in the community.

Lynch feels the team should be out in the field instead of spending so much time training, Lynch gives Hondo an undercover mission to stop a gang member from printing fake currency to buy firearms and possibly start a street war.

Hondo feels it's not SWAT's role but for

the FEDS, but Lynch says he and the mayor have faith in him, this pisses off Hicks at first but Lynch tells him to think of the rewards it'll have for the department.

The plan is to intercept the delivery of the ink needed to print the Money and swap out the driver and place SWAT members Chris and Street in place, they infiltrate to the warehouse and make the delivery to the man printing the money and street suggests to get paid in the fake money instead of the real making it look like they are ripping off the original driver Adam and cutting a side deal.

While outside the gang members' home base Deacon and Luca discover that they are planning a nationwide war.

Hondo tries to talk to his mother and tells her to forgive his father and invites her to a car show the rest of them will be at and she says she'll consider.

The team sweeps in and arrests the counterfeiter Corbett and seizes the \$5 million he's been printing for the gang Los Altos they offer him a chance to flip the gang in exchange for his freedom, he agrees to call his contact and set up a new time and location for the exchange of

the money not knowing that the head gang members plan on killing Corbett, Street, and Chris during the exchange fearing they all know too much and are witnesses.

During the exchange the gang member Gomez takes the money and instructs Corbett into the back of the van while pointing a gun at Street, the team moves in and rescues them and go after Gomez and the money which they retrieve.

Even tho it was a risky mission Lynch had confidence in the team and told the mayor and now the team may be getting more funding from the budget. Hondo and his family attend a car show and his mother shows up and Darryl senior has hopes that they will reconcile.

Immunity

Season 3
Episode Number: 49
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Wednesday October 23, 2019
Writer: Michael Gemballa
Director: Jann Turner
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Amy Farrington (Lieutenant Piper Lynch)
Guest Stars: Obba Babatundé (Daniel Harrelson Sr.), Deshae Frost (Darryl), Bre Blair (Annie Kay), Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), Michael Reilly Burke (CIA Agent Devereaux), Karissa Lee Staples (Bonnie), Shelley Robertson (Carrasco), Jay Santiago (Murido), Amanda Lowe-Oadell (Lila), Stefan E. Clark (Matthew), Luis Deveze (Yerry), Cory Tucker (McReady), Darius De La Cruz (Joe), Otis Gallop (Sgt. Stevens)
Production Code: 304
Summary: A Columbian drug lord with CIA immunity comes under fire from Hindi's team after Deacon's family is involved in a farmer's market shooting.



Its morning, Victor tells Bonnie he slept like a baby after coming in late last night. She notices the candy from her friends has been eaten. She tells him she knows why he let so well — pot gummies. He gets upset, telling her how he gets drug tested. He needs to report this right away.

Hondo and his dad work on the car with Sean. Hondo notices that his dad can't stop coughing.

Deacon and his family walk through a flower market when suddenly men on street bikes come flying in, shooting up

the place. People are running, screaming and crying. Deacon manages to take down one and call into dispatch for help.

The team shows up and assess the area. It looks like the guys are trained and had a motive for hitting the flower market. Meanwhile, the man Deacon managed to capture is being interrogated. He isn't saying much. The team gets to work, researching the street bikes, the guy's tattoos and more. Deacon recognizes one guy from security footage of the scene.

They head to the flower market and start asking around. Deacon asks one guy to identify the man in the photo. He tells them the man is from a drug cartel and makes them sell drugs with their flowers from Columbia. Some of the sellers were talking about going to the police. The shoot up was a warning to them. Hondo tracks down the man in the photo. He and Deacon bring him in. But once at the station, they are told by a higher-up to release the man.

Esprit and the guys state their case that the guy Murido is responsible for killing people. But his handler at the CIA isn't willing to listen. Murido brings them good intelligence.

Darryl visits Hondo and tells him about his dad coughing up blood. Meanwhile, Vic is asked to bring Bonnie in to confirm that she was the one with the edibles. After, Vic tells Bonnie what she does reflects on him and vice versa.

Hondo and the guys get more intel on Murido. Esprit tells them to go for it and not to tell the Lieutenant. They hit the road and arrive outside a warehouse. They drive the SWAT truck right through the door of the warehouse and bust Murido with bricks of cocaine.

Esprit catches some heat from the Lieutenant. She tells him he was warned not to go after Murido. He tells her he was targeting the warehouse.

Hondo visits his dad and asks him about his coughing and the blood he is expelling. He doesn't want to talk about it. Hondo wants to know if this is why he came back.

Deacon and Annie lay in bed. He is worried about the kids. Lila comes in and asks if she can sleep with them. They say yes. Annie sees something outside. Sudden the windows are being shot out. Two guys on street bikes outside shoot up Deacon's home while he tries to keep everyone on the floor.

Deacon and the entire family head to the station for safety. Deacon goes to the CIA handler who is smug about the shoot up. Esprit takes the handler behind closed doors.

Esprit comes out a short time later. He has learned the identity of the guy at customs who allows Murido's shipments through. They are going to get him and flip him and shut Murido down for good.

Victor learns he is clear to get back to work just in time for their mission. He and Bonnie talk and get on the same page. They both want to make it work.

The team takes out Murido and his guys. Deacon gets to zip tie his wrists together with a smile. Back at the precinct, Esprit and the Lieutenant tell the CIA handler he is done with Murido who will be sent back to Columbia.

Deacon heads home to see his family and make them feel safe.

The LBC

Season 3

Episode Number: 50

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Wednesday October 30, 2019
Writer: Aaron Rahsaan Thomas
Director: Lin Oeding
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Amy Farrington (Lieutenant Piper Lynch)
Guest Stars: Obba Babatundé (Daniel Harrelson Sr.), Deshae Frost (Darryl), Jared Farid Ward (Detective Branson), Cory Hardrict (Nate), Gabrielle Dennis (Brianna Harrelson), Eileen Grubba (Pam), Leif Gantvoort (Upton), Lovensky Jean-Baptiste (Isaac), Dalia Phillips (Tamika), Jason Huber (Cyfort), Veena Bidasha (Dr. Cunningham), James C. Burns (Ed Hawks), Clay Cullen (Trent), Kevin Foster (Woods)
Production Code: 305
Summary: Street reconnects with his estranged foster brother, Nate, to help a joint investigation between SWAT and the Long Beach Police Department when criminals steal a mass arsenal of LAPD assault rifles. Also, Hondo finds himself at odds with his father over the elder man's declining health, and Luca is overwhelmed when the entire team reconsiders becoming investors in his food truck.



Hondo and his father go to the doctor's office and get the results from the X-ray in his lungs and there are cancer cells found, and he refuses to get treatment. Hondo shares the news with his sister Brianna and asks her to speak to him and persuade him into getting treatment for cancer.

There's an attack on an LAPD armored truck, it seems to contain weapons the people attacking the police escorted truck shoots an officer, Hondo thinks there's a leak somewhere since civilians don't

know the time and location of when those armored trucks are on the move.

Luca thinks he's found the leak an officer who was apart of planning the convoy escort who called out the day of the ambush, Luca, Tan, and Street go to his home where he has a mass gun collection who admits he helped give intel to the Chaos posse on the convoy carrying the guns.

Street and Deacon go visit his foster brother for some help on tracking where the guns might be sold. Lynch and the officer shot Hawks have a history together and she feels guilty for assigning him to the convoy mission, She and Hondo go visit him in the hospital to get information on the shooting and he repeats the name, Don Dada.

They identify a man named Don Dada as the ring leader. Streets brother gives him an address on the Chaos Posse hideout and the heads there to the strip clubhouse where gunfire erupts between some of the gang members and two are shot dead, but they apprehend a woman named Tamika who was involved in the shooting and bring her in for questioning.

Hawks' wife comes into telling Hondo that Lynch and her husband had an affair and she tried to break up their family. Lynch questions Tamika who Don Dada is going to sell the guns to and she cooperates, they get what his plans are and go prepare to stop the sale of the guns to more dangerous gangs.

They head out to the locations she gave but it turns out Tamika lied. Street goes back to his foster brother and asks for his help the team discovers the gang plans on attacking the precinct where Tamika and a man named Cyfort are being detained, Cyfort was just arrested on a DUI and he used to make fake passports for the gang and in an attempt to tie loose ends they want to kill him.

A standoff between Don Dada and Hondo occurs as a police officer is held hostage, gunfire is exchanged and Hondo is able to save the officer but Don Dada is shot and dies.

At the end of the mission, Lynch tells Hondo she's the one who ended the affair it told Hawks to tell his wife it was really him who stopped and chose his family. Hondo goes to talk to his father about getting the biopsy for cancer he was telling him he doesn't deserve cancer and should still fight for his life and not give up, and he agrees to the treatment plan.

Kingdom

Season 3

Episode Number: 51

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Wednesday November 06, 2019
Writer: Sarah Alderson
Director: David Rodriguez
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Amy Farrington (Lieutenant Piper Lynch)
Guest Stars: Obba Babatundé (Daniel Harrelson Sr.), Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), April Parker Jones (Winnie Harrelson), Yasmine Al-Bustami (Amina), Laura James (Molly), Mehdi Merali (Kareem), Gabrielle Dennis (Brianna Harrelson), Blanca Araceli (Xiomara), Robert Catrini (Wardlow), J. Rene Pena (Governor), Dan Wells (Willert), Rocky McMurray (Captain), Sir Brodie (Harbor Master), Said Faraj (Malik), Otis Gallop (Sgt. Stevens), Sissi Kal (Noor)
Production Code: 306
Summary: The Harrelsons have a tense family reunion when Hondo's older sister begrudgingly arrives to see their sick father for the first time in decades. The team searches for an abducted human rights activist; Luca's food truck business hits a bump in the road.



Hondo surprises his big sister in Vegas. He tells Winnie their dad has cancer. She is sorry to hear that but doesn't want to see him. Hondo began to talk to him. Meanwhile, Rocker and Molly make plans to hang out later while Dom tries to talk Vic and Chris into the food truck scene. He just bought a truck that was seized by the police. When the truck pulls up Rocker is out. The thing is too rusty and looks like a former meth lab.

Chris and Vic are at a rally for human rights with several important political fig-

ures. Vic spots a suspicious man who pulls a gun within seconds of being spotted. Two suspects grab a foreign governor, Amina, and head off.

Hondo brings Winnie to see their dad. They make nice for a little before Winnie lashes out at him for leaving their family to start a new one. Their dad tells her to say what she needs before he starts to cough. Winnie leaves. Hondo chases after her. She tells him she can't forgive him.

Back at SWAT, Honda is updated on the kidnapping of Amina. He and Chris meet with her bodyguard. He tells them how she has been getting threats. They meet up with Deacon who tells them he thinks the bodyguard may have been in on it.

After some investigating, they think they have a suspect. They head to the residence of the man they are interested in. They take out one man with a gun with another strapped to a charge. He has been beaten. He tells them this was all a hoax and Amina was in on it. Amina is headed to leave on a plane. They head to get her.

SWAT arrives at the airfield too late. Hondo gets intel from the boss that Amina's boyfriend flew in yesterday. It looks like he planned to escape with her. They send out a crew but fail again to get Amina. They manage to get her boyfriend and bring him in.

Chris talks to Amina's boyfriend. He tells her he can't give Amina up, he promised. Chris tells him that the bad guys are going to get her. They need to get their first. Before they leave, they see Amina on the news. She has shared a video admitting to the hoax to frame her own government. She plans to head home and accept her punishment of treason. Her boyfriend tells them there is no way she would do such a thing. They head back out to save her.

SWAT arrives at the waterfront and boards a large boat where they think the enemy has Amina. Gunfire erupts outside. Amina is out there and being held hostage as Chris tries to make a clear shot at her attacker. She takes the man out. They bring Amina to safety.

Hondo and Winnie talk. She needs a ride to the airport. He tells her he is headed that way to go see their dad who has surgery in an hour. Hondo taking the high ride makes Winnie offer a little time before her flight.

SWAT hangs out outside enjoying Dom's food truck that he managed to overhaul. Molly and Rocker enjoy their date while Hondo and his sisters spend time with their dad.

Track

Season 3

Episode Number: 52

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Wednesday November 13, 2019
Writer:	Robert Wittstadt
Director:	Batan Silva
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Amy Farrington (Lieutenant Piper Lynch)
Guest Stars:	Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), Patrick Gallagher (Wally), Laura James (Molly), Claire Coffee (Kira), Daniel Lissing (Ty), Michael Marc Friedman (Sergeant Becker), Nathan Wallace (Raines), Dylan John Seaton (Cyrus), Sushana Watkis (Colby), Link Ruiz (Kendrick), David Joyner (Leon), Cheryl Tsai (Officer Andrea), Carlos Arellano (Security Chief John Custer), Travis Johns (Pit Chief Ron), Lisa Donahey (Manager Pam), C.J. Lindsey (Speedway Guard #1), Jonathan Cousens (Cargo Van Driver), Chad Mason (Seth), Chad Thomas Parker (Chester), Mickey Cassidy (Speedway Guard), Eric James Kelly (Race Fan)
Production Code:	307
Summary:	The SWAT team searches for thieves who are on the run with a high-tech thermal lance that can cut through almost anything. To find the thieves, SWAT works to identify their target. Also, Chris confronts an imbalance in her relationship with Kira and Ty.



Street sets a date night with Hick's daughter Molly. Tan and Deacon advise Street to tell Hicks or date someone else altogether.

Chris's three-way relationship begins to get complicated as her feelings for Kira grow more than hers for Ty and he accuses her of throwing the relationship out of balance. She feels conflicted since Ty and Kira are getting married, Deacon advises her to tell Kira how she ready feels.

Three men are doing a robbery and shoot a security guard Hondo response

and a car chase begins multiple vehicles are involved in a crash as they getaway. Hondo attempts to help a man injured and a woman named Michelle steps in to help carry him out of the van that's about to explode. The getaway car disappears into a mall parking garage the team moves into surround the area but the truck seems to have mysteriously vanished after a search by fellow officers. After watching a security tape it turns out the truck swapped out onto a different car and stole a construction industrial cutter they want to know why and what they plan on using it for.

Wally is trying to sell a car due to his business not doing so well and Rocker vows to help him find a buyer

They interrogate a shop owner who sold the men some equipment and he gives them the names of the men and Hondo has him calls the men to set up a transaction to get their location.

They get the location to a warehouse but it's empty someone tipped them off, it turns out to be Wally he tells them he was spying on them because he fell knee-deep in debt.

Nichelle comes down to ask Hondo for help on getting her van out of police custody. Hondo ends up giving her a loaner van so that she can continue to run her business helping kids, they seem to take up interest with each other and they set up a future date with each other.

Chris talks to Kira about her feelings and tells her that she doesn't love Ty how she loves Kira and asks her if the two of them can be together instead of the three-way and Kira admits she has the same feelings and been having doubts about the marriage to Ty as well. Kira heads over to Kira and Ty, but Kira backs out and says she can't cancel the wedding and to wait till after to break things off which upsets Chris.

The team finds out the men are on targeting a car race that is set to have huge cash prizes.

The robbers pose as race track crew and begin to set up and place a detonator on a car. The SWAT team arrives on the scene, the car explodes as a distraction as the men proceed to rob the cash vault, they use the industrial cutter to cut thru the heavy-duty vault. The SWAT team begins to close in as the men are in the vault and corner them and a shootout begins but some of the men escape to the parking school garage. The team chases the relay men into the public area and chaos begins as civilians are panicking and running all over the place, eventually, the men are apprehended.

Street decides to tell Hicks about him and Molly dating, and he's nervous as doing it and Hicks doesn't have a problem with them dating but only asks that they minimize their PDA.

Lion's Den

Season 3

Episode Number: 53

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Wednesday November 20, 2019
Writer: Munis Rashid
Director: Billy Gierhart
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Amy Farrington (Lieutenant Piper Lynch)
Guest Stars: Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Obba Babatundé (Daniel Harrelson Sr.), Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), Bre Blair (Annie Kay), Jose Pablo Cantillo (Ricardo), Laura James (Molly), Claire Coffee (Kira), Ruben Garfias (Pablo), Justin James Farley (Dixon), Veena Bidasha (Dr. Cunningham), Brian Oblak (Cpt. Evans), John Jenkinson (Geoff), Dan Warner (Jenkins), Kikéy Castillo (Lupe), Germain Arroyo (Miguel), Hank Northrop (Raleigh), Otis Gallop (Sgt. Stevens), Angela Fornero (Tems Officer #1)
Production Code: 308
Summary: Commander Hicks agrees to replace a seriously wounded sheriff's deputy in a hostage crisis when a family resisted eviction after having lived four generations on the property.



Hondo was interested in Nichelle. He tried to ask her out and she turned him down flat. She had heard about him from around the neighborhood. The other women all said he was at great in the beginning and that things turned once he lost interest. Which is what will always happen with Hondo. He blows hot and he blows cold. He has never shown any woman that he was in it for the long run with them and Nichelle didn't have time to be messed about. She turned him down because she was focusing on other

things. And the hits kept coming for Hondo.

He later went with his Pop to see the doctor. Unfortunately, his dad has lung cancer and while there was a relatively harmless treatment for him, it turns out Pop wanted to think about things. The older man was choosing to focus on the negative rather than the positive. He wanted the chance to think about what his cancer means for him and so he wasn't going to be rushing into treatment like he should be doing. Hondo tried talking to him as well and that hadn't worked out for him. Nothing it seems had worked out for them.

Then he went to work. SWAT was forced to respond to a hostage situation when the Fuentes fired on the sheriff deputies that were sent to evict them and kept one of the deputies as a hostage. There had been so sign of what happened to Deputy Dixon. He was wounded earlier and the team hasn't received any indication his wounds were being treated. If anything, the Fuentes family was refusing to talk. They didn't want to talk to the other deputies that responded and so SWAT dropped off a cell phone on the Fuentes's doorstep.

All they wanted was communication. The cell phone allowed for it without anyone getting hurt and so the Fuentes responded. They grabbed the phone. They also answered when Hicks called them and it seems the patriarch of the family was open to negotiations. Pablo Fuentes didn't want any of this. He hadn't fired on the deputies and he was willing to surrender. He didn't like it, but he was willing to do it and so it was his son Riccardo that was the problem. Riccardo was the one with the gun and he has a temper to match.

Riccardo grabbed the phone from his father. He then began issuing demands about how they were keeping their house or else they were going to kill the deputy. This was what it was about. The Fuentes have owned the land since 1947 and then the government forcibly purchased it. They threw out the Fuentes neighbors then came for the Fuentes. Riccardo believes he could stop the government from taking their land and that was never going to happen. There was no out for him. He assaulted two deputies and could be tried for Attempted Murder.

Dixon could still die. Hicks asked him about his condition and Dixon was too weak to speak on the phone. His situation was so dire that Hicks thought up something drastic. Hicks suggested they trade Dixon for him. He was in a better condition and he was also a Commander in the LAPD. Hicks managed to talk Riccardo into the deal. It was talking his own people into it that was the problem. They didn't want Hicks going in and they tried to stop him. Hicks was only able to go through with the deal by pulling rank.

Hicks basically commanded that they go along with his plan. They had no choice in the matter. They allowed him to go in and he committed to the exchange. He stayed with the family while Deputy Dixon was released. The man was now receiving medical attention and Hicks was working on the family. He reached out to Pablo first. He got into his head by opening up about his late wife and how he still misses herself. Pablo lost his wife himself. He spent most of his martial life in that house and that's why he didn't want to leave.

It was a point of pride for his son. Riccardo lived in a community-run by Latinos and it was one of the last places for someone like him. He didn't want to give that up. Its why he was risking his life and that of his children. His youngest was still a baby. It was her presence that stopped SWAT from swooping in and so Hicks came up with a plan for that as well. He tried with Pablo. Then Riccardo separated them and so he then tried with Lupe. Lupe was the second wife. She just married in and she has a small baby.

Lupe didn't want her baby to get hurt. She agreed to go with Hicks's plan of escaping with her daughter and so first the team had to get Riccardo to the door. They got him to leave Hicks alone with Lupe and his teenage son. Miguel was soon convinced that he needed to be with his father. Lupe told him that it would be safer for Riccardo if he had Miguel watching his back and so she used that chance to run. With the rest of the family at the front door, Lupe escaped out the window with her daughter and Hicks was supposed to join her.

He would have if Riccardo hadn't figured out Lupe was escaping. He crashed into the room and he was fighting with Hicks over the gun. So, SWAT took the shot. They shot and killed Riccardo and were left dealing with his irate teenage son. Miguel had wanted to kill Hicks for what happened to his father and he was only stopped because his grandfather knocked the gun out of his hand at the last minute. The bullet, therefore, went wide. It crashed into the gas tank outside and exploded. It knocked out Hicks as well as the two men.

It also bathed the house in fire. Hicks was assisting Pablo because the man was injured and together they talked Miguel into coming with. The teenager initially wanted to carry his dead father's body out except they didn't have the time to do so. The fire was going everywhere and it was imperative that they cleared the building. SWAT bathed the house in suppressant. The men then used that to leave the building and the Fuentes men were arrested. If they had only given up the house then they could have kept on as a family.

It got Hicks to realize that he wanted to carry his wedding ring with him and so his daughter Molly put on a chain he can now wear.

Hondo also went home to his father where he heard his father tell him how he was scared of dying alone. He got only his older daughter Winnie to come to see him when they thought it was the end and so now that he found out he has more time — Pop didn't want the chance to blow it. He thought he would and that it would mean he could die alone. So Hondo talked him out thinking like that because he promised his father that he would never be alone. He got through to his father and it made him believe that he could get through to Nichelle too if he tried.

He eventually talked her into having drinks with him.

And while Chris wasn't there for the mission, she used the opportunity to pack up her stuff and move out of her throuple.

Sea Legs

Season 3
Episode Number: 54
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Wednesday November 27, 2019
Writer: Craig Gore
Director: Greg Beeman
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Amy Farrington (Lieutenant Piper Lynch)
Guest Stars: Jackson Hurst (Sikora), Malaya Rivera Drew (Trisha), Dimiter D. Marinov (George), Kevin Fonteyne (Varga), Cathy Cahlin Ryan (Wendy), Jenna Lyng Adams (Ava), Adam Gregor (Boros), Otis Gallop (Sgt. Stevens), Michael Marc Friedman (Sgt. Becker), Aleksandra Genova (Juliana), Ilka Urbach (Lexi), Eliza Bonev (Danika), Zoran Radanovich (Petavich), James Thomas Gilbert (Bartender), David Piggott (Jovan), Pablo Espinosa (Sheriff Perry), Alina Zherebtsova (Young Girl)
Production Code: 309
Summary: The SWAT team joins forces with the Los Angeles Organized Crime division to recover an officer abducted during a failed undercover operation. Also, Chris struggles with how to comfort the kidnapped officer's parents when she is restricted from giving them certain details of the investigation.



Sergeant Ben Sikora of LAPD Organized Crime turned to SWAT for help. He has a Code Red situation with one of his officers that went dark. The officer's name is Ava Ilic. She was of Serbian descent and it meant she was the perfect officer to play a Bulgarian madam. Her cover story was that she was looking for girls so that she could open up her brothel and that she willing to pay any price for them. Ilic and her sergeant were investigating a human trafficking ring, The ring was being run by a Bulgarian crime lord and so he

naturally came to trust Ilic because he initially believed they were two sides of the same coin.

The Bulgarians were only ever going to trust other Bulgarians. Its why Jakob Varga allowed Ilic to get close to him and his organization. They were "working" together just fine until he began questioning her story. He asked around and no one remembered her from Bulgaria or the village she claimed she grew up in. There were also several other things that were suspicious. Ilic, for example, carried cigarettes with her and yet she was never seen smoking. It was odd. Varga had decided to test her lighter one day and he found out it didn't even work. And it didn't work because it was secretly a recorder.

Varga found out when he smashed it open. He then had his men grab Ilic and that was the time she was seen or heard from. Her sergeant was worried. He thought she might have been killed and the only way he was ever going to get answers as if he located her. That's when he turned SWAT. SWAT was good at breaking down doors and they broke several until they eventually got a

lead on the situation. They confirmed that Varga found out Ilic was a spy even if he didn't know who she works for. The team also learned that Varga was leaving town. He sent his girlfriend to go collect a bag of cash and her that as well as a teenage girl in the trunk of her boot.

The girl was fifteen. Juliana had been smuggled into the country with two other girls and they were later separated. Juliana was shown off to Ilic who tried to purchase her, but Varga pulled the teenager away and she didn't know what happened next. Juliana never got the chance to see it. Hondo's team followed the lead she gave them and they found the warehouse. It had been abandoned. Varga and his people were gone and all that was left was Ilic's broken recorder. That frightened her sergeant. He said Varga either believes Ilic was a cop or a rat and either of which could be a death sentence for Ilic.

Sikora has been running Organized Crime for ten years. He has never lost an undercover cop before and he didn't want Ilic to be first. Hondo tried talking him down. Only there was no stopping where his mind went the more they heard back from Varga's men. Varga told his people that Ilic was a rat. He knows he couldn't trust and so he has no reason to keep her around. He could have killed her at any moment and everyone knew she might be dead. Its why Chris didn't want to lie to Ilic's parents. The parents had wanted some guarantee that they would see their daughter again and she didn't want to give them false hope.

Chris promised the parents that they would do everything possible. She also shied away from denying a suspect was involved and so that's how Ilic's father realized the Bulgarians were receiving help from the Hungarians. George Ilic broke into a man's home and he took him, hostage because he thought that was the only way he'd ever find out what happened to his daughter. SWAT was called in to deal with the matter and so Chris was able to talk down George. She told him he wasn't helping his daughter by doing this. If anything, he might have made it worse because he made it known very publicly that his daughter was a cop.

Luckily, the team knew that the information was going to take a while before filtered in for Varga. They were working with a short window and so SWAT went directly to the Hungarians. They asked about what kind of man Varga is and unfortunately, Varga is the sort that would keep Ilic alive just to sell her down the line. She was probably with the other girls that were transported and so the team used all the information they received. Juliana told them she came in on a crate and the Hungarians mentioned where Varga was going to be doing business.

From there, SWAT was able to find Varga. He was holding himself up in a crate with his guards and several hostages. Varga also chose to use Ilic as a human shield when he saw the police on his security cameras. He escaped with her out of a secret hatch and he was kidnapping her for a second time when the team put an end to it. They killed his guards. Then they hopped on the car he was stealing to get away and eventually Hondo killed Varga as well. With the suspect down, the women were finally safe and they manage to recover an officer.

It's unfortunate that her father was still going to jail for what he did, but at least Officer Ilic was found alive because sometimes it doesn't end as happily as that.

Luca, for one, wasn't there because he's having hip and back problems and so he was seeing a specialist out of town.

And it got the rest of the team thinking about their own expiration date.

Monster

Season 3

Episode Number: 55

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Wednesday December 11, 2019
Writer: A.C. Allen
Director: Guy Ferland
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Amy Farrington (Lieutenant Piper Lynch)
Guest Stars: Obba Babatundé (Daniel Harrelson Sr.), Bre Blair (Annie Kay), Cory Hardrict (Nate), Todd Stashwick (Teague Nolan), Isaach De Bankolé (Aden Syed), Matt Angel (El Monte), Dionne Audain (Verna Taifa), Jaiden Kaine (Yusef Ahmed), Debbie Allen (Charice Harrelson), Amanda Lowe-Oadell (Lila), Jon Collin Barclay (Barber), Sean Riggs (Strickland), Hamish Sturgeon (Fabrice), Kingston Covington (Max), Raymond Watanga (Hamid), Victor Kamwendo (Musa), Robert Okumu (Abdi), Doreene L. Hamilton (Idil), Artrece Johnson (Astur), Nene Nwoko (Stacia), Ira Cipio (Officer Greg), Unati Mangaliso (Zara), Anthony Fanelli (Beale)
Production Code: 310
Summary: The members of the SWAT team are tasked with securing a former Somali warlord wanted for war crimes; Streets' foster brother asks for help with his corrupt boss; Hondo's Dad attempts to make amends with his Mom.



The members of the SWAT team are tasked with securing a former Somali warlord wanted for war crimes; Streets' foster brother asks for help with his corrupt boss; Hondo's Dad attempts to make amends with his Mom.

Bad Cop

Season 3

Episode Number: 56

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 15, 2020
Writer:	Andrew Dettmann
Director:	Ben Hernandez Bray
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Amy Farrington (Lieutenant Piper Lynch)
Guest Stars:	Louis Ferreira (Buck), Cory Hardrict (Nate), Todd Stashwick (Teague Nolan), Bailey Chase (Owen), Michael Marc Friedman (Sergeant Becker), Jon Collin Barclay (Barber), Janeline Hayes (Ashley), Nicole Fong (Game Host), Kila Packett (Harden), Aisha Lomax (Parking Valet), Veronica Wylie (Rachel), Rickey Eugene Brown (Rollins), David Gallagher (Sawyer), Isiah Adams (Vincent), David Proffitt (Wymer), Soma Mitra (Cashier), Todd Cahoon (Ludlow), Andre Pitre (Security Guard)
Production Code:	311
Summary:	Street is caught between his duty to S.W.A.T. and his foster brother. Also, S.W.A.T. goes after a ruthless gang that employees deadly force against casinos.



Street is MIA. He at least called it in with Hicks and so he wasn't at risk of losing his job. He was just worried about everyone. His friends at SWAT wanted to know what was happening because the last they heard his foster brother was in trouble and he needed Street to come to fix things for him. Street was probably still fixing the problem as far as anyone knows. His friends wondered if they could help and they wanted to know if Street was alright. Street went all in when he was helping the family. He hurt himself

more than anyone else and so the team needed to hear back from him. They needed to know he was okay.

Only Street was far from okay. Street took time off work because he had been forced to kill a couple of guys for his brother and it came back to haunt him. There was footage of him moving bodies. This same footage was now being used to blackmail him and so Street was blackmailed into working for a very bad guy. Street returned to work where he asked for the next few weeks off. He tried to get Hicks to give them time off and Hicks refused. Hicks even threatened to reassign him. Street couldn't deal with that so he quit and there was nothing anyone could say that would have fixed it. He was gone.

Street left his team with one man down. They were already short of that with Luca going through physical therapy and so Chris couldn't believe what he did. Chris later looked up Nate's address. She and Tan went there looking for Street and they found him. They tried to get him to tell the truth about what's going on, but Street refused to talk to them. He told them to get out there. He then pushed and pushed until they left. Chris and Tan were giving up on Street. They

said he could do whatever he wanted and right now they had other things to worry about. Like this team that was committing several heists.

SWAT was looking for a group of five that were hitting casinos. They thought they had gotten a lead one of the group made a dumb mistake and tried to cash the stolen poker chips. They then grilled dumb dumb until he flipped on the friend that roped him in. SWAT later made the arrest and they thought they had arrested everyone involved in the heists. Then a new heist happened as they were making their arrests. The team suddenly was lost. They knew this group was being led by someone and that someone didn't care if he or she were working with a new crew every time. And so they leaned on the one source they had.

The one that wasn't dumb. SWAT eventually learned that the men used in the heists were roped into carrying out by a woman named Rachel. Rachel would reach out to men in prison and she would promise to marry them the moment they prove their love. The only proof she needed was that they carry out a heist. The men were so dumb that they didn't realize she was playing them or that she was using several of them for the same thing. She used them to get the money from the heist. None of them saw it coming and so none of them could protect themselves against her. "Rachel" also wasn't her real name.

She used several names at several prisons. She convinced them she was writing to rob casinos for her and unfortunately the casinos were now on guard. Therefore, her next step was a private game. She was overheard by the valet who said the woman was speaking about a private game and so Tan reached out to his friends at Vice. He heard back that there was a private game with a lot of money on the table and the rest of the team went there. They went there and found a man tied up in the bushes. It turns out the tied-up was outside security. Inside security wasn't much better because the heist was happening and so SWAT infiltrated the house.

They came in, they killed everyone that refused to surrender, and they came across "Rachel". She was pretending to be a hostage at the time. Hondo saw right through her disguise and he ended up shooting her when she tried to shoot him. But she was fine. She was later arrested along with everyone else and so the heists came to an end. SWAT saved the day. They then had to think about Street and Deacon broke the news to Buck. Buck came around because he had a business proposition for Deacon. He wanted Deacon to come work for a Private Security Firm and he promised it wouldn't interfere with SWAT duties.

Deacon thought about it. He realized it was bringing in extra cash and so he agreed to do it. Deac was thinking about his future and suggested Chris do the same, but she was still thinking about Street. She couldn't believe he gave up SWAT for his brother and it turns out he didn't.

Street quitting was a ploy. He had cleared it with Hondo and Hicks and so he was secretly spying on his brother's boss because they were all going to take him down.

Good Cop

Season 3

Episode Number: 57

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Wednesday January 22, 2020
Writer: Matthew T. Brown
Director: Guy Ferland
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Amy Farrington (Lieutenant Piper Lynch)
Guest Stars: Steve Humphreys (Erik), Laura James (Molly), Owen Szabo (Man with Gun)
Production Code: 312
Summary: Honda and the rest of the team rally behind Street when he puts his life in jeopardy trying to help his foster brother Nate breakaway from a drug ring.



Jim pulls off a sting with Hondo in on it. He is officially working undercover and is believable. He meets up with Hondo and Esprit at a motel to tell them about Nolan, their latest target, a drug supplier, who he has befriended. SWAT plans to find out how they are moving the drugs. Jim tells Hondo it's been tough, he can't answer any texts from his friends and family. He needs to help his foster brother Nate though, who is caught up in this whole thing.

Hondo and Esprit finally decide to tell the rest of the team about Jim's undercover work and their plan to take down the drug dealers. SWAT suits up and heads to one of the known drug houses to find the heroin. They dress up like gang bangers and not cops.

Jim gets word about a big meeting with Nolan and a new supplier. He tells Hondo and the others. They tell him they are going to get back-up for him. Jim heads back to see Nolan pretend he has intel on the police set to bust them. Jim gets on Nolan's good side. He learns that a shipment of drugs is coming in tonight. He informs Hondo.

Hondo tells the team. He senses the rest of the team are angry. They share that they are mad that they were kept in the dark for 2 weeks about Jim. He explains that it was for safety.

Jim heads to see Nate and tells him to get out of town. He cannot tell him why he just needs him to trust. Nate listens and packs.

The team stays out of sight at the location where the drugs are coming in. They watch Nolan and Jim interact from a distance but they cannot move in yet. They get the signal from Jim and bust them. They don't find any drugs though.

The next day, they all try to find a way to find drugs. They did something tricky. Esprit welcomes Jim back. Jim heads to talk to Chris, who tells him she was hurt and worried. He wants to go back to the way things were.

Hondo and Deacon head back to the scene of the drug bust. They figure out that Nolan and his supplier walked away with the drugs, after all, using cardboard boxes. They need to move fast. Those boxes are gone and so aren't the men.

Jim heads to check on Nate and finds him dead. He calls the team. They arrive. It looks like Nate left papers of Nolan's behind but he doesn't know what they mean. Jim excuses himself for a minute and then disappears to go after Nolan.

Hondo tracks down Jim. He is waiting outside of a house that Nolan is inside of. He hasn't gone in yet. He is thinking about what to do and why Nate didn't listen to him. Hondo tells him they have video footage putting Nate's murder on Nolan. He is going down. Meanwhile, the team has located the factory where Nolan's supplier is working to extract the heroin from the cardboard boxes. They make their way in and bust the washers and Nolan's supplier.

Back at headquarters, the team celebrates and forgives one another for the secrecy of Jim's mission.

Ekitai Rashku

Season 3

Episode Number: 58

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Wednesday January 29, 2020
Writer:	Craig Gore
Director:	Billy Gierhart
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Amy Farrington (Lieutenant Piper Lynch)
Guest Stars:	Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Sonny Saito (Yoshida), Terry Maratos (Hines), Ryan Hurst (Terry), Laura James (Molly), Rila Fukushima (Rio), Yoshiro Kono (Sgt. Watanabe), David Sakurai (Kenji), Toshiji Takeshima (Nozawa), Emi Hatanaka (Japanese Hostess), Hitoshi Masaki (Japanese Man), Sachiyo K (Madame Mitsui), Chandler Dean DeBoer (Mikhail Jr.), Marilyn Tokuda (Minoko), Zooey Miyoshi (Junka), Mikal Vega (Russian Mike), Reyn Doi (Takeshi), Johnny Fujikawa (Officer Emori), Kenny Pollone (Officer Sora), Junko Goda (Kiku), Tetsu Hirahara (Aoki), Sho Sato (Kitano), Yuki Yoshi Ozawa (Sato), Miyu Yamashita (Akira), Shoko Nakajima (Klaw), Akio Joe (Nozawa's Captain)
Production Code:	313
Summary:	Hondo, Deacon, Tan and Commander Hicks chase an extradited fugitive across Tokyo when he escapes custody. The rest of SWAT search for any contacts the fugitive cultivated while in LA; Street isolated himself.



SWAT takes out a criminal at a massage parlor. They head back to headquarters where they see Curtis. He is back and they are thrilled. They get word that they need to escort Esprit with the suspect back to Tokyo. Hondo says goodbye to his lady friend who isn't happy. He explains he is just transporting a prisoner and will be back in 36 hours.

When the guys arrive in Tokyo they are told they need to surrender their weapons. They hand them over and head out for dinner. Meanwhile, the suspect

they brought back escapes during transport. Esprit finds them to tell the guys. They want to help, reporting to their Japanese counterparts who had one of their own officers injured. Hondo makes friends with one of the wounded officer's son. The Japanese Inspector tells them they can only observe. They head out with him to try and find their suspect.

They come across some gangsters who they want to take in but the Inspector tells them that is not how they do things here. They meet an informant who knows the suspect well but he wants them to get something for him — a bat he once owned that was stolen that was signed by a famous ballplayer. Hondo cannot even believe this is an actual request.

The Inspector and the guys head to find the suspect's girlfriend who is a wrestler. They arrive at a club where she is wrestling. They are attacked by three female wrestlers, fighting their way

through the club before they get the women under arrest. The girlfriend refuses to talk. They take her in. They follow a new lead to a house where they find several dead men. The Inspector checks one of the men's phones. There are calls from his precinct on the phone. It looks like they have some dirty cops.

At home, Curtis and the gang manage to find track down the bat.

The Inspector gets word that their suspect is planning to find his boss and kill him at a local hotel. Hondo and the guys suit up and rush in as the gunfire starts. Just when they have their suspect cornered, he drops his gun and jumps from the top of the hotel, parachuting his way across the city. Deacon is shocked.

Back at home, the team learns that they have purchased a fake bat. A little boy has the real one. Curtis works to make a deal with the kid while in Tokyo the team gets the information they need from their informant. They head to the address they have been given, suited up and ready to get their suspect.

They enter the house, coming into a fight between their suspect and his enemies. The suspect runs. They finally get him outside after the Inspector tells him in Japanese to think about his loved one. He drops the gun.

Esprit and the guys say their goodbyes to the Inspector. Meanwhile, Curtis finally sees his brother. They make up. Jim and his girlfriend also make-up now that he knows he pushed her away and he shouldn't have. Hondo videos his lady friend. He got her a souvenir and can't wait to see her. He asks her to give him a FaceTime tour of Tokyo where she once lived. She is ready and happy he called.

Animus

Season 3

Episode Number: 59

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Wednesday March 04, 2020
Writer: Michael Jones-Morales, Sarah Alderson
Director: Hannelle M. Culpepper
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Amy Farrington (Lieutenant Piper Lynch)
Guest Stars: Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Rebecca Field (Annabeth), Charlie Bodin (Chad), Nikiva Dionne (Nia Wells), David Rees Snell (Detective Burrows), Steve Louis Villegas (Marcos), Bryan Rubio (Big Roy), Frank Bond (Det. Barker), Eliza Shin (Maria), Maggie Budzyna (Raquel), Alexis Simpson (EMT), Joseph Dixon (Dave), Abigail Klein (Liz), Kenny Cooper (Security Guard #1), LeShay N. Tomlinson (Dr. Raine), Hope Brown (Head of Security), Michelle Castillo (Event Organizer), Nanrisa Lee (Journalist), Courtney Friel (Newsreader), Sergei Dmitriev (Donny), Brittany Servidio (Kate), Carrie Bernans (Joan)
Production Code: 314
Summary: The S.W.A.T. searches for a link to a misogynistic gunman. Luca works on a homicide in his neighborhood. Lt. Lynch wants a day-in-the-life interview with a female S.W.A.T. member.



Hondo is on a date with his lady. She heads to the bathroom and he heads outside. He runs into an old flame who's interested in rekindling a romance with him. He tells her that he is taken just when his new lady comes out the door.

Luca is in his apartment doing rehab when he hears gunshots. He runs out with Jim to find gang members he is familiar with. Marcos and Big Roy tell them how their friend has been shot and they came running. They were not responsible. Luca has to take Marcos in.

Look ahead to the office and put in a request for extra coverage in his neighborhood. Meanwhile, Alonso is told the mayor wants her to take part in a news article about the day in the life of a SWAT member. She tells the chief she isn't interested.

And the nearby office a shooter walks in and kills several people. The team arrives to investigate. They have three victims with 30 rounds fired. It looks like they already have a person of interest in a man named Chad who recently lost custody of his children. One of the victims was a lawyer who oversaw the case. Hondo in the team picture Anna up at a seminar he's running called Casanova camp. Back at the precinct, he swears up and down that he was not involved in anything illegal and didn't hurt anyone. Within minutes of alibi checks out he's clean.

Hondo's old flame shows up at the precinct as she works in the legal field. She asks all about Hondo's new lady and if they're serious. Hondo tells her that they're getting serious about getting serious. His ex believes that they're both cuts from the same cloth and there's no way that Honda is going to settle down.

Jim notifies the team a new call has come in about a mass shooting at a sorority house. The team heads there. The team heads in finding victims throughout the house as they clear the area. It looks like their shooter is on the run.

Outside of the sorority house, they talk to one of the victims who says that she mandated her sorority sister but when the sister ghosted her she became violent and angry. The team catches a lead and heads to the address for the suspect. Their suspect is there but he's been there all day with another girl recording her unbeknownst to her knowledge. It looks like they're back to square one looking for the shooter.

The team gets back to the precinct to learn some new developments from Luca who has been digging into the case. It looks as though they are guys have been venting in a chat room and someone else is carrying out their wishes.

Luca meets with Marcos so they can talk about who might be the shooter in his neighborhood. Marcos is annoyed he has been locked up.

Alonso meets with the woman behind the website with the chat room where the men have been venting. The woman is anti-feminism and advocates for men who she thinks have never had it harder. As soon as they tell her about the shootings, she sits to help flag the most aggressive users.

They narrow down to one suspect and head to his home. He isn't there but they find his dead girlfriend. They discover he may be on his way to a seminar where there is a female speaker that is one of his targets. They stop him before he can get to her after he shoots a security guard and terrorizes the place. Alonso takes the fatal shot, saving the woman and everyone around her.

Luca gets his shooter and shares the news with Marcos who agrees to work with the DA.

Alonso shows Hondo the thousands of new comments made on the forum, hate comments about women. He tells her they are going to keep fighting and they have her back. They get the word about a new mass shooting in Kansas. Alonso heads to the chief, she wants to do the interview.

Hondo sees his ex on the way out of the precinct. He turns her down for a drink and heads to find his lady. Alonso sits down for her interview.

Knockout

Season 3

Episode Number: 60

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 11, 2020
Writer:	A.C. Allen, Kent Rotherham
Director:	Billy Gierhart
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Amy Farrington (Lieutenant Piper Lynch)
Guest Stars:	Obba Babatundé (Daniel Harrelson Sr.), Deshae Frost (Darryl), Louis Ferreira (Buck), Bill Bellamy (Jackie Shaw), Bailey Chase (Owen), Karissa Lee Staples (Bonnie), Laila Ali (Laila Ali), Kareem J. Grimes (Little Red), Carlo Arrechea (Gio Torres), Andrea Cortés (Esther Torres), Norman Nixon (Norman Nixon), Susan Chuang (Fei), Adi Spector (Barkov), David Huey (Announcer), David Kency (Bodyguard), Al Marchesi (Evelio), Marko Jankovic (Nico), Johnny Kostrey (Ivan), Ashlee Brian (Maxwell), Keitrell Hamilton (One Niner), Courtney Nichole (Taren), Chance Michael (Teenager), Loren Escandon (Cuban Official), Jack Reiss (Referee), Otis Winston (Official), Tanner Gill (ST Official 2), Tre Styles (Bodyguard)
Production Code:	315
Summary:	Deacon's second job places the SWAT team in the middle of a kidnapping case when a prize fighter's wife is abducted. Also, Hondo's young charge, Darryl, becomes frustrated with his lack of paternal rights regarding his infant son, and Tan prepares to introduce his critical mother to his girlfriend, Bonnie.



Deacon found himself a second job. He has four kids, a wife, and a mortgage. He needed all the help he could get and his former team leader gave him a job in private security. Deacon's first job with them was to work security at a prizefight. The fight was between up and comer Torres and a man needing a second chance named Maxwell. Both men have prepared for this fight. They worked towards it and they had gotten everything in order to win this fight. This fight was going to be a match of the century. Deacon was so busy that he asked Chris to come on and so they were both working this one event when everything went wrong.

They were in the room with boxer Torres when he learned his wife was kidnapped. His wife Esther is seven months pregnant and she was kidnapped from her hotel. Deacon and Chris called the crime in and unfortunately the hotel's security cameras were wiped. This was a well-organized plan to kidnap Esther. Her kidnapers knew what they were doing and they were also smart enough not to ask for money. They

wanted Torres to throw the fight. They said they would return his wife afterward and the police knew that wasn't true. They knew these kidnappers will kill Esther the moment her husband throws the fight.

They simply wouldn't need her anymore. Esther was a liability and so SWAT tried to find her before the fight. They went to all the usual suspects. They checked on whoever was making major bets on the fight and they ran into some of Esther's family members who were also looking for her. Her family well-intentioned but they got in the way. No sooner did Hondo tell them to sit this one out that he got a call from Deacon. Deacon followed a suspicious man from the arena and it led him to Esther. He was on the phone with Hondo when as he was freeing her from her restraints. He was almost finished when the kidnappers came back and found him.

Deacon made sure to play dumb. He pretended to just be a security guy. He said he followed one of them who was acting oddly and that he came across Esther by accident. Deacon didn't reveal he was a cop. He made sure to drop his badge at the scene and he let himself be taken. They took both Deacon and Esther to a second location. Only Deacon made sure to give Hondo a clue before he was moved. He mentioned a crook they took down together and the guy was memorable because of a birthmark. The birthmark was something everyone noticed right away. One of the kidnappers also had a distinctive birthmark and so that told Hondo that he was their guy.

Deacon's last clue helped the team identify their suspect. They were paying attention to him and looking for both Deacon and Esther. The kidnapped pair, however, had put forward their own plan. Deacon revealed to Esther that he was a cop. He told her that backup was coming and he asked her to fake labor. She was supposed to pretend as she went into labor early. She did that and Deacon told their kidnappers that he knew how to help. He tried to get them to free him of his handcuffs and they refused to buy it. They didn't care if Esther went into labor or if she and her baby died. And so Deacon ran out of ideas.

His team thankfully was still working towards his release. They found their guy and they hacked his phone without him knowing. They tracked him and his friends back to an old movie theater. The theater has been closed down for a while. It was practically abandoned and so it was the perfect place to stash two people. SWAT armed themselves. They then moved out to go find their friend and it turns out Deacon had made things easy for them. He ended up getting out of his restraints and he freed Esther as well. He got her and he hid her in another part of the building. He asked her to stay quiet and that way everyone would assume that she got out.

Deacon meanwhile started taking down the kidnappers. He was doing that as his team was moving on the building and so together they saved the day. Esther was later found by SWAT. She was removed from the building and that meant there was nothing stopping the team from using deadly force. They managed to get all of the bad guys. They also got Esther treatment because she actually did go into labor. The team passed on the message that she was okay to Chris and Chris told Torres. Torres no longer had to throw the fight. He instead put everything into his punches and he knocked out Maxwell.

Torres won his fight. He also was reunited with his family and so they'll be okay. Torres and Esther later thanked Deacon for all his help. But Deacon had some good news. He found them an immigration lawyer and so they didn't have to worry about being sent back to Cuba. If they wanted to stay, they now can and so that was even more reason to thank Deacon. He didn't do too badly on his first day in private security.

Deacon went home to his family and Hondo went home to his. Hondo has been helping a young man fight for his rights as his father and Hondo's own father has been helping him. It brought Hondo and his dad closer together. And so their relationship was getting better.

Tan also had his own moment with his mom. His mother has always favored his brother and so he hadn't wanted to introduce to his girlfriend, but he was ready to take the next step with Bonnie and the only way forward was to get over his fear. He later introduced his mother to Bonnie and she loved her.

Gunpowder Treason

Season 3

Episode Number: 61

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Wednesday March 18, 2020
Writer: Amelia Sims
Director: Paul Bernard
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Amy Farrington (Lieutenant Piper Lynch)
Guest Stars: Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Sterling Beaumon (J.P. Hicks), Cliff Chamberlain (Powell), Ryan Bergara (Eric), Shane Madej (Ira), Dendrie Taylor (Frida), Elijah Nelson (Zane), Michael Filipowich (Cassata), Doug Savant (Mark), Charles Maceo (Officer Sollen), Brielle Barbusca (Jenna), Nick Alvarez (Brian), Krishna Smitha (Kayla), Lance Gilbert (Pierce), Daphne Bloomer (Marshal Reid), Chanelle Wang (Medic Guo), Derek D. Dow (FarKrai), Selena Thurmond (Jamie), Michael Eshaun York (Community Center Kid)
Production Code: 316
Summary:



Nichelle and Hondo had their first fight. Hondo was asked to help her with setting up the community center and he did so without issue. The problem wasn't helping her. It was what the event was for. Hondo found out Nichelle had the rapper FarKrai coming in to talk to the kids and he has a problem with FarKrai. The rapper once did a song about killing cops. He's evolved since then and he's given back millions of dollars to the community, but FarKrai still hangs out with the same bangers that did when he was growing up and Hondo personally didn't like him. Hondo tried to talk Nichelle out of

the event.

Nichelle told him it was fine. She had made the decision after a lot of thought and she believed FarKrai would better understand the kids than anyone else. She also believed that a song about killing cops couldn't be taken literally. She said the song was about his frustration with the system and so she wasn't going to rescind his invitation because of it. Nichelle also reminded Hondo that she didn't need his permission. She was a grown woman and she can make decisions for herself. Nichelle and Hondo's first fight had not been pleasant. They both walked away angry and Hondo had no time to process it before he had to go to work.

Hondo's team was called in for an abduction. The abducted child was Zane Coleman. He was sixteen and he was attending a party when a masked group of men showed up. They called Zane's number to find him the crowd. They then grabbed him and fled in a car. They later changed cars and so SWAT couldn't even use that to find them. They were, fortunately, working under the suspicion that Zane was being held for ransom. His father is an investment guy. He comes

from money and so everyone was hoping Zane was taken for the ransom, but later evidence contradicted their initial assessment.

The phone used to call Zane led back to a Joel Powell. He lived in Zane's neighborhood and he had several pictures of Zane around. Almost as if he was stalking Zane. The team did some background search on Joel Powell and they found nothing. His past was completely fabricated. He seems to have been in the Witness Protection Program and his obsession with Zane later made sense. It turns out Powell is Zane's biological father. He went into the Witness Protection Program and his then-girlfriend didn't follow him. Leah chose to remain in the open and so she received full custody of their son. She later met a new man when Zane was three and Mark Coleman later adopted him.

Mark was never told anything about Zane's biological father. His wife told him that the relationship ended before Zane was born and that the man out of their lives. Mark was now asking several questions and Leah wasn't there to answer them. She was on a plane back from Europe. She wasn't going to land for several more hours and so the team tried contacting the US Marshals directly. They were waiting for them when they got a tip-off. They found out from some UFOS conspiracy theorists that Zane had been moved to a different car and so they followed this new car. It led them right into an ambush.

They dealt with some explosives and they heard from Powell that "they" took his son. The real story didn't come out until much later. Powell hadn't actually kidnapped his son. He was fine with watching Zane from afar and so it was the people that once testified against that were doing this. Powell's real is Quinn Burnett. He was apart of an extremist group known as the Accord and his roommate Cassata was the leader of this group. Cassata had wanted to kill people to make everyone fear them and so he hired Burnett as his bomber. They were friends and that all changed because Burnett didn't have in it in him to kill people.

He drew a line at that. He testified against his friends and they went away for a twelve to the eighteen-year sentence. Unfortunately, they were recently released. They must have found Leah and they used Zane to lure out Burnett. They still wanted Burnett to build them some bombs. They had him create two suicide vests. He was wearing one of them when SWAT found him and diffused the bomb. Burnett said the second vest had been given to Zane. Zane had been taken to a new location and Burnett knew where. It turns out the Accord didn't hide their plans from Burnett because they all figured he was going to die. And that was their mistake.

Burnett survived. He also knew the Accord was going to be hitting a bank and so SWAT raced there. They spotted Zane the moment they reached. They tried to help and there was nothing they could do. The best thing they tried was putting a tracker on him. Zane had been sent into the bank to rob and he was allowed to go back to Cassata with the money. But Cassata had planned on killing Zane the moment he got the money and so that's when SWAT moved. They took down the Accord and Cassata got away with Zane. He managed to drag the teenager down into the subway. They got onto a train and both Deac and Tan had caught up with them.

The two police officers had gotten onto the train with Cassata and Zane and the train left the station. The rest of the officers allowed the train to make their usual stop. They were going to meet up with the boys at the next stop and until then Tan and Deac worked to get Cassata away from Zane. Once they separated them, Deacon deactivated the bomb and they arrested Cassata. It a weird turn of events Zane now knows his biological father. He also knows his father never abandoned him and that he was loved. And so that more than anything was a great result for the team.

Hondo also talked about Nichelle with Chris and she offered some sage advice. Hondo later went to the event at the community center. He was on his best behavior and this time he supported Nichelle. He even threw in an apology. He and Nichelle were able to talk it out and they're better than ever now.

Hicks meanwhile decided to try and work on his relationship with his own son JP.

Hotel L.A.

Season 3

Episode Number: 62

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired:	Wednesday March 25, 2020
Writer:	Alison Cross
Director:	Laura Belsey
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Amy Farrington (Lieutenant Piper Lynch)
Guest Stars:	Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Donovan Rocker), Louis Ferreira (Buck Spivey), Ryan Hurst (Terry Luca), Angela Elayne Gibbs (Baker), Coley Speaks (Cyrus), Laura Vallejo (Manuela), Zadran Wali (Sammy), Jon Curry (George), Mariel de la Mora (Ana), Christopher Bencomo (Raul), Brett Gipson (T.J.), Belle Adams (Krystal), Aaron Behr (Lenny), Morgan Peter Brown (Russo), James Achille (Cory), Randy Vasquez (Detective Pineda), Leonard R. Garner Jr. (Doorman), Steven Stone (Security Guard), Nakoa Decoite (Brotherhood Gang Member), Jimmy Star (Pedestrian)
Production Code:	317
Summary:	The team has to protect a hotel full of civilians after a gang bust goes awry. Luca's brother, a freelance journalist, crosses police lines to shoot footage.



Deacon hangs out with a friend who's in private security. They talk about his work until Hondo arrives. They talk about SWAT's new mission. They have several gang leaders to attend to. Meanwhile, Jim and Alonso talk. He thanks her for saying nice things to his girlfriend on his behalf. Alonso tells him he wasn't supposed to know about that. He is surprised she did that after their mini hook up. She tells him not to bring it up.

SWAT is on a stakeout on the rooftops in the city and on the ground. They watch as several top leaders of gangs make their way into a hotel. Inside the hotel, several gang organizations meet to talk about their interest in moving products safely.

They don't realize the room is tapped and that the team is listening in. Downstairs in the bar, a young woman who is dating a gang leader drinks at the bar with another member.

Her dad comes in from out of nowhere and tells her that she is leaving with him now. They get into an altercation and the man is shot after telling the gang member he is a sheriff deputy. SWAT has no idea what is going on. They rush into the scene to find the deputy. He tells him that the gang member took his daughter hostage somewhere in the hotel.

The gang member who has the daughter calls his leader to tell him what's going on. Several of the leaders of different gangs also get messages and start to leave the room. Hondo and the team manage to locate the sheriff's daughter and her boyfriend.

Luca is on the scene helping the sheriff who is bleeding. Luca's brother shows up with a video recorder. Luca tells him to get back behind the tape. Meanwhile, inside the hotel, a female gang leader finds a cleaning lady and demands by gunpoint that she gets them out of there.

Hondo is informed that Anna, a cleaning lady, at the hotel has been taken, hostage. He is also told that a tech billionaire is on the hotel grounds. After quickly assessing their options, Hondo goes back in. Luca and Hicks watch the cameras in the hotel. Hicks calls for them to break into teams of 3.

Hondo and his team meet another employee, Anna's husband. He shows Hondo that his wife has been leaving marks with a sharpie on the wall, a bread crumb trail. They take the man with them, keeping him behind Jim. They come to an exit door. Anna and the gang are on the other side. The team is ready for them to come through. When they do, Hondo and the team take them down. Anna is reunited with her husband.

Another gang member crawls through a hotel window and shoots an officer. Luca's brother is nearby and pulls the officer behind several cars, texting Luca. Hicks tells him to sit and the team will handle it. Hondo comes in for the save. The rest of the team takes out more of the gangs' members.

Hicks and the team realize they have one more gang banger left. They watch the cameras as he moves through the 11th floor. The gang banger takes several people hostage. The tech billionaire is one of them. He tries to talk him into taking her hostage, she is rich and will be easy to handle. He decides to let the others go and takes her to the roof. Hondo and Alonso are out there. The gang member tries to jump to another rooftop with the woman but falls. Hondo grabs the woman in time. She is grateful and asks his name.

Luca and his brother reunite, hugging. Jim checks on Alonso at the precinct. The talk. He shares he is happy but misses her. He didn't tell his girl about their kiss. She tells him not to, it was before her.

Deacon starts to worry when he hears that a concert promoter hasn't reached his private sector friend Buck all day. They start talking about how no one dies old in SWAT. What will they do? What is Buck going to do? They joke about golf but really what are they going to do when. There are no more missions.

Stigma

Season 3

Episode Number: 63

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired:	Wednesday April 08, 2020
Writer:	Ryan Keleher
Director:	Billy Gierhart
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Amy Farrington (Lieutenant Piper Lynch)
Guest Stars:	Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Louis Ferreira (Buck Spivey), Kathleen Munroe (Alicia Baldwin), Bailey Chase (Owen), Angela Elayne Gibbs (Baker), Cathy Cahlin Ryan (Dr. Wendy Hughes), David Rees Snell (Detective Burrows), Eve Gordon (Jenny), Jo-Ann Pantoja (Gia), Melissa Brown (Eve), Kristopher Giacomazzi (Xander), Ashton Moio (Alex), Corbin Reinhardt (Aaron Darby)
Production Code:	318
Summary:	Hondo and the SWAT team race to save Buck, their former unit leader, when he goes off-grid and they fear he plans to harm himself. Flashbacks reveal the search for Buck, which coincides with one of the team's most brutal missions, as each team member receives counseling and discusses the untold mental and emotional difficulties inherent to working in SWAT.



Chris spoke to a therapist. She said something went down and it all started with Hondo. Hondo had been looking for Buck. Buck went off the grid. He wasn't answering his phone and he wasn't home when Hondo stopped by to check on him. Hondo grew concerned. He brought in both Deacon and Street. They went through Buck's things. They also traced a number he called and it was the National Suicide Prevention Line. Buck hadn't been on the phone with them long. It had been about a minute and so the

guys think he hung up before he could receive any help. And so they called in the rest of the team because it was clear Buck was in trouble.

Buck never really recovered after his one mistake on the job. He had shot an unarmed black teenager and he had been fired over it. Buck has tried to move on from his past mistakes. He joined a private security firm because he thought it would lead to a new career for himself and unfortunately, Deacon found out that Buck wasn't really wanted there. The head of the security firm didn't want Buck to be the name or the face of the company. He just wanted to use Buck to hiring former and current LAPD officers. Buck realized he was being used. He resigned from the company and he hadn't told any of his friends.

The team found about it when they spoke with the head of the security firm. They also learned that Buck hasn't been himself in a while. He was acting oddly on the job and his ex-wife described how bad it had gotten. She said she and Buck had tried to work on their marriage after he left

SWAT, but he would drink and he would even hallucinate. He tried to arrest her several times while he was half-asleep. He would bounce her head off the nightstand and so she couldn't take it anymore. She had to leave him. She had to leave before he accidentally killed her and still she was concerned about him. She had tried suggesting he see someone after their breakup.

Buck refused to believe he needed help. He just kept falling into the black hole he calls a life and so his friends/ the team were worried. They went looking for him. They used their resources to track his movements and they were taking away from the search later on because of a hostage situation. The team was able to resolve that. They did their jobs and they were soon looking for Buck again. They found his storage unit. They noticed his motorcycle was missing. Buck never rode the motorcycle. He simply used to work on it because tinkering with it was how he de-stressed and so he was drunk and driving a vehicle he wasn't used to.

Hondo and Street believed Buck was trying to kill himself by driving under the influence. Street was worried about his friend and mentor. He was also used to compartmentalizing. He was able to push his worry to the side in order to focus on finding Buck and he and Hondo came up with the idea to track Buck's credit cards. They needed Hicks's approval. It wasn't really by the book and yet Hicks agreed to it because he said he was tired of going to cops' funerals. He was tracing the credit cards as once again the team was called out on the job. They were tracking the second shooter from a robbery.

They went looking for their shooter. Only they found their suspect, Darby, had already killed a whole family and this time it affected Street. He had a moment as he was cleaning the blood off his shoes. He felt he and the team should have found Darby before he hurt that family. He also believed that he should have seen the warning signs with Buck. Buck has been in pain for a while. He couldn't have hidden all of it from his friends and so his friend should have seen what was happening. Street flipped out over the Darby thing because he wanted to flip out over Buck. Hondo had to talk him down. Hondo also had to deal with a lawyer showing up at the station.

This lawyer represented a high-profile client. She wasn't allowed to reveal her client's identity and so all she could say is that her client wanted to make a million-dollar donation in Hondo's name. It could be made out to SWAT or whatever other charitable organization that Hondo deemed worthy. Hondo didn't know what to do with this mysterious benefactor. He was still trying to comprehend it when he finally got in touch with Buck. Buck had been traced to one of his favorite restaurants. Hondo had called the restaurant and he had asked to speak to Buck. He later begged Buck to stay there until he could come to get him and Buck said he couldn't do that.

Hondo then asked Buck if he was suicidal. Buck chose not to answer the question. He told Hondo that he never blamed him for "it" and he hung up before Hondo could change his mind. Hondo still sent someone to the restaurant. Buck had been gone by the time the team had arrived and so Hondo kept Deacon on Buck's trail while he and the others finished their manhunt for Darby. They found Darby at his cousin's place. They hunted him from there and they put him away. Deacon meanwhile had found Buck. Buck went to the waterfront. He was armed and he had planned on killing himself there.

Deacon had to try his best at talking him down. He tried the old maneuvers he had been taught and Buck saw right through them because he was the one that taught Deacon. He knew Deacon was trying to handle him. So, he pushed Deacon away. Buck wanted to kill himself and he didn't want to be stopped. Buck still had the gun in his hands when Hondo and Street showed. Deacon, Street, and Hondo were able to talk Buck down. They said they didn't want to live in a world without him and so they begged to put his gun down. And he eventually did.

Hondo also learned who was donating the money. It was a woman he had saved and she wanted to show her gratitude. He tried to tell her that it had been a group effort, but she didn't want to hear it and so Hondo found two charities she could donate in his name to.

One of them was his girlfriend's community center.

Hondo and the whole team also talked to a therapist. They told her about how hard it had been to look for Buck and they all mentioned their own fears and near misses on the job.

Vice

Season 3

Episode Number: 64

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired:	Wednesday April 22, 2020
Writer:	Michael Gemballa, Matthew T. Brown
Director:	Oz Scott
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Amy Farrington (Lieutenant Piper Lynch)
Guest Stars:	Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), April Parker Jones (Winnie), Jeff Marlow (Keith Sheppard), Karissa Lee Staples (Bonnie), Brandon Brooks (McKenna), Evan Holtzman (Officer Kowalski), Adam J. Harrington (Pronger), Jeff Blim (Emerson), Jack Schumacher (Jacob), Cassandra Blair (Guerra), Brett Weinstock (Hugh), Chelsea Mee (Jacinda), Matt Roszak (Pope), Liza Fernandez (Rauquel), Mara Hernandez (Sadie)
Production Code:	319
Summary:	An escaped narcotics convict that Tan arrested escapes prison to exact his revenge on all those who busted him in a conviction that becomes increasingly questionable as the manhunt for him proceeds.



Alonso pulls over an out of control car. The twenty-something year old named Jacob tries to bribe her. Meanwhile, Honda and Nichelle are having a romantic dinner when Winnie, his sister, arrives unexpectedly. She stays and gets along great with Nichelle, talking over wine.

Tan and Bonnie are out to breakfast when the place is shot up. He takes out two of them with two getting away. After the increase, he heads to find a box he dropped, an engagement ring. The ring is gone.

Back at the precinct, the team gets to work and realizes that it is a meth King by the last name of Pope who was escaped from prison. Tan put him away years ago and now it looks like he's back for revenge.

Alonso heads to the local police station and asked about the arrest of Jake up the night before. He is not in the system and has never been processed.

Esprit tells the team to go and find the Pope's targets. Nichelle stops in to grab Hondo's keys. They plan to go out to a red carpet event that night hosted by Othella Baker, the woman a Hondo saved who is donating \$1 million to charity. He thought it was just gonna be the two of them but learns that she invited her parents and now she wants him to invite Winnie.

Hondo and Tango to visit a mechanic who is the former associate of Pope's. After guilting him, he shares that Pope has a product still at his old math lab and that's probably where he is.

They call in hopes girlfriend but she won't turn. Meanwhile, Alonso goes to track down the arresting officer from the night before who is supposed to take Jacob in. He tells Alonso that the kid had his deputy mayor father come in. He had to let him go he's only a two-year officer.

Back at the precinct, the team looks over the area where the meth lab is located. They move in on foot shortly after, surrounding the place. They pull 9 men out of the lab. Pope left earlier. They take the men in and try to find out where Pope is.

Lynch heads to a woman's house, the former housekeeper of Pope's. Lynch doesn't realize that someone has broken into her house and he is sitting in wait for her.

Meanwhile, Hondo and Tan talk to Pope's former lawyer. He shares that Pope is angry because he says that drugs are planted on him and ever since then he's been obsessed with the task force.

Esprit tells Alonso she would be smart to drop Jacob's case. She appreciates him being straightforward.

The team gets a call. They head to the house where Lynch is. She took the man out alone. Deacon is upset she didn't tell anywhere where she went. She tells them the housekeeper is missing. Tan starts to realize that maybe the police put the housekeeper up to planting evidence on Pope. He wants answers to the case but Lynch isn't willing to talk. They need to focus on finding the woman.

They learn the housekeeper became a nurse and Pope is visiting hospitals looking for her.

Hondo tells Alonso to keep fighting if she wants to stop Jacob. She has learned that this isn't the first time for his drunk driving.

The team brings Pope's lawyer back in. He admits he helped Pope because he threatened to kill his family. The lawyer shares he is after the nurse in Malibu. The team heads there.

Inside they clear the place and look for the nurse. The nurse locks herself in a room. They see Pope, Honda takes him out after the fight. They take him in.

Back at the precinct, Lynch swears she didn't plant any evidence on Pope years ago. Tan reunites with Bonnie. She cannot believe he does what he does. She is proud. He proposes to her right there. She says yes.

Alonso heads to court to submit an affidavit on Jacob's case. His lawyer is there to threaten her. She doesn't care. Lynch pays a visit to the nurse. It seems she did lie to the team.

Hondo tells Nichelle he can't go to the party. It was a day. His sister overhears. Nichelle leaves. Honda and Winnie talk about their parents, the division, their dad, and how he left. They need to leave it behind and not let it affect their relationships.

Wild Ones

Season 3

Episode Number: 65

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired:	Wednesday April 29, 2020
Writer:	Andrew Dettmann
Director:	Cherie Dvorak
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Amy Farrington (Lieutenant Piper Lynch)
Guest Stars:	Obba Babatundé (Daniel Harrelson Sr.), Deshae Frost (Darryl), Rebekah Graf (Harper), Aaron Schwartz (Beau), Marlon Young (Curtis), James Shanklin (Deputy Mayor Carter), Selena Anduze (Gemma), Demetrius Bridges (Richie), Angelica Scarlet Johnson (Kelly), Jayda Berkmen (Tuana), Ashlei Foushee (Heema), Jeff Davis (Mitch), Richard Eick (Bobby), Dustin Green (LAPD Beach Cop), Carin Chea (Celia), Juan Alfonso (Keith), Alison Ball (Emily), Max Giorgi (Damon), Jj Dashnaw (Ozzy), Stephen W. Schriver (Oscar)
Production Code:	320
Summary:	SWAT pursues a couple of murderous criminal lovers in pursuit of stolen loot, but the manhunt is complicated by bounty hunters also after them.



Chris believes the Deputy Mayor is coming after her. She had arrested his son for driving drunk and later the Deputy Mayor Carter had had his son released. He also didn't just stop at having him released. He had him released without charges. Deputy Mayor Carter had crossed a line when he did that and Chris wants to call him out on it. She believes his son should be charged for what he did. She now wants to make sure that happens and so Carter was now standing in her way. He was even threatening her family. He had her uncle fined for a garage structure and Chris went to him to de-

mand that he stop. She told him her family wasn't involved in this. She wanted it to be a fair fight between him and her and Carter refused to bend. He was going to come after her no matter what.

Chris knew this. Yet, she couldn't do anything about it. Chris's family had been threatened and her job had been threatened as well. Deputy Mayor Carter had mentioned how far SWAT must have fallen for her to be a part of it. Chris tried not to take what he said to heart and she did her job. She and the rest of her team were called out a scene. There was one dead body, four civilians shot, and two perps that had gotten away. The perps were a male and female team. They were dubbed Bonnie and Clyde because of the similarities. It seems this new Bonnie and Clyde had gone looking for someone at brunch. And they followed him through a crowd as they eventually killed him inside a store.

The victim was a John Doe. He had no identification on him. He merely had a cellphone and some money. The money was useless. The cellphone was not. Their John Doe had taken a selfie with the perps in the background. The team now knows what they look like and they could run the picture through facial recognition. The perps were later identified as Beau Walker and Harper Kerris. The couple was wanted already for shooting up the bar where Harper worked. The man was also wanted for jumping bail. Beau had taken part in a theft of some expensive chess pieces that were worth a million dollars each and he had two partners. His partners decided to cut him out when he went to jail and so they weren't counting on him jumping bail.

The dead guy was identified as Bobby Reese. Reese was having lunch with someone when the other man left and that's when he was found by the couple. The couple opened fire at the café. They hunted down Reese and killed him. They now just needed to kill the other guy. The couple wanted those chess pieces and unlike what the team thought — Harper wasn't some clueless girlfriend. She was in on everything. She was the one that got close to the tech guy who owned the chess pieces and she worked him while her boyfriend stole from him. Beau and Harper were in this together. They were equal partners and that meant they were both dangerous. Harper couldn't be trusted and if anything she might actually be the brains behind it all.

The team went looking for a couple. They found a hotel the couple had used and they learned while they were there that some other cops had just searched the hotel room. The team checked with other police forces and there was no one else on their territory. So, there was a police department acting in their area and without their approval. The team couldn't figure out who these people were. They also couldn't waste time looking for them and so they went back to looking for the couple. They believed they found them. They went to the site and they found the second partner that had been working with the couple. And they came across the supposed other cops who turned out not to be real cops.

The other cops were in fact, bounty hunters. The bounty hunters should have notified local police that they were in the area and they didn't. They were flouting the rules. They wanted to stay under the radar because they didn't want to miss out on collecting fifty grand for Beau. The bounty hunters were taken to task for operating without the okay and their guns were later returned to them. But the team was still looking for Beau and Harper. They talked to Reggie who had been their partner and Reggie revealed what really happened. He said Harper had lied to him and Reese and that she claimed the chess pieces were merely worth thousands. They didn't find out how much they were really worth until they saw the news.

This was when Reggie and Reese came up with the plan to screw over the couple before they could screw over them. The two stole the chess pieces and they brought to a guy who could get them a fair price on it. Reggie told SWAT were with a guy named Arthur. They went after it and unfortunately, they were a little too slow. Beau and Harper got there first. Only they didn't get the chess pieces. Arthur wasn't at his work. He was at home and SWAT did get there first. They found Arthur. Arthur handed over the chess pieces to them and so now they have it. They got it before the couple did only the couple isn't stopping. They're still out killing people. They want the chess pieces and they might go on the run if they find out the team has them.

So, the team came up with a ploy. They used the bounty hunters to lure out the couple and the plan worked. The couple came to get the chess pieces. They were separated and the team got Harper and not Beau. Beau tried to flee the scene. He was killed while doing so and that became the end of it. Chris was now free to focus on her own problems. She still needed to deal with the Deputy Mayor and she received some help in that quarter. She had Lynch help her. Lynch told her what to do. She later recorded the Deputy Mayor as he admitted covering up his son's crimes. There were other DUIs he made disappear. The Deputy Mayor can now either get his son help or the press was going to get the tape of him confessing to a whole bunch of crimes.

The Deputy Mayor chose to retire early. He quit his job and he was no longer in power. Chris and her family now don't have to worry about him. And so Chris was there with the rest of the team when Luca qualified to rejoin SWAT.

Luca is back and Hondo had even helped his godson Darryl.

Darryl met his son Deon and it was bittersweet because his ex-girlfriend's parents still didn't.

Diablo

Season 3

Episode Number: 66

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired: Wednesday May 20, 2020
Writer: Munis Rashid, Robert Wittstadt
Director: Doug Aarniokoski
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Amy Farrington (Lieutenant Piper Lynch)
Guest Stars: Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Luis Carazo (El Diablo), Cathy Cahlin Ryan (Dr. Wendy Hughes), Chris McKenna (Agent Simons), Shi Ne Nielson (Officer Gretchen Willis), Karen Sours Albisua (Rosa Montez), Makeda Declat (Sybil), Hugo E. Carbajal (Blue Collar), Ramon Fernandez (Gold), Carlos Carrera (Hoodie), Nate Walker (Jeb), E. Ambriz De-Colosio (Jorge), Thomas Roach (K9 Handler), Liana Arauz (Maria), Josh Harp (Randal), Mercy Malick (Sergeant Roberts), Fanny Veliz Grande (Terrified Woman), Brynn Horrocks (Wilma), Connor Gist (Young Child)
Production Code: 321
Summary: The S.W.A.T. searches for drug smugglers after their plane crashes. Hondo tries to woo back Nichelle. Luca's first day back comes with anxiety.



The DEA approached SWAT about a joint mission. The DEA wanted help. They've been investigating Nelo Venegas also known as El Diablo who was the head of the El Septimo drug cartel and the cartel itself was known for bringing heroin into the United States. The DEA has never been able to prove it before now. The cartel has been very careful in their dealings with the US and so the DEA only knew they were moving a shipment thanks to a federales. The Mexican police force had found the evidence. They

passed it on to the DEA in spite of the risk to their own lives and one agent died making sure the Americans knew the truth. And so now the DEA wants to make their move.

They told SWAT that El Septimo has been using the Baldwin Hills Airport. The DEA was going to carry out a raid and SWAT was to act as their backup. This was the first day back for Luca. He was warned the mission wouldn't be easy and he wanted to take it anyways because he needed to prove he was still his old self. Luca joined the rest of his team as they waited in the wings at the airport. He and the others waited until the airplane carrying the drugs came in and they moved to arrest them as the plane was landing. However, the pilot thought he could take off again and so he tried to put the plane back into the air.

The SWAT truck was in the plane's path. They ended up clipping the truck as they tried to take off again and this caused one of the wings to catch fire. The plane was forced to land a few miles away from the airport. The men inside took this opportunity to flee on foot and so it became difficult for SWAT to wrangle them all. Their simple mission soon turned into a manhunt and the

dogs were called to pick up the trail. The team was going to split up in order to sweep the whole area. Only shots were fired at the nearby park. They heard an officer was down and so the team had to respond.

The team went to the park. They ran into a member of the cartel who was firing on two officers and so the team offered support. They came in. They removed the downed officer and they had taken him to safety. Tan and Luca tried taking the officer to the hospital. He sadly died on the way there and so the team had to break the news to his partner. They also took care of the cartel member in the park. They managed to get them thanks to the K-9 who took down their suspect for them. The team had arrested their suspect and they were transporting him when they noticed his tattoo.

The cartel member's tattoo identified him as La Mano. He was one of the chief bodyguards to El Diablo and if he was here in the states that meant El Diablo was nearby as well. He must have been on the plane. The team and the DEA didn't realize that was the case until they identified their suspect by his tattoos. It was the tattoos that told them everything. It also told them they had this one chance to take down the biggest heroin supplier in the south and they couldn't miss it. SWAT searched street cameras. Hicks and his people spotted El Diablo close by. They sent the team to the area.

The team later found the jacket El Diablo had been wearing in the security footage. He ditched behind a couple of houses and so the team started visiting all the houses asking if anyone saw anything. They eventually came across one man who was acting very shifty. He tried to get rid of them and so they asked him where his family was. They saw pictures behind him but heard no sounds in the house and so he let them know something was wrong. Deac and Hondo moved on the house. The rescued people inside that were being held, hostage. They also arrested two cartel members. And they were still looking for El Diablo himself.

The team was searching for the neighborhood. They even checked the homeless area and Luca found a young boy surrounded by his parents' drugs. He took the boy. He handed him over to Children Services and he arrested the parents. Luca was doing his job as Lynch found out something important. She found out that El Diablo has a connection in the area. His southern distributor lived nearby and so El Diablo was most likely heading there. The team had needed a name and Lynch got it for them. She played a dirty trick on someone's girlfriend. The girlfriend spilled secrets and now the team has a name.

The team had just learned the name when Street and Chris came under heavy fire. El Diablo had made it to his friends and, with backup behind him, he was now fighting back. The cartel was firing upon the two officers. They called in backup and they were on their own until their friends arrived. Chris and Street both killed two members each. They were trapped in an apartment complex with five members breathing down their necks, but thankfully someone came to their air. A stranger opened her door and she let the officers hide in her apartment. They hid there until their friends came and then they got back into the fight.

Chris had injured El Diablo. She revealed to her team that he was bleeding heavily from a wound to his leg and so that was bound to slow him down. The team then searched the whole apartment complex. They later found El Diablo. He had taken a woman hostage and they were trying to talk him down when he began talking wildly. He said that what happens next isn't on him. The team had a shot and they took it. They killed El Diablo and now they don't know what it is he was talking about. He implied there was going to be an event. Hicks even feels like this wasn't over and so El Diablo's death might have put something in action they can't stop.

The team all dealt with the difficult day they had. Deacon suggested a fellow officer speak to the therapist that's been helping him out and Hondo tried to make things right with Nichelle. Only Nichelle couldn't be found. She wasn't at the center and she was ignoring his calls at first. She thankfully answered when he tried again. Hondo talked to Nichelle and he apologized for his behavior earlier. He wanted to make things right and he couldn't. She said they were at different points in their lives. She didn't want to get back together if it wasn't going to last and so they had to end things. It was just the way it was.

Season Four

3 Seventeen Year Olds

Season 4

Episode Number: 67

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Wednesday November 11, 2020
Writer:	Aaron Rahsaan Thomas
Director:	Billy Gierhart
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks)
Guest Stars:	Donald Dash (Young Hondo), Rico E. Anderson (Young Daniel Sr.), Dahlia Salem (Agent Bashir), Kurt Caceras (Lego), Deja Soufka (Salim), Lynette Dupree (Ms. Hattie), Kalea McNeill (Abena), Demetrius Hodges (Stokely)
Production Code:	401
Summary:	Hondo, his father Daniel Sr. and his teen charge Darryl confront the history of racial tension in Los Angeles between law enforcement and the Black community, through flashbacks to the city in 1992 following the Rodney King verdict. Also, the SWAT team pursues El Diablo's scattered drug cartel hiding in the city and a Jihadist group detonating bombs in coordinated attacks.



Things were once normal. Back in March, the only thing Hondo had to worry about was his father. It was coming up on the anniversary of the LA riots and he and his father have always disagreed about the way things were done back then. Pops sided with Rodney King. He felt the men who beat Rodney almost to death should have gotten punished and yet he wasn't surprised that they walked. Pop knew the system was flawed. He tried to teach his son that the system was flawed and Hondo hadn't wanted to believe him.

Hondo believed there must have been other evidence that people didn't know about. He thought the cops that beat Rodney King so badly were perhaps mistaken or had seen something that wasn't caught on tape. And Hondo felt that way because even then he knew he wanted to be a cop.

Hondo eventually became a cop. His father wanted him to go to college on a football scholarship and possibly pursue the sport afterward. Only Hondo wanted to be a cop. He became the cop like he always wanted and he joined the elite forces in SWAT. Hondo even ran his own team. He was a team leader and he and his men were cleaning up the fallout of a previous case. They had taken down a notorious cartel member by the name of El Diablo. El Diablo had sworn right before he died that the violence wouldn't end with him and that the streets would run red with blood. The team had no idea what he was talking about. They chose to investigate it because they wanted to know why El Diablo was in the city and they found out he was there because of his nephew.

El Diablo's nephew is Jam "Bricklayer" Gomez. It seems this Bricklayer got his name because he loved to cause damage and he was trying to take over the cartel behind his uncle's back.

El Diablo flew into town to stop him. The fact El Diablo is now dead meant Bricklayer didn't have to worry about him anymore and he could assume control of their whole organization. The bricklayer was on SWAT's radar now. They made a move against him and they took prisoners. They later learned from a certain prisoner that his uncle was also in town to stop his side business. He ran a coyote operation and he smuggled people from Central and South America into the United States.

Bricklayer said that his uncle had been right about the bloodshed. He transported a group of four into the U.S. and these people were bent on destruction. He said it was one woman and three men. They came asking for directions. They wanted to know heavily trafficked areas and he knew they planned on committing terrorism. It's just that Bricklayer didn't care. Bricklayer was rocking jihadi tattoos. He knows he looks badder with them and by hanging around genuine terrorists. He was hoping to trade on his relationship with them to take control of the family business, but SWAT had inadvertently helped him by killing his uncle. And now Bricklayer is willing to turn on his friends.

He'll turn on them for a price. He wanted to walk from the charges and no one wanted to give him that. They were truly hoping he was lying when the first attack happened. A woman had blown a building. Her attack was supposed to be the first among many and so the team was coordinating with Homeland Security to take this group down. They tracked down the woman in the footage. They found an apartment with bomb-making capabilities and the evidence showed that there were going to be countless bombs. The team later found a second bomber when he launched three bombs at a promo event and that time he killed ten people. The team stopped him from killing any more.

The team also quickly realized that they hadn't gotten all the bombs. The evidence from the apartment showed it was more than three and so the terrorist still had access to some. So, the hardest part for the team was determining where will be the next attack. They relied on what they found. They found a terrorist and they were able to link him to a group. He was on the Interpol watchlist with his friends. They were all from supposedly good families and they didn't come from the same area. They were from all over. They were also working with an American. The team soon found out this American was a white EMT driver. The terrorist would only need an EMT driver if their next attack required one.

It was Hondo that realized that the EMT was supposed to be used in an attack on a triage center and Hondo knew he had to stop it because he knew his godson Darryl was visiting a friend there. Hondo tried to get in contact with Darryl. He called him several times and the teenager was away from his phone. With Darryl out of communication, the only way to protect him was to stop the terrorist. The team set up a stopping point on the bridge and they waited for their EMT. They all began shooting at him when he got close enough and at first, it wasn't working. They were ordered to stand down because Hicks hadn't wanted to risk anyone. And it was just Hondo who ignored their order to stand down.

All Hondo could think about was Darryl. He kept shooting until he took out the EMT driver and because he delayed getting out of the way for so long, Hondo was in the blast zone when the ambulance crashed with all its explosives. He cracked three ribs and was otherwise okay after being taken to the hospital. Hondo was feeling so much better that he went to the anniversary held for the LA riots. He went with Darryl and his Pop. He also later admitted to his Pop that he turned down college because he had wanted to hurt him. His dad had left his mother for another woman. Hondo realized if he went to college that it would bring him closer to his dad and, at the time, he didn't want that.

Hondo now regrets hurting his father. He was glad he joined the Marines because he did get to see the world and help people. It also was a nice transition into being a cop. Hondo loves what he does and he believes the world has changed for the better. He's not saying it's perfect, but he does think there's been progress and his Pop disagrees. His Pop feels like nothing has changed. He said that every few years it something or someone that just picks at the scab and it starts bleeding again. Pop had said that Darryl's time would come. That the young teenager would see a tragedy like they did and that did happen when he watched George Floyd die.

Hondo was so moved after that he ended up joining a protest with both his Pop and Darryl. The trio took the knee in front of a memorial of all the people that were unnecessarily killed by police and it turns out Pop was right. Things don't really change.

Stakeout

Season 4

Episode Number: 68

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Wednesday November 11, 2020
Writer:	Kent Rotherham
Director:	Billy Gierhart
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks)
Guest Stars:	Briana Venskus (Agent Prebble), Alex Feldman (The Mailman), Michael Klesic (Timur), Vladimir Kulich (Radek), Makai Dudeck (Mischa), Stacey Hinnen (Oliver), Jenny Steadman (Linda), Michelle N. Carter (Officer Schmidt)
Production Code:	402
Summary:	The SWAT team acts as a domestic surveillance unit for the CIA to confirm whether an international crime lord has resurfaced in Los Angeles after being off-grid for years.



Systemic racism might always be a thing in the US. However, no one counted on the coronavirus or how it would affect LA. The city went into a lockdown. The everyday person was ordered to stay at home and they could only leave their house or an apartment because of an essential need. They either needed groceries or they required medical care. They couldn't be going to bars. They couldn't go on a shopping binge. They instead had to hunt and pray that they managed to find toilet paper at one store. Toilet paper was like

gold during the early stages of the coronavirus. Everyone wanted some and none could ever find it.

The police department was also dealing with a lot. The virus seems to have brought out the worst in people and the police were essential workers. They didn't get to ride out this virus out home. They had to go to work and they had to respond to crazy people. They were understaffed and their budget was barely covering the people were working. People like Deacon also couldn't go home. His wife had an immune system that was compromised and so he was accepting LAPD housing. He was put up in a motel. It was a crappy motel and he missed his family. He wanted home, but he couldn't risk bringing the disease back to them and so for now he was staying away. And another person staying away is Luca.

Luca went to Germany for training. He was there when the airports were shut down and all flights were canceled. Luca is now stuck in Germany. He couldn't get home and that left the team down two people. The other person that wasn't coming in was Tan. Tan had a family emergency with his mom and so Hicks gave him permission to go check on her. Hicks was the one running comms. He and the team had been given a new case. They were brought on after a courier for a notorious war criminal was spotted two days in a row in LA. This courier wouldn't be in town unless his boss was in town as well and so this gave the team a chance to catch a man wanted for over twenty years.

This man is Salman Radek. He's stayed free by constantly moving and everyone was hoping he was in LA. They tracked down the person known as the Mailman. They followed him from a newsstand to a house in the hills and they carried out a surveillance of this house. The team soon learned there was a young boy inside. They also saw the moment the Mailman left with another man to go pick up takeout and so they made sure it was one of their own who was making that order. Chris got close enough to take photos. She got the Mailman and her photos identified the second man. His name was Timur Basarov. He was wanted in St. Petersburg and he was another Chechen accused of war crimes.

The team was making progress. They identified a courier and a foot soldier. This made them believe that Radek had to be in town. He was there and they were planning something, but unfortunately, the team showed their hands. They were pretending to work on the phone lines when one of them dropped something and that's the moment Timur was driving back. Timur spotted the gun. He tried to get out of there and the team was forced to arrest him before he could warn his friends. They later tried to question Timur. He knew better than to fall for their ploys and he was using stalling tactics on them.

Timur knew if he stalled the police long enough that his friends will begin to worry about where he went. The team also knew that and so they came up with a plausible story for why Timur wouldn't be returning to the house. They staged a car accident. They even had the media report on this accident and so that calm down Timur's friends. They thought he was either in the hospital or dead. They didn't flee the house and that meant the team could continue their surveillance. Street and Chris were out there monitoring the house. They got to talking and Chris asked Street what it was about Molly that made him interested in her.

Chris and Street were great friends. They had a moment in which they kissed and they both chose to forget it. Street moved on. He began dating Molly Hicks and the two of them were moving in together so that they can quarantine together. Chris probably thought they were moving pretty fast. She also was curious about why Street pursued Molly and he said he was a risk-taker and that Molly seemed like a risk he was willing to take. Street and Chris soon turn back to surveillance and Street saw something he didn't like. He noticed that the young boy in the house was being abused by his father. Street wanted to intervene. He was told not because Radek was the priority.

Neither Hondo nor Hicks wanted to move on the house unless they knew Radek was inside. Hondo even pulled Street from surveillance duty when Street tried to push it and so Street was sent back to comms. Tan still wasn't back. His mother has been racially targeted by someone who thought she was responsible for the coronavirus because she's Asian and the person threw her down to the ground. Tan's mom required stitches. Her assailant got away and Tan's mother doesn't want to file charges. She wants to just forget about it. It was Tan who couldn't let it go and he set about tracking down the man who hurt his mom.

Tan was still looking into the man even as he came back to SWAT. The team knocked out the industrial size AC that the house was using to mask their body heat and the young boy inside the house had opened the blinds to see what was going on. With that small window in which they saw inside the house, they were able to identify Radek. The team moved on to the house and they believed they caught everyone. They even thought they caught Radek when it turns out they had a decoy. The decoy wasn't anyone important and the team knew that the real Radek was still around. They had found out why Timur left the house.

Timur left the house because he was checking on the child bride that Radek had ordered for himself. The team continued to look for Radek and they eventually found him hiding inside of the house. It was Hondo that took him down. Hondo arrested Radek and they handed him over to the proper authorities. After the raid, Tan finished what he set out to do. He found the man who hurt his mom and he gave him a piece of his mind. He also learned that the man was mentally ill. He had been in an accident almost twenty years ago and he has impulse control. He doesn't understand right from wrong. It was his sister who was saying awful crap around him that helped color his view.

Tan gave her a piece of his mind as well. Tan was leaving when he ran into Hicks and Hicks pretended he wasn't there to stop him from what he thought Tan was going to do. The two men walked away from the encounter with a better understanding of each other. They were more than the boss and cops. Street and Chris were more than cop and cop. They were friends too and he invited her over to the place he shared with Molly. And she turned him down because she said

she had other things planned.

Hondo also had some personal business because Nichelle was back in town and Hondo didn't like how things ended between them. They weren't going to get back together because Nichelle was seeing someone else, but Hondo could finally apologize for the way he acted back then, and hopefully, he made things right between them.

The Black Hand Man

Season 4

Episode Number: 69

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired:	Wednesday November 18, 2020
Writer:	Aaron Rahsaan Thomas, Matthew T. Brown
Director:	Douglas Aarniokoski
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks)
Guest Stars:	Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), Deshae Frost (Darryl), Lyndie Greenwood (Erika), Gareth Williams (Woods), Alexander Bedria (Rocco), Hunter Sansone (Tony), Al Sapienza (Venuti), Adam Aalderks (Durham), Michael Beach (Leroy), Tacey Adams (Georgia), Abigail Marlowe (Gina), Jully Lee (Lulu), Gilbert Glenn Brown (William), Nick Epper (Venuti Soldier C)
Production Code:	403
Summary:	Hondo is conflicted when Leroy, his incarcerated childhood friend and Darryl's father, asks him to speak on his behalf at a parole hearing; the team helps track down a mob informant on the run from the crime family he is meant to testify against.



The team is running drills. The team does so every once in a while because it keeps them on their toes and it also serves as a lesson to the incoming class. Their drills were considered teaching lessons. There were new groups every year who try out for SWAT and some made it. Others didn't. Erica made it to SWAT because Chris took a shine to her and she helped train the other woman. Chris was Erica's mentor. Erica still comes to Chris with questions and her latest question

was how to move up the ranks. Erica needed advice. Chris mentioned that she was shooting for a position with the TLI. It stands for Tactical Leadership Institute. It's also about creating working liaison trips with other countries like what Luca is doing now in Germany and so Chris was aiming for a position there because she wanted to show she could lead.

Chris knew she would have to jump through hoops to get this position. She had to show leadership. She had to interview with Hicks and she had to be prepared at all times. She could be called upon whenever with such a job. Chris didn't mind it because she was ready for that responsibility and Erica had faith in her. Erica said that Hicks would be crazy to turn her down. Chris was hoping that was true and, in the meantime, she was working with her team like she always does. SWAT was later called out to a shootout. This shootout seems to involve FBI Special Agents. The agents were all dead by the time the team showed and so they had no idea what was going on.

The team did find an empty car. The Bureau should have notified LAPD of any mission in their city and yet neither the team nor their superiors knew anything about this job with the FBI. Fortunately, someone was willing to talk at the Bureau's office. The FBI had a safe house in the

city and they were protecting a witness in the Venuti crime family. The witness was identified as Rocco Contoursi. He was the capo in a crime family for over twenty years and his younger brother just joined the family business. Also, according to word on the street, Rocco's brother Tony was actually helping the Venuti family to hunt down Rocco and so there's no way he'll be able to turn to his brother now.

Rocco was probably injured in the shootout. His body wasn't found at the scene and so he wasn't killed. He most likely ran off when the bullets started to fly. The team needed to find him. They wanted to return to the FBI and so they had to ask himself where would he go? Who would he turn to? Rocco couldn't depend on his brother because his brother just tried to kill him. He couldn't turn to his friends because they're all a part of the family and so his safest bet was his ex-wife Gina. Gina was brought in. She was told about the situation and they told her that they just wanted to keep him safe. And she wanted him safe as well.

Gina told the team that Rocco contacted her. She later met up with him and LAPD was able to bring him in peacefully. Rocco had been injured in the shootout. He couldn't fight back even if he really wanted to. He was bleeding from several wounds and so he needed emergency care. Rocco received just that thanks to the LAPD. He was also given a new safehouse at the LAPD command center and the only thing he wanted before he had to testify was his brother. Rocco joined the Venuti crime family to feed his own family. The only thing he asked was that they didn't bring in his brother and the leader of the crime family crossed that line by enlisting Tony.

The Venutis also tried to turn Tony against Rocco. They brought Tony to the safehouse where Rocco was hiding and they put a gun in Tony's hand and they ordered him to kill his own brother. Only Tony couldn't do it. He refused to shoot and that's when everything popped off. Rocco got away because his brother couldn't kill him and now Rocco wants to protect him. He wanted Tony safe and unharmed or he wasn't going to testify. He didn't care if Venuti got off or what else may happen. His first priority was his brother. His brother wouldn't be needed after Rocco testified and he knew the Venuti would kill Tony the moment he couldn't use him to silence Rocco.

The team agreed to do what they could. They went looking for Tony and he was still with the crime family, but he had a moment to escape and he didn't take it. He chose to stay with them. There was nothing the team could do about it and they also found it odd as well. Tony had shouted at them that they needed to tell Rocco he was the biggest disgrace since Uncle Bobby. Hondo had passed on the message to Rocco and Rocco explained this uncle to them. He told them that when Tony was small he didn't know where all the money was coming from. Rocco had created a story a mythical uncle who was a congressman. Now, whenever they see a two-faced politician on the screen, Tony would ask if that was their Uncle Bobby. It was a running joke for them.

But it was a warning to SWAT. Tony was trying to tell them that a politician was about to be hit and they got the message after they spoke with Rocco. The team looked into politicians in the area. There was one senator who was holding a fundraiser. The fundraiser would be black tie and that men would show up with watches and women would show up with jewelry. The team checked surveillance cameras and they spotted both Tony and the Venuti going into the fundraiser. They, therefore, came to surround the building. They moved steadily inside and they took down one bad guy after another until they got to Venuti. The man behind everything.

They arrested him. They also saved Tony's life because he was almost killed and, with that, they got Rocco back onboard. Rocco is willing to testify. He may no longer have to since Venuti was actually caught committing a crime, but it doesn't hurt to help take down the rest of the family as well. Chris also got to impress Hicks with the work she did on this case. She was going against both Street and Tan for the job and so she had needed this to stand out.

And Hondo's old friend Leroy was up for early parole, but Hondo couldn't speak up for Leroy at his parole hearing because he knew that Leroy would return to life and he didn't want to put his name on the line for that. And it also didn't hurt that Hondo was now basically raising Leroy's son as his own.

It didn't really matter what were Hondo's motives for not testifying. Leroy still won't forgive him for the betrayal and he's promising retribution for when he gets out.

Memento Mori

Season 4

Episode Number: 70

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Wednesday November 25, 2020
Writer: VJ Boyd
Director: Douglas Aarniokoski
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks)
Guest Stars: Obba Babatundé (Daniel Harrelson Sr.), Deshae Frost (Darryl), Michael Graziadei (Mitch), Joyce Guy (Jillian), Abhi Sinha (Sunii), Benny Nieves (Frank), Michael Beach (Leroy), Braden Lynch (Ladder Blue Boy), Mario Ardila Jr. (Paul), Naira Badalyan (Gabby), Kate Boyer (Female Hostage)
Production Code: 404
Summary: The team is tasked with guarding the memorial of a celebrity. A credible threat leads them to search for a rogue member of an extremist group. Tension mounts when Leroy is released from prison early.



Leroy is out. He was released on early parole because he's been a model prisoner for years and the coronavirus has led to prisons around the world wanting to offload some of their clientele. But there was a problem. Leroy hadn't changed his ways. He was running things from behind bars and he'll go back to life in a heartbeat. Leroy was a criminal for life. He wasn't going to change because of his prison and he sure wasn't going to change for his son Darryl. Darryl used to want to be like his father. He wanted to

be in life and it was Hondo that stopped him. Hondo stepped in because Leroy asked him to. Leroy wanted better for his only child and so Hondo agreed to help. He brought Darryl home with him. He tutored him. He finished raising him and now Leroy is back.

Leroy didn't like it that his son was looking up to Hondo. He felt like Hondo was trying to steal Darryl from him and so he made a big show about being a part of Darryl's life now that he's free. Leroy went to the house. He surprised Darryl with a visit and he asked Darryl to come to hang out with him. Darryl has an important event for potential colleges later on. Hondo reminded him of it and he told Leroy that Darryl couldn't miss the event. Not for anything. Darryl needed to be there because he should start thinking about college and Darryl told Hondo that he would get a ride from a friend. Darryl didn't want to miss out on spending time with his father. He still looks up to his father and so Hondo stayed in touch.

Hondo checked up on Darryl to make sure he went to the Expo. Darryl told him he made it in time and he said that it's all good between him and his father. Hondo tried to respect that, but it was hard knowing that Leroy was back because there was no telling what Leroy might do and so Hondo tried to focus on work. He and his team were going to be doing surveillance on a memorial. The memorial was for the singer's name Rhodium and she was big on defunding

the police. She had taken that on as a personal chant before she passed. She's also upset a lot of people by supporting this and unfortunately, someone has to chosen to act on their threats. Chris later found a semi-automatic weapon hidden in the bushes as she was doing a sweep. She reported it to Hondo and he believed like her that someone was planning something.

It could be just to frighten people at the event or it could be to kill them. Either way, the team had to do something about the threat. They brought in Rhodium's mother who was in charge of Rhodium's memorial. Her mother said that there was a box full of threats that were delivered on the daily basis and Jillian also requested that Deacon remove himself from her daughter's memorial service. Jillian had tried to hire Deacon's security company in the past for her daughter. She was told "no" by them because they hadn't liked her daughter's politics and so Jillian reminded Deacon that nothing has changed. She doesn't believe someone like him could honor her daughter. She cast doubt on what he was willing to do for the job and so the others spoke up for him.

Hondo and Hicks spoke up for him. They said Deacon was one of the best and that he was needed. Jillian backed down on having him removed, but she didn't like it and Deacon had hated being put on the spot. Deacon talked to Hondo about it. He said that he couldn't support the defend the police agenda because every day they put their lives on the line and they deserved more gratitude than that. Only Hondo didn't agree with him. Hondo didn't like the defund the police either only he knew why some people supported it and he gets where Jillian is coming from. Jillian is a black woman. Her daughter was a black woman and she knew that neither of them had been safe from the police because of the color of their skin.

Jillian probably thought anyone who didn't defend having oversight was one of the bad ones. Hondo gets it because he was a black man and he tried to explain it to Deacon who as a white man never had to live with that same type of fear. Hondo also knew Rhodium's story. She was a teenager hanging out with her boyfriend when cops came by because her boyfriend matched a description and the cops ended up shooting the boyfriend because they mistakenly thought he was reaching for a gun when he was just trying to pull up his pants. The boyfriend lived. Technically. He was in a vegetive state and Rhodium was paying for his care the second she made it big. She never forgot where she came from or what the cops were prepared to do and that's why she supported defunding them.

So many people were angry about that. They all tried to ruin her memorial. They tried to paint photos of her and they tried showcasing photos of her with the word murder written across. Then there was the man who hid the semi-automatic. He was later identified as Mitch Anderson. His father Rick was killed by the cops because he cut off his ankle monitor and he refused to be taken in. He held himself up in his house for hours before the police were able to take a shot at him. They killed Rick and his son Mitch has never forgotten it. His father was killed for two thousand dollars while the police were going out of the way to throw a memorial for the late singer that "hated" them. Mitch didn't think that was fair.

Mitch ordered a gun from a guy willing to break the rules for him. Except this guy freaked when he found out Mitch was targeting the memorial because his kids were going to that thing and he didn't want them to get hurt. The team, therefore, found out about Mitch. They found out he was the one targeting the memorial and they did their best to stop them. They increased security. They also changed the direction of the motorcade after they received an anonymous caller from someone claiming their neighbor was being held hostage inside his apartment that was alongside the original route. SWAT showed up at the apartment. They freed the hostage and they found out that Mitch disappeared with a bag full of grenades.

SWAT went looking for Mitch as the memorial. They fanned out and they found him by the bathrooms. They told him to stop. He refused to and so they were forced to shoot. Mitch dropped the grenade he had on him when he went down and it set off his bag full of grenades and so he's dead. He's been blown up. Afterward, Jillian thanked Deacon for the role he played. She also apologized for her behavior earlier and he told her that it was okay. He forgets sometimes that not everyone that wears the badge holds themselves up to the same honor he believes in. Deacon expressed his condolences to Jillian for the loss of her child and then he went home to his family. Hondo returned to Darryl.

Hondo found out that Darryl missed most of the expo. He arrived an hour late and so he was angry. He later spoke to Leroy. He told Leroy that Darryl needed to be focusing on college and Leroy implied that his son could make his life out of the streets. Like he did. Leroy was willing to

destroy Darryl's life just to prove a point and Hondo didn't know how he was going to stop him.

Also, Chris and Street talked about the competition they were both in and Chris promised that she would return to her normal friendly self the moment she beats both Street and Tan and so Street is looking forward to it because he misses his friend.

Fracture

Season 4

Episode Number: 71

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Wednesday December 09, 2020
Writer:	Munis Rashid
Director:	Oz Scott
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks)
Guest Stars:	Lyndie Greenwood (Erika), Joy Osmani (Agent Carr), Cathy Cahlin Ryan (Wendy), David Rees Snell (Det. Burrows), Ben Browder (Sgt. Davis), Mary-Bonner Baker (Megan), Jessica Pohly (Brenda), Bradley Steven Perry (Harry), Amy Farrington (Lieutenant Piper Lynch), Bret Eric Porter (Charlie), Nicolas Noblitt (Jack), Thomas Daniel Smith (Doug), Lee Doud (Glen), Alfred Adderly (Hugo), Sarah Himmelstein (Izzy), Melissa Diaz (Sophie), Otis Gallop (Stevens), Tim Gilbert (Chef), Wayne Riggan (Medic 1)
Production Code:	405
Summary:	Hondo is conflicted when the mayor asks him to be the public face of a new outreach campaign meant to improve the LAPD's stature within the Black community. Also, the team's search for a lone bomber reminds Tan of a difficult chapter in his childhood, and Chris pushes herself even further to surpass Street and Tan in a SWAT leadership competition.



Chris is still gunning for the job in liaison. She was training like a demon to win Master Gunner because this would in turn lead to the liaison position and she really wanted to beat her friends. Both Tan and Street were in the running. They both wanted the Master Gunner position because like Chris they know they could use this to gain bigger and better promotions and so the three were quite competitive. The guys made jokes about how well they were in practice. It was just Chris that chose to undersell how well she's

been doing in training because she plans on outperforming everyone and she'll rub into their faces then. However, it didn't matter who won the position to Hondo because he just wants to make sure its someone from his team that wins.

Hondo was also asked into Lynch's office. Lynch told him there was a problem within the department. It seems that they made a big push over twenty years ago to hire more Black Americans as police officer and that was great for a while because then it meant there was more diversity. There was just one problem with these hires. They all happened around the same time and those same men and women were now retiring around the same time. The department was about to get a whole lot whiter. They needed to make another push in Black and Brown communities and so they wanted Hondo to be the face of this campaign. They were asking him to be a mascot, but Hondo didn't want to do it.

Hondo thought these campaigns were pandering to these communities in order to fill up a quota. He didn't want to be the face of something he didn't believe in and he also didn't think it would work. Not after May. In May, there were several BLM protests because George Floyd's death had sparked something in this newer generation and so right now many distrusts the police. They're not just going to forget that if they see a campaign with Hondo's face. Hondo did a lot for his community so that might be interest only not enough to fill a quota and even Hondo knows this. Hondo didn't know how to help the LAPD with their diversity problem and he thought their current solution was too weak for the problem.

No sooner did Hondo mention that not much has changed in all these years that a bombing happened. The bombing happened at Gates Reality Group and it became a concern for the FBI. The FBI has been looking into radical white supremacists. They heard some chatter on the dark web about a series of attacks and think this could be one of them. FBI Special Agent Carr has been working with Lynch. They believe Gates Reality Group was targeted because it was owned by Jeff Gates and Gates recently wrote an op-ed on reparations. This could have made him a target. Someone on social media wrote he bombed the building to protect his way of life and he asked other people to join him in this mission.

The team couldn't trace the social media post. Only they could trace the young man who delivered the package by hand and it led them to Ronald Coogan. SWAT moved on Coogan's home. They barged in expecting to find a terrorist and it turns out Coogan wasn't a terrorist. He just works for Choreable. It was an app that allowed people to hire others to do their chores and so Coogan was paid to deliver the package as well as several others. It was the "others" part that frightened the team. They traced these packages and one had been delivered to a Meghan Brown at her law office. The team went to the law office. They found Meghan's son with the package in his arms and so Hondo quickly identified himself as LAPD before he talked the young boy into slowly lowering the package to the ground.

Thankfully, no one was hurt. It was just a little too close to comfort the team and it seems saving Meghan's office had also given them their first clue. The bomber called the office. He left a message in which he accused Meghan of following him on the bus. He said that she was in on the conspiracy out to get him and it was clear this man was suffering from mental illness. Hearing this man's delusions had upset Tan. Tan grew up with a father who was schizophrenic and there were a lot of bad moments at home. Tan was so upset with hearing a message like that, that he wasn't at his best for the Master Gunner position. Not that he would have been able to defeat Chris anyways because Chris had one of the best times there ever was. And so there was some good news to be had.

There were more good news later one. They traced that phone call back to Charlie Pierce. Pierce suffers from schizophrenia and he constantly goes off his medication. His brother couldn't convince him to stay on it when he was alive. His sister-in-law doesn't even know where he's staying because Pierce thought she was working against him and he wouldn't stay at her house. Pierce was a sick man. He didn't know what he was doing and so the team tried to find him before he could hurt anyone else. They later found his apartment. He was riddled with bomb-making materials, but Pierce wasn't home and he had been spotted before he could hand the package over to someone else to deliver.

Pierce therefore was making his way on foot with the bomb. He took a bus to an outlet and that's where the team spotted him. They tried to arrest him. He managed to hide in a storage area with a hostage and he was threatening to blow them all up if SWAT came closer. The team members that Pierce could see tried reasoning with him. They did their best to keep Pierce's eyes on them as Hondo and Deacon came behind him and they stopped the bomb from going off with a supersoaker on steroids that they received from the bomb squad. The team handled the bomb. They arrested Pierce and maybe prison will force him to take his meds. Later, Hondo went to Lynch. He has a solution. He thinks they should do an open forum in black and brown communities with black officers.

Hondo believes this will help convince people to join the force. He got the idea after he found out Erika joined LAPD because she had read an article about him and the young man he helped. So, Hondo was going to be a part of the solution and not just complain from the sidelines like he planned.

Now, Chris didn't get the Master Gunner position. She lost to Street and that just reminded her how much things have changed. It used to be Street who was struggling. He now has this

new position and Molly. Chris meanwhile was living in her uncle's garage and it was as she was complaining about this to Erika that Erika mentioned she was looking at apartments. Her current situation at her sister's now doesn't work since she's on day shift and so she and Chris could move in together.

Hopeless Sinners

Season 4

Episode Number: 72

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Wednesday December 16, 2020
Writer: Alison Cross
Director: Cherie Dvorak
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks)
Guest Stars: Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), Deshae Frost (Darryl), Sean Patrick Thomas (Bishop Miller), Mika Abdalla (Zoey), Graham Patrick Martin (Dylan), David Bowe (Bolton), Michael Beach (Leroy), Carlos Acuña (Garza), Hannah Leigh (Jenn), Kevin Sifuentes (Henry), Elena Campbell-Martinez (Juanita), Tim Gabriel (Know), Hannah Bamberg (Carla), Philip Adkins (Hostage in Warehouse)
Production Code: 406
Summary: Chris brings the team to help a teenager girl from a predatory religious cult. Hondo receives bad news about Darryl. Tan's wedding plans hit a snag.



Chris spotted something on her coffee run. She saw two people arguing and she stepped in when it looked like the guy was trying to force the girl to come with him. Chris was a police officer. It didn't matter if she was off the clock when something occurred because it was her duty to step in and so she stopped the guy from harassing the girl. He tried to explain his side. He said that he was helping and Chris didn't care because it ultimately didn't matter. If the girl who he identified as Zoey didn't want to go with him, then it wasn't his job to force her and it sure as hell wasn't going to happen on Chris's watch. She made the boyfriend

let go of the girl. The girl ran off and Chris told the guy to leave as well.

Chris forgot all about the encounter when she went to work. She and her team were quickly called to the scene when an employee seemingly shot up his office. They deal with mass shootings all the time. This time wasn't any different because the employee had been fired and he took out on everyone else. The guy was fired because a lot of jobs have become redundant since Covid-19 started and he didn't know to handle it but shooting up his office and killing people was not the answer. It wasn't their fault that the business wasn't doing well or that people weren't buying tires. The guy who shot up the place didn't even leave one person alive to take hostage. It was just him when the team got there and they easily subdued him.

No sooner did Chris finish up with this case that she went back to the scenario she came across. Chris remembered seeing Zoey get into a car and that was odd because Zoey had been panhandling. This was when someone wore a sign saying they were too poor for food, clothing, or

housing. Zoey was wearing a sign that said she was too poor for cancer treatments and her head was shaved. People naturally thought she was telling the truth. They didn't suspect differently until Zoey's boyfriend kicked up a fuss and Chris was forced to intervene. Chris didn't Zoey at the old spot. She noticed that some new kids had moved in to panhandle and that the boyfriend was back. Chris spoke to the boyfriend this time. She heard his story.

The boyfriend had tried to get Zoey to leave the streets because she was being taken advantage of. She was a part of a church being run by Scott Miller and this guy calling himself "Bishop". He claims to be the second coming. He ran a church with an ATM in it because he's convinced people they could buy their way into heaven and he pushes people to come up with the money. If they didn't have it, the Bishop would convince them to panhandle for him. He even set his own people out there to monitor these kids and so it wasn't just some shady church. It was a cult. The Bishop was the cult leader and he has a special interest in Zoey. He shaved her head when he found out she was dating outside the church.

Dylan told Chris everything. He was trying to rescue his girlfriend from the cult when Chris intervened and Zoey was able to go back to the cult. Dylan wants to rescue her. He asked Chris for her help and she told him she could see what she could do. She later went to the church. She spoke to the Bishop and she even met with Zoey. She tried to talk Zoey into leaving. Only Zoey didn't want to. She also said Chris should leave because she didn't want Dylan getting hurt and so someone was threatening him. They were using these threats to control Zoey. Zoey just didn't realize how manipulative this is. She also didn't want to face punishment herself because she was afraid of being sent to a place called the Yellow House and the Yellow House was the boogey man. No one wanted to be sent there for punishment.

Zoey liked being in the cult. She liked living in their dormitories because it was better than living on the street or back home. She was sexually abused back home. She doesn't want to go back there and she has a choice in where she goes because she's over eighteen. Zoey wanted to stay in the cult. Chris couldn't do anything about it and she later told Dylan the same thing. They couldn't force Zoey into doing anything. Chris also couldn't do anything legally as a cop because this wasn't her field and so the most she could do was pass information about this church to the correct department. Chris tried to tell Dylan. She tried to tell him her hands were tied and he didn't like it. He thought the cops should stop the cult before it could hurt anyone else. And so stormed off angry.

Dylan was still in the parking area when he got snatched. The cult came by and they forced him into a car by gunpoint. Chris only saw some of it. She reported it and the police watching the cult claimed they didn't see a thing. They couldn't step in. They couldn't do anything because there was no clear proof that Dylan was kidnapped and so Chris turned to her team. She asked them for help. They agreed to look into the cult in their off hours and the first thing they did was send Chris back in. Chris was able to meet with Zoey earlier without a problem. She thought she could meet with her again and this time she was told Zoey wasn't there. The Bishop said Zoey left the church. He claimed that Zoey might have gone back to her boyfriend and he stopped another girl from speaking with Chris.

The Bishop also called Chris out for being a cop. He was very smug as he threw her out of his church because he thought she couldn't touch him and so he didn't know her. Chris later met with the girl who wanted to speak to her. She asked her about Zoey and the girl claimed Zoey was sent to the Yellow House. People don't come back normal after the Yellow House. She gave Chris directions and Chris passed those directions to her fellow officers whose job it was to investigate possible cult, but there was an altercation there and one officer was injured and so they called in back up. Like SWAT. Chris and her team were able to move in on the cult. This time they operating under an official capacity and so they got to use all the tools at their disposal.

They moved on the Yellow House. They freed people that were trapped there and they also came across Dylan's body. He had been killed. He was reportedly killed during a tussle over the gun with the Bishop and there was a witness. The team finally had the Bishop on something. They were getting a warrant to arrest him when Chris's informant called her and she told her that Zoey was being forced to wed the Bishop. The Bishop was probably trying to save his own skin because he knows a spouse can't be compelled to testify against them. Only he didn't know that they had found the Yellow House and the dead body inside. Chris had felt bad for what happened to Dylan. She blames herself and so she more than anyone had wanted to stop the Bishop.

The team went to the church. They caused such a fuss that the wedding couldn't go ahead and so they caught up with the Bishop while he had taken Zoey prisoner in the security guard's booth. It was surrounded all sides. There was no way they could leave and the only option to save Zoey was by assassinating the Bishop. Chris personally fired the weapon that took him down. She was also there when Zoey was freed from the booth. Zoey may have lost Dylan, but she has real friends in the church and a place to stay once they abandoned the church.

Hondo had his own problems as well. He found out there was an open file on Darryl because he hanging with a known gang member who happens to be his father and so Hondo spoke to them about it. He asked Leroy to keep Darryl clean. Darryl was fighting for custody of his son and he was thinking about college. Hondo didn't want Darryl to risk that by following his father into the life.

Under Fire

Season 4

Episode Number: 73

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Wednesday January 13, 2021
Writer: Andrew Dettman
Director: Jann Turner
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks)
Guest Stars: Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), Laura James (Molly), Lyndie Greenwood (Erika), Roberto 'Sanz' Sanchez (Captain Hauser), Tim Griffin (Max), Kevin Christy (Boone), Susan Santiago (Mary), Kimberly Fox (Bradley), Moe Irvin (Cooper), Colin McCalla (Collins), Otis Gallop (Stevens)
Production Code: 407
Summary: A sniper targets the Los Angeles Fire Department; the rivalry between Chris, Street and Tan ratchets up; Street and Molly's relationship is strained by his complicated history with his imprisoned mother.



Street received a call. He received a call from his mother Karen at the prison. She claims she's sick and she was reaching out to him because she thought her condition would take a turn for the worst. Karen has been calling Street a lot. Street tends not to answer his phone when he knows it's her and today was different because it had been Molly that answered his phone.

Molly answered it because she thought it could be serious. She talked to Karen and Karen explained that she was ill. Molly later handed the phone to Street when he came back because she thought

he would want to speak to his mother as well, but he hung up the phone without speaking to his mom, and that shocked Molly. Molly lost her own mother years ago.

Molly didn't want Street to experience the same thing. She told Street that Karen's condition must be bad if she's calling and Street claimed it was just a ploy. He was used to Karen. She always had a scheme and Street usually fell for it, but not today. Street didn't care what his mom had to say. He didn't care that she was claiming to be ill. He just wanted her out of his life and Molly couldn't get that. She got angry with Street for ignoring his mother. She stormed out of the apartment and there was nothing Street could do about it because he had to go to work. Street would talk about these things with Chris. Only things have been odd with Chris since they were both competing for the liaison position and so Street just outright ignored what happened.

Street chose to focus on work. He and his team were called out after some firefighters called for enforcements after a sharpshooter started taking shots at them. The firefighters mostly got away unharmed, but one guy took a shot to the chest and he hadn't been able to take cover. He was out in the open when SWAT arrived. Deacon went to the injured firefighter while the rest of his team went looking for a sniper.

They found the roof he used and they didn't find the shooter. He made his escape through the back. He probably left the moment SWAT arrived and so they lost their chance at stopping him right then and there. And so the team kept looking for him because odds are he'll do it again.

The attack on the firefighters was well planned. The team investigated every car that was near the scene and they found someone that stood out. The guy they found was a real weirdo. He was obsessed with becoming a firefighter and he flunked out at the Academy a good three times already. Only that doesn't seem to have fazed him. He still wants to be a firefighter and he was found at home with no weapons.

His house, though, was a shrine to firefighters. There were even pictures of the station that was attacked and so their weirdo filled them in on the history. He said Station 127 dealt with a deadly fire two years today that killed five people. This seemed to be too big of a coincidence to the team and that's how they came to suspect Station 127 was the target.

The rest of LAFD were in the clear. It was just Station 127 that had a target on their backs and unfortunately they answered another call. This call came from a burner cell like the first fire. SWAT showed up to check out the scene. They found the sharp shooter and once again he got away, but this time the fire he set had victims. He set an abandoned building on fire because he wanted to lure firefighters to it and instead there were squatters. The firefighters saved the squatters and SWAT at least got a look at their guy. They later identified him as Adam Max. Max lost his family in the fire two years ago. He didn't blame the landlord or the person who owned the building. He blamed the firemen and he sued them. He lost his case against them. He exhausted his appeals and that still wasn't enough for him. He blamed them for his wife and daughter's death.

Max had been work when the fire happened. He came home to see the firefighters retreating with his family still inside and he developed an irrational hatred of Station 127 because of it. It was this hatred that was driving him to picking them off. He tried counseling and it didn't work for him because he didn't want it to work. He just wanted to be angry. He couldn't get at 127 anymore because they were pulled back and so he called the police station because he knew LAFD Captain Hauser would be there. Max spoke with Hauser. He called him a coward for hiding and he threatened to make it an open season on all of LAFD if 127 didn't come out of hiding. And so Hicks tried to talk to him, but Max hung up.

Max said all he was ready to say. He was going to kill a bunch of innocent firefighters if he couldn't kill 127 and there was nothing 127 could do about it. It was now in the hands of SWAT. SWAT later heard that Max had used a firebomb to injure a couple of firefighters. He changed his MO. He was going after other firefighters and Hauser heard about it. Hauser went to go meet with Max. He was hoping to save lives by speaking with Max and Max didn't want to be reasoned. Luckily for everyone, SWAT realized what Hauser did. They followed his cell phone and, while that led them down the wrong end, Hauser was smart enough to send out a beacon when Max forced him back to his own station house.

Max wanted to set Hauser as well as the station house on fire. He wanted Hauser to die like his family died and he wanted him to die at the station house because he still wanted to punish 127 for what happened to his family. Max still blamed in spite of everything. In spite of the evidence and several juries disagreeing with him. Max was so set on his plan that he set a fire with him still inside because he was prepared to die with Hauser just to get revenge and with all the smoke — SWAT couldn't see inside. Tan took a risky move in order to get a better position and he therefore saw the moment Max tried to make a run for it. He was able to warn his team and together they took down Max.

The firefighters showed up. They were the ones who truly rescued Hauser and so no lives were lost, but Tan realized he took a risky move because he found out no one thought he would win the TLI position and that they weren't even taking bets on him. So, he did apologize for what he did to Hondo. He also explained why he did it and Hondo got where he was coming from. He just warned Tan not to do it again.

Later, Street talked to Chris. She told him that he was being hard on Molly and so Street soon apologized to Molly for how he was acting with her. He doesn't mean to push her away. He wants to talk about his mother with her but she also has to accept that he doesn't want a relationship with his mother and it doesn't matter if his mother is sick or not. He just doesn't want anything to do with her. Not after everything she did to him.

And that firefighter that was shot, he made a full recovery and he thanked Deacon for saving

his life.

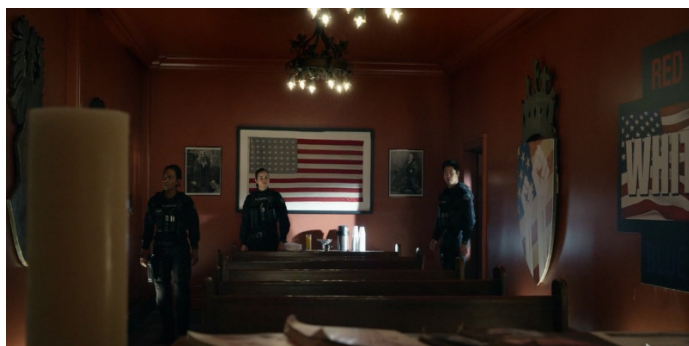
Crusade

Season 4

Episode Number: 74

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Wednesday January 27, 2021
Writer: Sarah Alderson
Director: Billy Gierhart
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks)
Guest Stars: Bre Blair (Annie Kay), Lyndie Greenwood (Erika), Joy Osmani (Agent Carr), Adam Aalderks (Durham), Isabella Hofmann (Mrs. Evans), Michael Miranda (Santos), Juanita Jennings (Faith), Ptosha Storey (Vanessa), Geoff Meed (Matthews), Larissa Jewel (Evie), Traci Belushi (Naomi), Patrick Day (Ernie), Payson Lewis (May), Guido Cocomello (Doug), Nancy De Mayo (Sloane), Becca Beton (Tattoo Girl), Kristina Keener (EMT), Craig Baxley Jr. (Barstow), Michael Cody Gilbert (McConnell), Mark Casimir Dyniewicz Jr. (Suspect Attending Funeral), Wayne Riggan (Medic 1)
Production Code: 408
Summary: SWAT searches for a group of extremists carrying out coordinated attacks against local businesses. Also, Deacon and his wife, Annie, find themselves at odds when Annie wants to enroll their daughter, Lila, in private school.



A man tried to make a run for it. He was like the road runner in how he managed to evade capture and so it had taken a special team to get him. It had taken Hondo's team. Hondo and his team chased this guy through a maze basically and they arrested him. This had happened towards the end of their shift, but no sooner were they done in arresting this guy that they called to another scene. Hondo decided to take this call. He ordered his team to move out and they were there to rescue a business owner after someone shot him as well as set his business on fire. It turns out the two cases were connected. Their first guy was identified as Christopher May and May was a part of a coordinated effort to commit hate crimes.

May was committing these crimes with other men. They would all wear an American flag as a bandana around the lower half of their face and they would target business owned by people of color. They would rob these places. Then they would torch these places. They also tended to have tattoos of an iron cross like the Nazis used to have. The group that was doing this were modern day Nazis. They thought the white race was being slowly replaced and that it was their duty to stop this by robbing a few places. It went on like this for a while before someone decided to carry out a mass shooting. It was prevented and the person was killed, but this group that was calling themselves the Imperial Dukes were escalating and they were doing it in LA.

The team's friend in the FBI had information on this group. Special Agent Jennifer Carr told Hondo and Hicks that the leader of the Imperial Dukes was anonymous. He tends to write stuff

to instigate other into doing things, but he doesn't seem to have done it himself. There was also a manifesto for the group. Their manifesto called for a crusade and this crusade is the elimination of everyone who wasn't a white Christian. Carr warned the team that more mass shootings might be planned. She thinks the group is volatile and she cautioned the team to take precautions with them. Only Hondo questioned how many times they'll have to do something with groups like this. He likes to believe the world is getting better and then something like this happens.

The mass shooting that almost happened had been at a beauty salon. Hondo knew the owner because he grew up in that neighborhood and so he later talked to the woman. She wasn't upset. She hadn't been harmed and she knew she could fix her salon so that it was good as new. She told Hondo that her father was a pastor in Tennessee. His church was burnt to the ground three times and each time he build it back up. If he could do that, then she could fix her salon. Hondo again wondered when things would change. He later put what happened behind him and he went looking for May's friends. May wouldn't give them up. He refused to talk about his group and so they had to find them by searching for the tattoo.

May got his tattoo in prison. It was done by Jedd Barstow and he currently owns and operates a tattoo parlor. The team went to the building. They were spotted by Barstow who tried to run and so they arrested him, but he too wasn't talking and thankfully the team found other evidence. They found the command center for the Imperial Dukes hidden in red room inside of the tattoo parlor. There was literature and evidence that led to even more of Barstow's friends. They also found out about Julian Matthews. Matthews was former military and he was kicked out after brutally hazing a soldier of color. The team figured he would be behind the tactical nature behind the Imperial Dukes. They went to arrest him and they didn't find him at home.

It was as they were there that they were alerted that Matthews was live-streaming. He was threatening to shoot up a Jewish Center and so the team track down his location using his feed. They later found him inside of the building shooting it up. He didn't get the chance to hurt anyone and they were able to bring him in alive. It just didn't change to the damage this group did. Street got the idea to help the businesses out by giving them an actual helping hand and he was able to convince the others to join in as well. Street, Chris, Tan, and Erika all help board up windows. Take stock of damage. They were doing a good job too when they got the call to come back into work and so they shelves their conversations.

They had been talking about Erika's dating life. She met a guy at a well-known badge bunny hang out and so the guys were telling Erika that the new man in her could have pursued her because he wanted to date a cop. Only they weren't saying negatively. They were just messing with her and they ultimately convinced her to take a chance on the guy because Tan was marrying his own badge bunny. Erika went with them in responding to this new call because she was filling for Deacon. Deacon was off trying to get his daughter into a private school because her therapist thought it would be a good change for her and so Erika was filling him during his time off. And that's a decision they both ended up regretting.

The team took down another Imperial Duke. They killed him at his home and unfortunately he had returned fire before he died. He shot Tan who walked away with a scratch. But he shot and killed Erika. Erika died before she could celebrate moving in with Chris and she was Chris's best friend. Chris did everything to try and save her yet nothing worked. Erika died and now the team has to bury her.

Next of Kin

Season 4

Episode Number: 75

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Wednesday February 17, 2021
Writer: Michael Gemballa
Director: Cheri Dvorak
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks)
Guest Stars: Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Lyndie Greenwood (Erika), Bre Blair (Annie Kay), Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), Laura James (Molly), Cathy Cahlin Ryan (Wendy), Adam Aalderks (Durham), David Gautreaux (Edward Yannick), Kym Jackson (Paige), Amy Farrington (Lieutenant Piper Lynch), Kiah Alexandria Clingman (Latasha), Edward Gelhaus (McBride), Michael Nanfria (Councilman Dudley), Jesus Ruiz (Chief Rivera), Joe Daru (Malhotra), Mark Casimir Dyniewicz Jr. (Suspect), Wayne Riggan (Medic 1)
Production Code: 409
Summary: A tragic mission leads each member of the SWAT team to contend with their emotional distress in varied ways



Chris calls Luca to tell him Erika is dead. The raid went bad. It was an officer-involved shooting. They need to talk to FID. Now they are all separated. She needs Luca to stay on the phone with her.

The Commander heads to tell Erika's sister. Her sister knows when she sees them. She cries hysterically.

Later, SWAT is now being criticized by the city and more. FID hasn't come back yet with the investigation. They are all on desk duty. Hondo is retracing the raid. The commander tells Chris she needs to

undergo a psych eval. until she can be cleared. She heads to talk to the psychiatrist. She wants to be cleared. They worry that she lived with Erika. Chris admits she hasn't been staying home. The psychiatrist tells her she needs to process. Chris admits she needs to sleep. Meanwhile, Tan is training the student harder than usual.

Hondo and Deacon head to the scene of the raid and walk the area. Deacon worries about Hondo second-guessing himself. He points out how Hondo took out the guy who killed Erika. This still doesn't feel Hondo better. Hondo thinks he has a lead, the area looks like someone from the military trained there.

At headquarters, they look into possible suspects. They need to attend the funeral of the man who killed Erika. They learn it will be live-streamed. They tune in and ID a man who is a former Marine. They plan to look into his background.

Deacon visits an ex of the Marine. She tells him how he joined a group and since then gone down a bad path.

Chris calls Luca on FaceTime to talk. He tells her to keep her head up. Back at headquarters, they gain access to Landon's computer. They learn of two possible white nationalists cells out

there. Hondo is on desk duty but Deac is allowed to go. He tracks down their suspect. Hondo stays online with them. He tries to run. They take him down.

At headquarters, they ask him about the white nationalist group. He isn't giving them much. Hondo and the team learn they have been cleared for duty. Chris hasn't yet. The commander doesn't like some of the grey areas in the FID's report though.

Chris arrives home. She has boxes with her. Meanwhile, the commander heads to his superior. The mayor wants someone of the team to show accountability being taken. The commander isn't giving anyone on the team-up. He will resign. Hondo arrives and gets into the argument. He threatens to expose all of the department's problems.

Chris looks through old pictures while she cries. Jim arrives to check on her. He has been feeling terrible. He has guilt. He is glad it wasn't her. He cannot be with his girlfriend. They are supposed to be together. She tells him to leave.

Deacon and his wife finally talk after a tough time. He tells her he cannot retire. They are his family and they need him right now. Meanwhile, Honda visits Nichelle.

He is torn about his job. He unloads on her. He isn't sure about being a leader. He tells her he threatened to resign. He is scared and unsure. She thinks he is a leader. He is feeling better already.

Buried

Season 4

Episode Number: 76

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Wednesday March 03, 2021
Writer: Robert Wittstadt
Director: Paul Bernard
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks)
Guest Stars: Laura James (Molly), Silas Weir Mitchell (Phil Winter), Norma Kuhling (Nora Fowler), David Rees Snell (Detective Burrows), Olabisi Kovabel (Gia), A Leslie Kies (Jess), Rae Olivier (Genna), Michael Masini (Joe), Brandon Claybon (Scott), Otis Gallop (Stevens), Aviv Surkin (Customer in Line), Alex Anduze (Blackhawk Pilot), Dan Brown (Security Guard Roy)
Production Code: 410
Summary: As the team helps the LAPD search for the prime suspect in a woman's disappearance, they're joined in the field by a new team member; the strain between Chris and Street comes to a head.



The episode opens with a woman, tied up and gagged in the trunk of a car. A man takes her out of the trunk and drags her into a room, he throws her down and takes off her gag, she tells him that he doesn't need to do this.

Hondo is told that Nora Fowler is there as a tactical emergency medical support, the police commissioner approved her valuation. She is in the experiment, for now, Hondo is worried, they just lost an officer and the wrong addition at the wrong time could hurt them. Hondo introduces himself to Nora, she says she is good to go.

Street walks into a room and Molly is there, she says she will be in and out all day taking care of work things. He says they need to talk, she tells him it is ok, she is not mad. She says she knows he is distancing himself since losing Erika and she understands, she will give him space and put them on pause. He thanks her for understanding.

Deacon and Chris are talking with Nora walk in to change the room, she says everyone calls her Fowler. Fowler goes to take Erika's empty locker, Chris tells her anyone, but that one. Fowler understands, she knows she is going through a hard time. Fowler and Deacon show each other photos of their family.

Inside an electronics shop, a man rushes in and demands whose number is on a sticky note. The woman behind the counter says she doesn't know, the man rushes behind the counter with her and shoots the cameras. The S.W.A.T. is ready to go in, Hondo tells Howler to wait outside.

They break in and find the woman, she is alive, her hands and feet are taped with duck tape. She tells them that he didn't want money, he just wanted to know who a phone number belonged

to. The man's name is Phil Winter, his wife, Jessica Winter went missing five days ago and he is the prime suspect in her disappearance. They have nobody, so no crime. After the stunt Winter pulled at the cell phone store, they can process a warrant for his place.

Tan and Street head to the apartment, they look around, Street sees a computer, he can get in. He finds his ex-wife dating profile, he must have hacked into it.

Chris tells Deacon that She spoke to Hicks, but she was way too emotional and she talked about Erika too much. Next, Street is in front of Hicks when he gets a message from Molly, Street asks if everything is ok, and Hicks asks him why wouldn't it be.

Tan and Hondo go to speak to Jessica's sister, it is five days she is missing. They show her a text from someone named Sunshine, she says it is a guy she worked with, his name is Joe and they just flirted with each other, they were just friends. She says Joe's last name was Falcone, they get his address and head right there.

Molly drops by to see her father, asks him if he saw Chris around. He asks her if she is having issues with Jim. She says he is distant since Erika's funeral, so she is giving him space. He says as far as he is concerned, nobody is worthy of his daughter. But, she has always had good instincts, so she should trust them. She tells him that she appreciates him trying.

When Tan and Hondo arrive at Facone's address, Winter is speeding away. They chase after him and bring him in. Winter tells them that she is alive and they are wasting time, Joe Facone took her. He says Jessica called him from a number that morning, that was why he was in the electronics store, he wanted the number traced. He begs them to check his phone, Jess needs help. Meanwhile, Fowler goes to see Hicks and tells her she wants off the squad, this is not what she signed up for. She says she is being left on the sidelines.

He says he hand-picked her, be patient. Winter's phone is checked, he is telling the truth. They track Facone's phone and come with two addresses, the one in the city and the desert. We see Jessica with Facone, he tells her to eat and tells her that he is so good to her and doesn't understand why she doesn't see that. She starts crying that she wants to go home, he tells her it is too late and to be quiet. Facone sees the S.W.A.T. vehicles coming in, he reaches into a box and grabs his gun.

Hondo tells Fowler to hold back, she tells him that she is trained for hostile situations, but she still holds back. They hear a shot, Facone is out in the desert with Jessica. They set up a blockade to catch Facone. They follow tracks and see where Facone stopped, they check the area for evidence. Deacon is in a helicopter, he is checking from above. On the ground, they find Jessica, Facone dumped her in an old minefield.

Deacon is just above Facone, he is in his car and trying to get away. Hondo is getting strapped and lowered into the mine, Jessica doesn't appear to be conscious. Hondo checks, she is alive but her breathing is slow, she has multiple abrasions and looks like she was shot in the back. Jessica moves her fingers, she hears Hondo. Fowler goes down into the mine, she tells Hondo that she knows he is in charge, but this is her specialty, he has to listen to her or Jessica is going to die. Hondo lets her do what she has to. All of a sudden, Jessica is breathing on her own and she opened her eyes.

Deacon has his eye on Facone, he shoots and the car stops. Facone gets out and puts his hands up. The helicopter arrives, Jessica is airlifted to the hospital, she is going to survive.

Chris wins the TLI competition, Hicks tells her that the LAPD would be honored if she would represent the department overseas as their leadership liason. Chris says yes, it's all about the journey.

Chris speaks to Street, she asks him if he is with Molly or not. She tells him that she is too good of a person for him to

lose, and about them, she doesn't want to listen to that pipe dream anymore. Jim is home, Molly is there. She says maybe they both can have a drink and talk. He says the drink is not a good idea but should talk, he has something to say. She asks him if he is breaking up with her. She asks why, he says he doesn't love her the way she deserves to be loved, he is sorry. She leaves.

Positive Thinking

Season 4
Episode Number: 77
Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Wednesday March 10, 2021
Writer: VJ Boyd, Sarah Alderson
Director: Guy Ferland
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks)
Guest Stars: Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Deshae Frost (Darryl), Lily Knight (Mary Beth), Michael Beach (Leroy), Peter Onorati (Jeff Mumford), Christopher Wolfe (Trey), Phi Vu (Ernest), Eddie Alfano (Adrian), Davy J. Marr (Theo), Wayne Riggan (Medic 1)
Production Code: 411
Summary: Mumford returns to work and investigates a 15-year-old cold case that holds a personal connection and leads to the discovery of a dangerous drug ring; Hondo is leery of Leroy's motives.



Hicks and a retired SWAT buddy steak out a suspect. After he leaves the table at a restaurant they grab his straw.

Hondo arrives at seeing Nichelle. He finds his dad and Darrell talking to her about opening an auto shop to employ ex-cons. They are there to ask for grant money. Hondo gets into a fight with his dad. Hondo talks to Darrell after who defends the project.

Hicks and his buddy Jack follow their suspect and come upon some suspicious activity. They chase one of the men com-

ing out of a warehouse who throws a bag at Hicks. The white powder goes all over his face. Back up arrives just in time as the suspect runs. Hicks lays on the ground coughing. Jack calls for Narcan.

Hondo arrived at the hospital to visit Hicks. He is angry he knew nothing about this situation. Hicks and Jack film him in on the suspect they've been trying to get for a long time. They finally have a Lee thanks to one of Jack's formants. Jack shares that the man responsible actually killed his goddaughter years ago with drugs.

Tan brings Chris home after she made a call from the bar. She was drinking when some guy grabbed her. She has a black eye. Security took her keys so she needed a ride. Tan brings her inside and notices that there's a lot of booze in the freezer, she looks tired and her apartment is a mess. He tells her he is worried about her.

The next day and had corners Chris arrives. Tan is annoyed to see her she was supposed to take the day off. Chris sees her black eye and she lies and says a box fell on her.

Deacon and Chris had to see Hicks. They're concerned about Jack and his recent need to try to get in on raids although he's retired. Hicks tells them to back off.

The team all meet to discuss the suspect that Hicks and Jack are looking for. They learned that they're suspect his crew is making fake oxycodone. Hicks tells them that they need to find the pills and fast. Jack has other plans but Hicks corrects him.

Hondo pays Nishelle a visit. He wants to apologize to his dad but she tells them it's OK because Darrell's business plan is really good. She is thinking about giving them the grant money. He tells her not to do him any favors but she insists. She asks if his dad is trustworthy though. Hondo isn't sure.

Jack tells 10 he thinks their suspect is using real estate. Tan needs to tell him to back down. Deacon needs to offer something to his kid's school for a silent auction but he's stuck on what to do. Tan thinks he has found their suspect's stash house.

Jack wants in on the action but Hicks tells me as to hang back. Jack gets angry and hangs back. The team heads to the jump jump factory, a playground for kids they think he's being used as a stash house. When they enter, the employees look very nervous and run. The team makes their way through the Funhouse of the mirrors and the lights to try and find their men. Chris and Tan get paired up and he doesn't seem too happy about that. They see one of their suspects who jumps into a pit of Styrofoam cubes. They get him.

Jack has to us goddaughter's mother's house call, Mary Beth. He asked her a few questions about her daughter's past dating history. Meanwhile, Hicks arrives at the fun factory. The team didn't find the suspect's stash. Text tells them that they lost the tail on their suspect and he has learned that the oxycodone he is dealing with is even stronger than they thought.

Jack comes back to the headquarters to tell Hicks that he has learned that there's suspect owns several properties in Los Angeles that are not under his name and he is most likely using them as a stash house. The two decide to apologize to one another for getting into a fight earlier. Jack explains that he isn't trying to come out of retirement he just doesn't know what to do with his free time with his wife is busy. Plus he misses his friends.

Tan talks to Chris in the locker room. He needs to know that she is operating at full speed. Chris blames herself for Erica. Tan tells her she needs to deal with all of this and work to get better. He tells her about what he dealt with when his dad died and how depressed he was but he eventually had to get up and move on.

Hicks comes face-to-face with the suspect who kicked the fentanyl in his face. He wants to know where the drugs are or he will make sure the suspect in custody is charged with murder one for every overdose associated with his oxycodone. He gives up the location and SWAT heads in.

They bust into a house to find their suspect's brother who tells them that he is off to Mexico with the pills. They hear a truck turn on in the garage. The number one suspects back to the garage door and right out in front of swat. They take him in. Jackie is beyond happy.

Later, Tan boxes with Chris so she can get some of her anger out. Jack grabs Deacon on his way home to tell him he is going to help with the silent auction by offering parents from his daughter's school a chance to pretend to be detectives. Hicks hits Jack up to help he can do some training. Jack agrees. Together, they head to his goddaughter's mother's house to tell her the good news. At home, Chris throws out all her alcohol. But goes back to the trash to grab a bottle to take a drink.

Hondo tells Darrell that he is going to finance his auto shop plans. But wants Darrell to go to a local community college to take finance classes and he also wants to be a partner. Leroy looks surprised but accepts the terms.

U-Turn

Season 4

Episode Number: 78

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Wednesday March 24, 2021
Writer: Niceole R. Levy
Director: Larry Teng
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks)
Guest Stars: Obba Babatundé (Daniel Harrelson Sr.), Deshae Frost (Darryl), April Parker Jones (Winnie), Colby French (Sam), Johnny Rey Diaz (Ricky), Jaime Gomez (Oscar), Gabriel Ellis (Ramiro), Leslie Ramos (Eme), Leidy Ramos (Nimla), Lucia Ramos (Anna), Eva La Dare (Joan), Randy Gonzalez (Carlos), Cosima Cabrera (Marta), Remy Ortiz (Edwin), Heather McPhaul (Melinda), Nicole Pulliam (Sheila), Reb Johnson (Injured Woman)
Production Code: 412
Summary: The team races against the clock to save a group of international activists.



A jogger was on her morning run when she heard gunshots coming from a house. She also heard the screams of a child and that child stopped screaming after the second round of bullets. However, SWAT was trained for such scenarios. They also have Luca back and so the whole team was together again. They all later responded to the call at the home.

They did a quick debriefing before they moved on the property and so they were told that the homeowner was Ramiro Vasquez. Vasquez was known for his racketeering. He leans on business to make him in protection fees and so the

team assumed that one of Vasquez's victims was fighting back. They didn't learn until much later how right they were.

The shooter wasn't some business owner. It was Vasquez's eldest daughter Eme. Eme was shooting at her father to keep him away and the bruises on her younger sister helped complete the picture. The two girls were just trying to protect themselves. Eme put down the gun the moment SWAT revealed who they were and that they could take both girls to safety. Vasquez on the other hand proved to be a problem.

He refused to reveal what really happened to make his daughter grab a gun. He was claiming that she lost her mind and that she stared at him for no reason. Only SWAT ran the gun when they collected it from Eme. The gun came back as being used on Angela Roberts. She was murdered in what appeared to be a home invasion and so that led to more questions.

Like, why did Vasquez kill Roberts? Roberts was a feature reporter with an in-depth magazine and her latest article about the abuse of native women has won critical acclaim. She was going

places. She was also well-loved and so it's odd that she would be targeted. Her home was ransacked. She never got the chance to call for help and it was clear that a crew had been through. A group of men were in her home.

It didn't sound like Vasquez was an abuser. He likes to be one on one with his victims and so the team tried asking their suspect about Roberts. He turned out to be vague. He made it out that whatever he did was just beginning and so the team had the resident therapist ask the children. Eme recalls three men coming to the house the day after the murder.

Eme also said that the men and her father were all looking at pictures together. Pictures of people. It seems the reporter wasn't the only one they were targeting and she was killed because she was working on something. She was writing an article with the help of four Guatemalan immigrants. Vasquez was Guatemalan himself. He served in the military there and the military in that country tends to be just as corrupt as the government itself.

Roberts was writing an article that must have upset people. Vasquez and his crew targeted her and they also were looking with the four immigrants she was working with. The team stopped by an immigrant waystation. The waystations were for people on the move to get supplies without having to turn to the government and the man who runs the place was himself Guatemalan.

Oscar DeLeon ran one of the waystations. He claims he hasn't seen those four people they have pictures of and the team didn't necessarily believe him. They understand that men like Oscar have dealt with corrupt government all their lives. They didn't trust people in authority and Oscar has dealt with corrupt cops even in the United States. He didn't want to help Deacon or Tan when they approached him.

They had had to convince him that they were just trying to keep everyone alive and even then he wasn't able to help them because he hadn't seen any of them. The team had to wait for news. They were later notified about a shooting that went down in Little Guatemala and so they went there to find men shooting at one of the immigrants they were looking for.

It turns out the people they were looking for had helped with an article. They were farmers and doctors who took video of the military violently putting down a protest in Guatemala. The military did this because the farmers had bought the mine that was poisoning their farms and they had closed it down.

Only the mine was profitable. Those in power didn't like that it was closed and that's why they sent in the military. The people who took the videos were forced to flee to the United States. They were afraid of repercussions and so they wanted to hand over their evidence to an American reporter. She would have written about their stories. She would detail what happened with the mine and this was a problem. There was an aid package to Guatemala that was pending congress approval.

The article could have potentially swayed members of congress into vetoing the aide package. This is why they sent people to kill the article and everyone attached to it. Ricky told the team everything. He also said his three other friends are still in hiding and that they were all using burners that Roberts bought them.

The team traced the burners and they found both Edwin and Marta. Their fourth and final activist was still out. Carlos had apparently figured out who betrayed Roberts to the Guatemalan government. It was her boss and editor. Garrett has a gambling problem. He needed money and so he warned people in advance. If they paid him, he'd kill the story, and if not he published.

Carlos wanted revenge for Roberts. He hunted Garrett down and he was going to kill him, but he had been followed. The men trying to kill him found Carlos with Garrett and had tried to kill the both of them. SWAT was forced to step in. They were called in when gunshots were going down and they were able to save both Carlos and Garrett. They also arrested their shooter. The shooter and even Vasquez were not talking.

They were more afraid of whoever hired them than they were of the American justice system. The men involved in the conspiracy were all keeping and quiet and they will happily go to jail rather than talk. Even Garrett wasn't talking. The man was almost killed and he was now scared. And so it's a good thing someone reached out to reach to news to media to reveal the activists' stories.

Oscar had proved he was willing to help any way he can. He made sure that the article got published and that the story of what happened got out there. The aid package to Guatemala was as dead as it can be.

Hondo also returned home to find his father wasn't feeling well and that he was waiting on test results about his cancer.

Sins of the Fathers

Season 4

Episode Number: 79

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Wednesday April 07, 2021
Writer: Munis Rashid, Alison Cross
Director: Guy Ferland
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks)
Guest Stars: Deshae Frost (Darryl), John D'Aquino (Afton), Arianna Ortiz (Agent Valdez), Adam Aalderks (Durham), Chris Browning (Brady), Linc Hand (Harrow), Brennan Keel Cook (Jonah), Christina Burdette (Mary), Shirley Jordan (Rebecca), Alexandra Fatovich (Milner), Monib Abhat (Khaled), Melvin Diggs (Grayson), David Bianchi (Collins), Otis Gallop (Stevens), Aviel Ayoung (Irving), Patrick Millin (Dante)
Production Code: 413
Summary: The team has to work together to apprehend a band of mercenaries hired by a wealthy CEO trying to flea the country before being arrested for running a Ponzi scheme.



In tonight's episode SWAT was brought in to assist the FBI. FBI Special Agent Valdez compiled a fraud case against billionaire hedge fund manager John Afton because he was running a Ponzi scheme and she wanted SWAT to assist with his arrest. The FBI knew it would get ugly. Afton defrauded so many people that once the news broke there was going to be hundreds demanding blood and so that's where SWAT comes in.

They cleared the surrounding houses. They left a clear pathway to Afton's man-

sion for the FBI to and so nothing should have happened the team wasn't expecting. However, one of their own had noticed something fishy. He went to check out and he was shot not long after doing so.

The officer was taking Chris's spot. Officer Grayson was only there because Chris wasn't. Chris had called in sick after one too many drinks while she was out clubbing and it resulted in her waking up in a motel room alone with no idea where her car was. Chris had to call Street. He came and he got her. He also told her to call in sick because he could see that she was a wreck. Chris didn't remember much of her night.

She knows she bought the motel room and that she slept with someone, but she doesn't know this man's name or how they got to the motel. Chris's drinking was getting out of hand. She tried to quit the other day and she couldn't go through with it because she couldn't stop drinking.

Chris could have been the one now in the hospital. If Street hadn't been looking out for her, it would have been her that did the surveillance and she might have taken it too far as Grayson did. Grayson was now fighting for his life. He had seen Afton's people moving his things and he had been shot before he could warn the rest of the team.

SWAT officially took over the investigation after one of their ones was almost killed. They found out that Afton snuck out of his mansion and they knew who was helping him. The group that helped Afton were mercenaries known as Capstone. They did everything from arranging child prostitutes to helping Yemeni extremists. The group was being run by former NAVY servicemen Otto Brady.

It was Brady who shot Grayson. He was known for his violent methods and Deacon had ever known someone who formerly worked with Brady. His friend Harrow. Harrow was with Brady for a couple of months when he noticed the shady dealings and he tried to speak out. Brady had threatened to kill him at the time if he didn't walk out of the organization. Harrow did and that was the last he had seen anyone from Capstone.

Capstone had a high turnover rate. No one lasted more than six months and so Harrow has no idea who Brady was working with now. SWAT as LAPD put out a BOLO on both Afton and Brady. Both of whom were later seen when Afton went to go collect his son Jonah. A police officer spotted the two men and she attempted to arrest them when they began firing at her. And they injured a bystander.

The bystander was Afton's son's girlfriend, Mary. Brady doesn't care about who he hurts as long as he gets paid and so that makes him dangerous. He's already proven cops are on the table, but finding him once he went to the ground was difficult for SWAT. The team couldn't find their perps. Luca also had questions about why Chris called out sick and so Street tried to defend her. He said that she was just feeling unwell.

Street knows that Chris is drinking too much and he knows why she's doing this. She was still grieving her friend Erika. Erika died while they were all working together. Chris blames herself for not saving her friend and she's punishing herself now. Street later tried to talk to her about drinking. He told her that as a child of drunks he could recognize the signs.

Street even confronted her about still drinking. Chris did the hair of the dog thing by drinking to get over her hangover and so Street told her she has a problem. She needs to stop drinking. Street was doing his best to support his friend through this trying time and she turned it around by saying that she only called Street because she couldn't call the other guys.

She told Street he was her last resort. Chris pushed Street away and he had to go back to work. He left her alone, but he didn't want to and he still thinks she has a drinking problem. Street returned to work where they got a lead on Afton. Jonah's backpack had a tracker and it was traced back to a cabin in the woods. The team moved on the cabin and they took out the two members of Capstone. They also found Afton.

What they didn't find was Jonah or Brady. Brady had gone looking through Afton's things and he found the bank statements. Afton put all of his hideaway money in a secret Swiss bank account in his son's name. Once Brady saw this, he decided to take Jonah and get the money himself. He now has Jonah hostage and Afton is demanding the safe return of his only child.

Afton may have hated the police for arresting him, but he wanted his son found alive and safe and so he did his best to assist them. The team was able to track down Brady's location. He was on a boat with a few of his men and with Jonah. SWAT ran in the mercenaries before their target and they arrested one and killed the other.

Brady had been using Jonah as a human shield and so Hondo snuck up behind him to take him down. Jonah was freed. The first thing the young man asked about was his dad and so Hicks later said the father/son bond is a hard one to break. Hondo also knows it's a hard one to fake. Hondo has grown close to his godson Darryl. He sees him as a son, but he has to remember he isn't because Darryl has a father, and it's Leroy.

Later, Chris came by the station to apologize. She knew she shouldn't have gone off on Street like she did and she also knows she needs help but they're still friends and so they always be there for each other.

Reckoning

Season 4
Episode Number: 80
Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Wednesday April 21, 2021
Writer: Amelia Sims
Director: Maja Vrvilo
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks)
Guest Stars: Deshae Frost (Darryl), Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), Joy Osmanski (Agent Carr), Norma Kuhling (Nora Fowler), Adam Aalderks (Durham), Derek Ray (Hill), Nicole Steinwedell (Tabitha), Michael Beach (Leroy), David Paluck (Ellis), Kenajuan Bentley (James), Tim Halling (Gibson), Harrison Knight (Alex), Scott Broderick (Mitch), Toryan Rogers (Frankie), Cj Stuart (Caleb Goodis), Owen Szabo (Jared Lewis)
Production Code: 414
Summary: As the team works to stop a violent attack on the city, they're forced to confront the group responsible for the death of team member, Erika Rogers. Luca tries to recruit new TEMS officer Nora Fowler for an annual inter-squad competition.



Hondo let his friend and his godson the money they needed to open their own auto repair shop. The three of them found a good neighborhood and they got a building on the cheap. However, there's a new crew in the neighborhood. It's being run by someone named Alex and Alex was running an extortion racket. He would visit the local businesses in the area.

He would tell how unsafe it was right now and that he could help them keep their businesses safe in return for a fee. It was therefore an extortion racket. It was illegal and it was unsafe. Hondo considered finding a new place to rent and both Darryl and Leroy shot that idea down.

They liked their current area. They've been working to put everything and so they didn't want to leave. And this Alex was pestering more people than just them.

Hondo spoke to a local businessman. He told him that he'd do something about it as a member of the LAPD and Hondo tends to stand by his word. He would have begun working on this new gang, but his work as a SWAT officer took precedent and they caught a lead on the Imperial Dukes. The Imperial Dukes were the white nationalist group that killed Erika. Catching these guys was personal for SWAT and they finally got a lead with Tabitha Lewis.

She was married to Jared Lewis who is a recruiter for the Imperial Dukes and he's a wife-beater. He beat up Tabitha so bad she landed in the hospital. Tabitha no longer wants to protect her husband and so she reported it. She was visited at the hospital by Luca and Tan.

Luca questioned her alone. He asked her about her husband and she told him that Lewis was planning something big. She said all her husband talks about is Imperial Dukes. Lewis told her

that they were planning something to put them back on top and so it was up to the team to figure out what that was.

Tan and Luca stayed near Tabitha as she revealed everything she knew. Tan was waiting outside when he spotted Kyle Fally and detained him. Fally was a member of the Imperial Dukes. He had been at the hospital because he was supposed to keep an eye on Tabitha and so he's already failed in his mission. He was still detained when the team found the location of the white nationalists' hideout.

SWAT moved on the location. They hit the building and arrested anyone who tried to fight back or was hiding inside. Only they also found something at the site. Nora was riding with them today. Nora saw the tank and she alerted Hondo. Her tank was that of toxic gas. It kills within minutes and the tank in the warehouse was empty.

This cell of the Imperial Dukes had gotten away with their weapon. It was clear the white nationalists wanted to use the gas to kill people, but how are they going to deliver it? They couldn't just walk around with it and so the team knew they had a method of deliverance. SWAT questioned the people they had in custody. They asked them about the gas and all they got back was that a great war was coming.

The Imperial Dukes got their hands on the gas by stealing from a company. The company thought their missing supply was a computer error and so SWAT had to inform them differently. Hondo took some time off from the team to speak with this wannabe gangster Alex. He told Alex that he knows what he's doing and he'll be keeping a close on him, but Alex wasn't scared of him because he knew Hondo didn't have anything he could arrest Alex with and so Alex was feeling confident while Hondo was ordering for extra patrol in the area. A heavy police presence isn't something Leroy wants. He just got out of prison and the life. And so he wasn't seeking a chance to get embroiled in a potential turf war.

SWAT also had its own issues. The new guy Durham had offered Deacon a book to read and he said the book helped "walk with dignity". Deacon read the first few paragraphs to be polite, but he soon found it was a white nationalists' manifesto and what Durham said came from a white nationalist quote. He didn't say the whole quote but Deacon became weary. He told Hondo his suspicions. Hondo told him to get a credible proof before he accuses a fellow officer of being a racist and so Deacon was seeking evidence as he talked to Durham. Except for Durham later told him that what the Imperial Dukes are doing is wrong. The Imperial Dukes posted about a fake attack on a fast food joint and they pretended this building was being targeted by rioters with Molotov cocktails.

White nationalists stormed the place with the intention of protecting the building when really they were the distraction. The Imperial Dukes was trying to keep SWAT distracted with word of a fake riot and all along they were really targeting a keynote speech. SWAT found out about it and they had Nora go with them when they stopped the chemical attack. Which they did. The only people that breathed in the gas were one of the Imperial Dukes. The team stopped if not killed the dukes and people were saved. This helped Chris. She was feeling depressed with thinking about Erika and so she was glad to put some of the cell's members down. But the team missed their chance at getting the leader. The leader wrote on their message boards that the work wasn't over.

Deacon was later invited to drinks at Durham's house. Durham repeated the first line of the white nationalists' quote and Dean repeated the rest and so that's when Durham welcomed him to his white nationalist group. It turns out Durham was a racist cop. A racist cop who thought he should pity Deacon for having to work under Hondo, a black man who got promoted over him.

As for Hondo, the police never did get anything on the gang. Leroy chased the gang out of their neighborhood by mentioning he was a bigger gangbanger than they were and so that was fine as a short solution. Only what about the people Alex will try to extort next. Those people will pay and no one will call the cops. And so Alex is still getting away with it.

And Nora agreed to join Hondo's team as a runner in exchange for Luca training her for SWAT.

Local Heroes

Season 4

Episode Number: 81

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Wednesday May 05, 2021
Writer: Matthew T. Brown
Director: Jann Turner
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay),
Guest Stars: Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Bre Blair (Annie Kay), Ryan Hurst (Terry Luca), David Rees Snell (Det. Burrows), Adam Aalderks (Durham), Stacie Greenwell (Loretta), Justice Leak (Bartis), Phillip Garcia (Hardy), J.R. Cacia (Bosowski), Marcus Bailey (Landolt), Jamie Sara Slovon (Lindsey), Chad Addison (Zarba), Otis Gallop (Stevens), Nicole Marie Appleby (Brentwood Bank Manager), Anthony Molinari (Venice Bank Manager), Tim Halling (Gibson), David Paluck (Ellis), Louie Franco (LAPD Officer 1), Casey Adams (LAPD Officer 2), Lauren Shaw (LAPD Officer 3), Craig Hunter (LAPD Officer 4)
Production Code: 415
Summary: The team tries to track down a media-savvy crew of bank robbers who consider themselves a band of modern-day Robin Hoods, funneling stolen cash back into their struggling neighborhood, before the mission turns deadly. Also, Hondo and Deacon clash over how to deal with a group of cops' racist views.



The team tries to track down a media-savvy crew of bank robbers who consider themselves a band of modern-day Robin Hoods, funneling stolen cash back into their struggling neighborhood, before the mission turns deadly. Also, Hondo and Deacon clash over how to deal with a group of cops' racist views.

Lockdown

Season 4

Episode Number: 82

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Wednesday May 12, 2021
Writer: Kent Rotherham, Robert Wittstadt
Director: Maja Vrvilo
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay),
Guest Stars: Sherilyn Fenn (Karen Street), Jon Chaffin (Jacobs), Norma Kuhling (Nora Fowler), J. Anthony Pena (Sergio), Paul Lincoln Alayo (Adrian), Sohm Kapila (Dr. Hale), Kelli Dawn Hancock (Deputy Ross), Andy Martinez Jr. (Deputy Weber), John Eddins (Deputy Hansen), Diana Tanaka (Judge Vang), Steve Stafford (Helicopter Pilot), Heidi Pascoe (Doris Bell), Sherry Rene (Clerk), Matt Ramirez (Nico), Chris Cortez (Beni)
Production Code: 416
Summary: When four escaped prisoners take control of a courthouse with Hondo and Deacon inside but unarmed, the two race to save the lives of innocent civilians while trying to avoid detection themselves. Also, Street visits his mother, Karen, in the hospital and faces a pivotal decision.



A couple of members of SWAT were called in to be witnesses in a lawsuit. The lawsuit was against the city because a civilian was injured in a raid and so both Hondo and Deacon agreed to be witnesses. However, they wondered why they were brought in for a matter like this. The attorney representing the city had claimed the woman suing had asked for an excessive amount in damages and so they turned to SWAT because the men and women on those teams were highly respected.

Hondo and Deacon didn't like being used. They only agreed to be witnesses

because technically they were city employees and they had to comply for their jobs but both men later learned the city's attorney lied to them. The woman that was injured wasn't being unreasonable. She and her lawyer were willing to accept a fraction of their original asking price and they were being turned down while the city's lawyer managed to find the right judge.

By right judge, it means a judge who was known for backing the badge. Hondo and Deacon were asked to testify because the city wanted to quash the woman's lawsuit and wanted to use the men's reputations as members of SWAT to do it. Both men had second thoughts about testifying after they learned that. They've been dealing with racists cops who haven't been fired yet and so they were tired of going along with the status quo.

Hondo and Deacon had just changed their mind when they heard gunshots in the building. The court went on lockdown and the judge closed the doors. There was no way to open them once they'd been closed and so everyone was trapped where they were. Deacon and Hondo couldn't go outside to check on everyone. They tried breaking down the doors and they couldn't.

Those doors were sealed shut. The active-shooter protocols meant neither Deacon nor Hondo could lead the team as they were asked to step up during the hostage situation. Four members of the Los Mag's gang had broken free of their restraints. They killed three sheriff deputies and were threatening to kill even more if the police didn't stay outside. The man in charge was Sergio Diaz.

He and his friends were facing capital murder charges for killing people for their gang and so they had nothing to lose. They wanted to use this situation to get a plane out of the country. Luca was in charge of the team with the other guys away and so he tried to reason with Diaz. Only Diaz wasn't having it. He demanded the plane or he claimed they were going to start killing people. The only ones that could help at this time were Deacon and Hondo.

They managed to escape their courtroom. They told everyone who had been trapped inside to come with them and most of them chose to leave the guys. The only one who didn't was the city's attorney. He said he wanted to take his chance and so the guys left him behind. They went on to guide those that did come with them and they got them out of the building. The two men could have also left with the freed hostages but they chose to stay behind.

They thought they could do better for the people in the building by staying behind to help those on the scene and so they stayed behind. The team helped them from their position. They found a deputy that worked in the building. Deputy Ross said there was an additional key to the weaponry closet in her office and so the guys tried to make it to her office.

While they were traveling, they heard more gunshots in the building. They called their friends on the outside and the gunshots were just warning shots for now. The gang members wanted bullet-proof vests for themselves. They agreed to exchange hostages for the vests and they also questioned Luca while they were at it. It seems they found the list of people who checked in. They saw that two members of LAPD were on that list and so they asked Luca about it only he claimed not to know them.

Diaz didn't really believe him. He and his crew went looking for the police officers and they found Hondo. Hondo gave himself up to keep Deacon safe. He also had Deacon's cell phone hidden on him so that he could call for help when he needs it and in the meantime Deacon was now the one leading the resistance inside the building.

Deacon called the team on a landline. He told them that the gang members broke into the weapon safely and that they cleared out all the weapons. Neither Deacon nor Hondo was armed. Hondo was now a hostage himself and he spoke with the city attorney from before. His name was Jacobs. Jacobs was just doing his job.

He didn't go to law school to become part of the city's bureaucracy and so Hondo apologized to him for backing out as a witness. It hadn't been fair to Jacobs. The two men bonded over being a black man and part of the system. Hondo even treated Jacobs's wounds and Jacobs told him he regretted not escaping when he could. Hondo was still in contact with his team. He messaged them and so he knew that they hijacked the helicopter Diaz ordered. And they got let out on the roof of the courthouse.

Deacon and the others took the backstairs. They cleared out each floor by floor and then working with Luca who was still outside, they managed to round up all the bad guys. Even Hondo helped. He stole a gun from one of the gang members and he helped his team get a win today. They all saved the hostages.

They stopped the gang members from flying out of there and so once they did their jobs — they next focused on their personal lives. Street's mom was sick. She needed a new liver and she couldn't get on the registry because of her drug problem. She could die without a new liver and so she decided to not give up drugs because she thought she could just turn to Street for help. Karen's doctors asked Street if he was willing to be a living donor. He would have to give up his liver and it would take months to grow back to its original size. And that alone could cost him his job on SWAT.

Street told Chris. She became concerned for him. She tried to talk him out of getting tested and when that didn't work she decided to go straight to Karen. She told Karen to get clean if she wants a new liver. All she has to do is be clean for six months and they would put her on the registry. Karen didn't want to do that but Chris told her she wasn't going to let her ruin Street's life. And so Karen told Chris that she must really love Street.

And that's been something Chris has been denying to herself for a very long time.

Whistleblower

Season 4

Episode Number: 83

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Wednesday May 19, 2021
Writer: Ryan Keleher
Director: Cherie Dvorak
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay),
Guest Stars: Obba Babatundé (Daniel Harrelson Sr.), Deshae Frost (Darryl), Sherilyn Fenn (Karen Street), David Marciano (Det. Billings), Daniela Leon (Shannon), Bill Dawes (Gabriel), Michael Beach (Leroy), Amy Farrington (Lieutenant Piper Lynch), Kiara Muhammad (Monica), Austin Rising (JC Walker), Brad Ashten (Edgar), Jordyn Lucas (Julie), Vladimir Perez (Carey), Dylan Ramsey (Paul), Wes Armstrong (Officer Mitchell)
Production Code: 417
Summary: The team races to rescue victims of a sex trafficking ring that is preying on disenfranchised women. Also, Hondo finds himself at odds with Leroy and Darryl over the future of their business, and Street confronts Chris about meeting with his hospitalized mom.



The police union was powerful. They tend to step in whenever an officer is in trouble and they did so again with Durham and the other two. The racist cops weren't being fired. They were instead going to be transferred to different precincts and so Deacon faced more repercussions than the racists. The racists got to pretend they weren't racists because they used the black friend's defense.

They mentioned how they worked with black cops and that there was never an issue in the past. Hondo knew that was a

joke. He and Deacon both found evidence that three racists' arrest reports skew heavily towards people of color. They went around looking for minorities to arrest and so that should have been proof of their racism yet it wasn't. The three men will be transferred and the other officers will give Deacon a wide berth because now he's known for investigating other cops.

Holt broke the news to Deacon and Hondo. Neither of the men was happy with the situation and Hondo personally feels like the department should have done more. The least they could do was take back the racists' badges and guns. But the police department wasn't going to do that. They were just going to transfer the men and hope everything blows over. The guys in the meantime had to do their jobs.

They responded to a shootout out by the gas station and there the team came across several bodies. It seems a shootout occurred between a couple of pimps and a john. The john was named Gabriel Cardenas. He was with Long Haul Protectors which is an organization that tries to help the girls that are being human trafficked to truckers.

They were more of them than the police. The Long Haul Protectors got together and they've been quietly rescuing girls for a while now, but things didn't go like planned this time. The girl

ran away rather than be rescued and her pimps started firing at the guy who was trying to save her. Cardenas had a gun on him as well. He fired back and he killed one of the pimps. Only the other one got away with two of the girls.

The other girl whose name is Shannon was accidentally left behind. She had been hiding in the bathroom during the shootout and so her "friends" left without her and that wasn't good. Shannon later explained to Detective Lynch that the other girls will be punished now for losing her. And Shannon had plenty of more to say about the pimps that have been moving her for months now.

Shannon fell prey to a "Romeo pimp". He's the kind that pretends to date a girl and to prove she loves him she has to prostitute herself. Shannon has been missing for a while now. Her family and friends don't know where she is. Once she started to prostitute herself, she's been dragged all over the country and she didn't even know she was in AL until she saw LAPD on the SWAT team that rescued her.

Shannon only started to talk when she realized what she actually lived through. She's a victim of sex trafficking and she was safe now. Apart from her wanted to run off back to what she knew but slowly the team was helping her see the light. They even got her to reveal the man who got her involved in all of this. His name was JC and the team spoke with him. And it turns out he didn't recruit her.

JC was just one of the johns she was forced to have sex with. Shannon said his name because she still needed to be deprogrammed and because she hates JC. JC was cruel. He was rough. He didn't care that she was being forced to sleep with him and so he will be punished but the team needed some answers from Shannon. They went back to her. They asked her about the pimps. She told them about Paul, Barry, and one other guy.

This other guy never revealed his name. He was just scary or at least that's how Shannon described him and Shannon also described the house where they were being held. She saw she saw a birdhouse that didn't look like a birdhouse. It was actually a siren leftover from the Cold War. The team used that information to track down the house was being held and they later moved on the building.

Unfortunately, the team only found one girl and one guy. The third pimp had made off with a couple of the girls and there's was no telling where he went. The team was able to identify by cameras in the house they just raided. They knew they were looking for a felon accused of murdering two women he was pimping out and so this guy was known to throw away girls if they displease him. The team was able to track his location.

He was at another rest stop with the girls and he ran off the moment he saw the police coming his way. The perp stole a truck from one of the long haulers and he had a prisoner. He had one of the girls in the vehicle with him and the police were giving chase. They chased out onto the freeway. They forced their perp off the road by messing with his tires. And just when he was going to shoot his victim, Hondo shot the perp instead.

The team saved the day. They rescued all of the girls that were being trafficked and the girls now have a long road ahead of them. After Hondo's team had saved the day, Hondo went by Leroy and Darryl's repair shop. The two had tried buying out Hondo's share and yet he knows that they didn't come by that five thousand naturally. Hondo asked Leroy about it when Darryl wasn't around. He asked Leroy where the money came from and Leroy admitted he gave up his place.

He's now sleeping at the shop but he believes the shop will be better if Hondo stops coming around while he's wearing a badge. Hondo saw how much Leroy wanted the shop to work out for Darryl. Hondo agreed to step back so that the father and son can bond. And so that Hondo could regain his old friendship with Leroy.

Hondo finally realized he was wrong about many things. He went to a journalist friend and he revealed to the friends' names and places and things that were said that can prove three LAPD officers were racists. The friend was going to print an article. Hondo will be named as a source and so he warned Hicks about it. And Hicks was not happy.

And neither was Chris when she found out Street was going to give his mother a part of his liver.

Veritas Vincit

Season 4

Episode Number: 84

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Wednesday May 26, 2021
Writer: Niceole R. Levy, Michael Gemballa
Director: Billy Gierhart
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay),
Guest Stars: Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Deshae Frost (Darryl), W. Tré Davis (Kevin Hilliard), Karissa Lee Staples (Bonnie), Michael Beach (Leroy), Amy Farrington (Lieutenant Piper Lynch), Ace Anderson (Amrahu), Karina Noelle Castillo (Sergeant Plumb), Otis Gallop (Sergeant Stevens), Jamal Akakpo (Young BJJ Member), Antino Crowley-Kamenwati (Leshawn), Austen Brewer (Stargher), Xavier Avila (Tatum)
Production Code: 418
Summary: The bombing of a Los Angeles police station puts the city on edge, leading the team to a final showdown with a group of domestic extremists. Also, Hondo faces the fallout from a bold decision that threatens his future, and Tan takes a big step in his personal life.



Hondo torched his career. He went public about the racist cops. He named names and he also revealed how flawed internal investigations were because those things were supposed to handle everything. They were supposed to rule out the bad cops from the good cops. Otherwise, what's the purpose for them if they can't do a simple job like that. Hondo started something by talking to the press.

He revealed the deep issues that the good cops are struggling with and he stirred up trouble while he was at it.

There was a new group in town that was swearing they'll protect their own. They didn't want cop involvement and they were threatening reprisals if the cops do come around. Hondo saw it in the news.

Hondo's boss Hicks also showed it to him. Hicks and his bosses believed these new extremist groups are only going to get worse and they were proven right. Someone released a bomb inside of LAPD's front office. The person who dropped off the bomb was wearing a signature coat that identified him as Kevin Hillard. Hillard was one of the extremists pushing the anti-police agenda.

Not even the racist cops getting fired was enough to calm down Hillard. The racist cops that Hondo spoke about to the press had all been fired and the police were willing to admit they were wrong for keeping those men on the payroll for as long as they did. But this wasn't enough for Hillard. Hillard was now bombing police stations and so he was arrested.

Hillard's arrest was very public. He informed everyone that he was being arrested and a video of the arrest went viral. People were going to come out to protest it and some of those people will be gangbangers who've made an alliance with Hillard. Hillard's arrest stirred the pot. The team

did their best to work the case like they normally do and there was just one problem. Hillard wasn't their guy.

He would never be dumb enough to work signature jacket to a bombing and a bombing wasn't the kind of change he wants to be a part of. Hillard said the men that were following him could be his alibi. Only the LAPD didn't have anyone following Hillard. It had to be someone else and so the team went back into the field. They looked for leads and they found a Hillard impersonator.

The impersonator looked like Hillard. He wore the same jacket and he drove the same car, but the impersonator had been killed once his usefulness was over and it was clear the bombers aren't stopping. The team had found their bomb den. They found a list of targets and the targets were police. Who could be after the police?

The Imperial Dukes. They left their signature behind near the bombs and so the Imperial Dukes are back in town and they wanted revenge for their fallen men. They were going to kill cops. They also wanted cops to turn on the black protestors and so the Imperial Dukes were all about the maximum amount of damage. They were racists. They didn't care if people get hurt or if cops get hurt. The Imperial Dukes only care about their favorite white people and screw everyone else.

But SWAT was fighting back. They identified how the Imperial Dukes were able to hide their online presence and who might be calling the shots. Hondo and his team went sweeping through another bomb den. They found out the Imperial Dukes were heading to another protest for the BLACK NOW Organization but this time they'll be dressed as police officers. The Imperial Dukes wanted to kick off a race war.

It's what they've wanted from the beginning and the current climate has provided the best time for that. Hondo and his team were going to stop things from their end. Leroy was also helping out. He spoke with his fellow gangbangers. He got them to back down and that helped ease things for a while. It was still tense out on the street. The cops were being targeted. Someone bombed one of their cars. And lesser cop would have used that to justify going after the protestors.

Except for this time the protestors, as well as cops, had been warned. Hondo and his team issued a warning about the Imperial Dukes. They asked people to stay calm no matter what and not to give in to violence and it seemed to be working. It was working up until the LAPD car exploded.

Everyone chose to run away after that and too civilians meant the cops couldn't keep shooting at the Imperial Dukes. One got away on a motorcycle. Street went after him on a borrowed motorcycle. Street caught up to the bad guy. He kept the bad guy busy while Hondo came up in front of him and knocked him off his bike. The team took down the Imperial Dukes. It seemed only fitting that it happened before Erika's farewell ceremony.

Later, the team arranged for Tan to meet his fiancé and he was finally getting married after months of delays.

Street and Chris also discussed their relationship and, while they don't have a solution, for now, they've both said they can work it out and they finally kissed. Their last kiss didn't count because they were both drunk at the time. This kiss counts because they were telling each other they love you.

As for Hondo, he was being demoted. The inner police powers that he wants to force him to quit and so forcing him to take a promotion is how they do that.

Season Five

Vagabundo (1)

Season 5

Episode Number: 85

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Friday October 01, 2021
Writer:	Mellori Velasquez
Director:	Billy Gierhart
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay),
Guest Stars:	Timothy V. Murphy (Arthur), Jose Maria Aguila (Charro), Val Dorantes (Delfina), Luke Cook (A.J.), Pilar Padilla (Isabel), Ricardo Abarca (Gabriel), Adolfo Madera (Ramírez), Sofía Sylwin (Paloma), David Arauza (Chief Barrera), Arnolando Picazzo (Willie), Ricardo Tombrich (Pablo), David DeSantos (Rodrigo Sanchez)
Production Code:	501
Summary:	In the aftermath of his decision to speak out in the press, Hondo retreats to a quiet town in Mexico to reassess his life and professional future, only to find himself reluctantly drawn into one local family's fight for justice.



The episode begins with Hondo having left town. He got into some trouble back in LA after he informed the press about the racist cops and how they were able to still hold onto their jobs in spite of being racists. But Hondo's bosses had a response to this. They wanted Hondo to quit or they were going to make it as terrible as possible to the point he felt he had no other choice than to quit. Hondo didn't like it. He also wasn't going to make things easy for the people covering up for racists and so he took time off. He left town. He retreated to Mexico. He has friends down there who own a ranch and

that's where he stayed until he spotted a different sort of trouble one day. Hondo came across a white man threatening a woman's farmhands.

The woman is Delfina Reyes. She inherited the farm after her father died in the fields one day and she was being pressured to sell the farm to the white guy and the white guy's family. The guy's name is AJ Novak. He and his father are big deals in that part of Mexico. They even had the police on their side and so they had no fear. They were threatening Delfina's farmhands when Hondo saw it. He responded to the situation. He got Novak to back off and he helped the farmhands get back on their feet. Hondo was later threatened by the cops for stirring up trouble. He said he wasn't the one responsible for the trouble and that he just wanted to lay low. The Mexican cop said that's good. He told Hondo to leave things be.

Only he couldn't. Hondo was always going to be Hondo with the same luck. Delfina invited him over for lunch with her mother and he went because he couldn't afford to tick off his friends' neighbors. Hondo went for lunch. He ended up hearing a full rant about AJ Novak. His father

Arthur was this wealthy and supposedly dangerous man that no one has ever met because he doesn't visit, but for some reason, he wanted Delfina's farm. AJ was just the middle man to handle the transaction. He offered Delfina money. She turned it down. He offered her more and he even bought her fiancé so that the fiancé could convince her to sell and she still said no. Delfina and her mother didn't feel safe driving in town for supplies.

Hondo offered to take Delfina into town. She accepted the offer and once again they ran into trouble. AJ and his new favorite henchman Gabriel (Delfina's former fiancé) were there. They threatened Delfina outright with violence and Hondo stepped in. He knocked out three men. He got Delfina back to her farm. He also tried to get as much information he could about the current situation. In the place where he's staying, there was a maid/cook there and she told him that Novak's father was a big mystery. Some thought European. Some thought Irish because the son was Irish. There were also rumors that the father could be a Russian mob. Either way, he was wealthy. He bought up several properties in the area.

One of them was a hotel. He brought in a lot of business and so that's how he was able to buy off the cops. The same cops that later arrested Hondo for assault. The men who were threatening Delfina had claimed that they were targeted unprovoked and they already bought the cops. Hondo was arrested. He was in a holding cell when he was told that Mr. Novak is choosing to be generous. He was going to drop the charges if Hondo agreed to meet with him at the hotel and so Hondo got to meet Arthur Novak. The father was Irish. He was also wanted by Ireland and several Eastern European countries. It's why he and his son fled to Mexico. They couldn't be extradited there. They were in Mexico and, for some reason, they wanted to own the whole town. They were already halfway there.

Arthur told Hondo to offer his new deal to Delfina and her mother. He was willing to raise the price by a hundred thousand and Hondo knew he couldn't protect Delfina forever. He brought the offer to her and her mother. Her mother agreed to accept it. The farm was in her name and so it didn't matter that Delfina wanted to keep fighting. The fight was over. Or so they all thought. Hondo still had questions about Delfina's father's death. Miguel Reyes died from an accident on the farm and then a day later Arthur's son came around asking to buy. Hondo that was too big of a coincidence. He found out the father was doing some drilling on his land with Delfina's former fiancé and he figured out that whatever they found was worth killing for.

Hondo did his research. He was almost killed while doing so and he had Delfina and her mother hiding at his friend's house as he confronted Arthur. He was confronted with what he found. The farm was on top of a silver mine and was worth a fortune. The Novaks were threatening and even killing people because they were trying to steal the silver mines before the real value could be realized. Hondo told Arthur that the women were willing to sell and that all he had to do was offer them the fair value but Arthur's response to that was that he was only going to be offering 1 peso for the farm. He knew that Delfina's mother would agree to it because he had Delfina kidnapped.

Madrugada (2)

Season 5

Episode Number: 86

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Friday October 08, 2021
Writer:	Matthew T. Brown
Director:	Billy Gierhart
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay),
Guest Stars:	Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), Timothy V. Murphy (Arthur), Jose Maria Aguila (Charro), Val Dorantes (Delfina), Luke Cook (A.J.), Pilar Padilla (Isabel), Ricardo Abarca (Gabriel), David Arauza (Chief Barrera), Samantha Cutaran (Susan), August Maturo (Terrified Teen), Jeff Bowser (Dana), Luis Alberti (Flynn), David DeSantos (Rodrigo Sanchez)
Production Code:	502
Summary:	Still in Mexico, Hondo teams up with a local cop for a dangerous rescue mission, only to find himself with a target on his back. Also, back in Los Angeles, Hicks considers disbanding the team for good



The episode begins with Christina Alonso and Dominique Luca cheerfully returning to SWAT, asking who missed them. Luca feels he lost touch with everyone while they were in Germany for 3 months; him reminding her they are home. Jim Street happily hugs Luca, who admits that liver donation surgery kicked his ass saying his mom is doing well and she looks healthier than she has in years. Chris is glad everything is working out. Victor Tan greets them but informs them he is running under Donovan Rocker, under 50 Squad; he confesses there have been rumors that their squad may not be reforming and that Daniel "Hondo" Harrelson is

gone. He isn't back from his personal time, he ghosted but is rumored to be in Mexico.

David "Deacon" Kay is training SWAT at the gun range where Chris and Luca find him. They confront him about 20 Squad and how he stepped back and is working with the new recruits. Luca feels he can fill in and run the show until Hondo returns; as Hondo has been demoted. Deacon is refusing to take the position without talking to Hondo, especially since they treated him so poorly. He feels Hondo is never coming back.

In Mexico, Charro follows Hondo, just after learning he is LAPD and SWAT. He is determined to get Delfina back but he needs Charro to help him get her back from Arthur Novak. He reminds him they need intel, even though weapons are nice, and asks Charro to follow him as to where they can start obtaining info.

Arthur orders AJ not to be so rough with Delfina who attempts to scream and escape from her room. She admits she knows about the silver and how much their land is really worth and her mother will never sell. She says he and his psycho son will never get a penny from her family.

Gabriel is upset that they kidnapped Delfina and is advised not to finish his sentence when he gives Arthur an ultimatum. He is told to go home and compose himself. AJ puts her back in her room, locking her up.

Hondo and Charro wait as he ignores another call from Deacon. They spot a very drunk Gabriel walking through the market and Charro asks to speak to him, with Hondo cornering him. They reveal that they know Novak has kidnapped Delfina and AJ doesn't take his eyes off Delfina, who loves torturing her. Gabriel admits AJ killed Miguel after he found out there was silver on the land; he only cares about getting rich. Hondo doesn't buy the story but Gabriel buys into the rouse as Hondo tells him to show them the proof, which is the hammer AJ used to kill Miguel and he produces it.

Charro gives the weapon to his boss, telling him it is the weapon used to murder Miguel Reyes and they want a warrant to arrest Aj at his father's property and they have Delfina as a hostage. His boss tells him to bring the evidence to Mexico City, Hondo gets the gist of the conversation as Charro tells him he should be ashamed of being police and storms off. Hondo observes the other officers in the building.

Rocker finds Tan, who wants him to scrub the rig again, also informing him that the rest of the 20 squads is being split up tomorrow. He can't believe that they are truly ending. Rocker says they admired 20 squads and Tan is a great officer as he will be rocking with the 50 families for real. Hicks welcomes Luca back, apologizing about the team. He says the city found more cash and feels that Luca is more qualified for the role of running all of the swats someday and he says no right away. He only wants to get behind the wheel of black Betty with 20 squads. Hicks tells him that 20 squads are done and the offer won't be on the table long.

The street is happy to be cleared for the field but now 20 squads are blown away. He is sorry about not talking to Chris the last month she was away. He confesses they shared an amazing kiss and it did require a follow-up. She says they never talked about it as he wants to give them a real shot and she thinks nothing has changed but he feels that this time tomorrow they could be on different teams. He doesn't want to pretend they don't have feelings for each other. She is concerned that he isn't the one who would be judged for having feelings for a colleague but needs time to figure out how to do things right.

Charro feels like a fool putting on the badge as Hondo says he felt the same way and that is why he left LA. He feels he can only fight the system for so long. He reveals that he saw Charro at the precinct today and he is so much more than all the officers at the PD put together. Charro and Hondo grab whatever weapons they have and work together to scope out the compound; Hondo feeling they could make a SWAT officer out of him yet. Before they can carry on their conversation, they notice Gabriel walk onto the compound.

Gabriel tells the guards that AJ wants to meet with everyone immediately and he will take overwatch. He pulls Delfina out of her room. She is furious with him, refusing to go anywhere; saying he may not have been the one who killed her father but he is the one who told Nivak about the silver and that is what got him killed. Gabriel pleads with her as Hondo covers them, asking Charro to help. Aj shoots and kills AJ, and before Delfina can escape Aj jumps on top of her. Hondo is able to kill AJ when he is about to stab her, but another guard grabs her. Arthur finds his son, shot dead, and looks around the compound as Hondo says they need to get out of there ASAP.

Hondo and Charro go to see Isabel who says Arthur can have the "rocks in the ground" because all she wants is her daughter back. Hondo feels she is right, but Charro knows that Isabel and Delfina will never be safe after Hondo killed AJ. Hondo says if he had his team behind him it could be different but he doesn't. Charro feels Hondo needs to get out of the country as soon as he can, but Hondo doesn't think he should have to clean up his mess.

Deacon, Luca, Tan, Chris, and Street talk about Hondo, and all feel he is not coming back; all feel woeful about what is coming next, but they are all getting a squad alert at the same time; they meet with Hicks and Rocker who informs them they are heading out to a bank robbery in East LA; Hicks is calling 50 and 20 squads, Rocker informing Tan that he goes with 20 squads as 50 squads can handle a man down. Deacon explains what their last night is like, tells them to fill the gaps and stay liquid and make Hondo proud.

Deacon and 20 Squad are worried about the kids that are inside, kids who were in a skate park but ran inside the abandoned mall that was used as a meth lab. They are trying to get the kids out safely before this becomes a hostage situation but things are already doing a bit awry

when they breach and there is a shooter already taking aim at them. The team separate, Luca and Tan found a couple of teens explaining that there is another one out there. Chris and Street have a suspect in custody when unfortunately a shooter chases one of the teens up an escalator; Street jumps from one to the other, tackling the last suspect, shouting this was one hell of the last shift, causing Deacon to smile and nod.

Novak hires a team of 6 assassins to take down a man who he insists they "inflict intense pain" upon. Hondo calls him saying he is not going anywhere as Isabel will give him the deed as long as she gets Delfina back. Novak tells him where to be, saying Isabel has to be there but part of the deal is he wants Miguel's hand to be given over. Hondo admits he knows this is a trap to Charro but he is willing to walk into it.

Chris comes to Street's house, who invites her in when she says she just needs someone to talk to. She confesses she will miss being on his team and she is sorry about giving him an answer. She knows everyone on the team was looking ahead but she is fighting hard about everything she had and she doesn't know what she has ahead. She only kept in touch with only him when she was in Germany. She didn't need 20 squads when she was away. He is the one thing she is getting more sure of. She feels this is so typical as they need to go on a date before they figure out what they are doing or if they are getting new teams and roles; he promises that as soon as they know he is going to ask her out again; she agrees.

Arthur has Delfina as Hondo reminds Charro that he may have private military working with him but Hondo has Charro. Charro says this town is his home and he needs to protect these people. Hondo is ready and as Novak checks his watch, Hondo approaches them. He didn't bring Isabel nor the deed. Hondo refuses to take his eyes off Delfina saying Isabel and the deed are in his car. Novak tells him that no one ends up on this side of the world by accident, and as his men approach Hondo's car, he asks Novak if he really wants to know who he is. The men yell and the car explodes, gunfire is everywhere as Novak grabs Delfina,

Hondo gives chase into the ruins, slowly taking out the gunmen one by one. Charro having his back, there is one man plus Arthur left. The assassin continues to shoot at Charro, but Delfina helps and kicks him repeatedly, running away from him. Charro finds her, offering his hand. Hondo still rushes around on the ground looking for Arthur. He shouts that too many people have died and Novak doesn't want to be part of that. Novak feels he has no right to judge him after he killed his son and Hondo has no right to say his name. Just as Novak is about to take the shot, Hondo turns and shoots him in the shoulder; Arthur asks Hondo not to kill him and Hondo informs him that if he was aiming to kill him, he would already be dead. Charro calls out Hondo's name, who tells him, "He is all yours officer!" and Charro arrests him as Delfina watches with cold eyes.

Hondo watches as Charro sweetly gives Delfina his jacket as Chief Barrera comes to the van. He looks at Charro and admits they cannot have men like this corrupting their town. He allows the FEDs to take him. Charro is happy as Hondo questions his sudden change of heart. Charro explains that the people are fed up with men like Novak and he had no choice without losing the support of the whole town. Hondo feels the whole world is full of people like him as Charro thinks the world needs people like them to follow. Hondo wants him to keep the town safe as he brings Delfina home to her mother, who rushes into Isabel's arms.

Hondo walks with Delfina who is happy to see all the workers are back. He is smiling when he hears that Charro is willing to keep an eye on the farm, commenting to Delfina that he doesn't think the farm is the only thing Charro has his eyes on. She giggles, saying it takes the whole family to run the farm and her mother deserves to rest. She feels her father died keeping this place and until it is necessary she will run this place. He is leaving, feeling he got what he needed as she thanks him for everything. She asks him what he does back home, only saying he helps people.

Back in LA, Hicks wants final approval for the team's assignments. He feels he led them well. Deacon knows he can lead them well but in the past 4 years, he knows he can lead well and he feels he is needed with the recruits and there is no 20 squad without Hondo. Hicks reveals Hondo isn't returning any of his calls, making Deacon question why that is. Deacon informs him that Deacon always had his back and even said at one point if they ever fired Hicks, they would have to fire Hondo too and he leaves saying he will tell the team their new assignments.

Everyone is once again talking about their new positions; Deacon arriving, saying wherever they end up always remember what Hondo said... treat them like family. Just then, Hondo walks

in; saying it is time to get back to work, a huge group hug ensues, him asking how his team is as Street and Chris exchange looks.

27 David

Season 5

Episode Number: 87

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Friday October 15, 2021
Writer: Nathan Louis Jackson
Director: Alex Graves
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay),
Guest Stars: Obba Babatundé (Daniel Harrelson Sr.), David DeSantos (Rodrigo Sanchez), Chase Anderson (Dale), Annie Tedesco (Renee), Loanne Bishop (Annabeth), Jeff Torres (Garett), Courtney Dietz (Pipa), Johnny D'Esposito (Brock), Scott Rosendall (Longmire), Conrad Haynes (Tatum), Eddie Blackwell Williams (Riley), Michelle Haro (Walters)
Production Code: 503
Summary: When a robbery crew holds up the iconic downtown Los Angeles library, the team discovers that stolen architectural drawings could lead to a major threat against the city. Also, the squad is surprised by the arrival of a new leader, longtime LAPD veteran and former S.W.A.T. member Rodrigo Sanchez.



Officer Rodrigo Sanchez became the new 20-David. He was leading the SWAT team now that Hondo has been demoted and Deacon rejected Hondo's old job. But both Deacon and Hondo knew Sanchez. He was on the original team back in the day with Luca and so they knew Sanchez was good people. He had heard about the job opening. He figured if any prick was going to go after the job then why shouldn't he and he got it.

Sanchez is now leading the guys. He spoke with the new members. The ones that didn't work with him from before and he told them that he expects good things from them. The team was given their first true test when they were called out to a shootout. The shootout happened after a break in at a factory and most of the bad guys got away while they left one guy behind.

It's the one guy that SWAT was called in to collect. They moved on the building with Hondo saying his catchphrase of "Stay Liquid" and so Hondo hasn't fully given up the role of leader. He's been doing that job for a while and it was going to take him some additional time before he stops seeing himself as the leader. It also came down to pride. Hondo was used to make the big calls and winning praise and now Sanchez was filing that role.

Sanchez even caught their suspect. They brought in Dale. Dale was interrogated and he admitted that he had been paid to shut down the computer system at the warehouse. He didn't know what was stolen or who the other members of the team were. He just knew his point person. Dale said a woman hired him to do the job and that they left him there when they got what they wanted.

The people who own the warehouse was brought in. They said there wasn't anything worth stealing at the company besides copper wiring and that the only thing they noticed missing was drawings. The owner's grandfather was an architect. He built at least twenty buildings downtown and so Hicks suspected the break-in had been to steal the blueprints because a bigger crime was underway. As they were investigating why the bad guys needed the blue prints, Luca confronted Sanchez. Luca used to work with Sanchez like the other guys. He knows him. he also knows that coming back to SWAT was a step down for Sanchez and he wouldn't have done that if there hadn't been something in it for him. And so Luca asked him what it was because he knew Sanchez wasn't back because of sentiment.

And he wasn't. Sanchez was quick to assert himself and he wanted everyone to know he was the leader. He made calls against the advice of his team. His calls worked out in spite of what Hondo thought it would happen and so again it came to pride. Hondo's pride was stung that he had been demoted. It also annoyed him that he now has someone over him telling him what he can and can't do. Hondo tried to move past it. Only Luca wouldn't let him. Luca spoke with both Hondo and Deac. They spoke about Sanchez. Luca still thinks Sanchez is up to something and that the others couldn't see it. They reminded Luca that he always had an issue with Sanchez. The two of them used to butt heads frequently during their time together back in the day and so Luca suspecting Sanchez now is nothing new.

If anything, the others dismissed it as clashing personalities. They said that just how things are and they moved on. They had bigger issues to worry about. They still had their case. They found the woman who hired the hacker and her name is Pippa. Pippa has been in frequent contact with someone in prison. She apparently fell in love. She let the guy convince her to rob a place and she was later arrested. Pippa was asked about the grand plan.

She didn't know it. Her boyfriend left her out of it and so the team had to track it down. They tracked down each and every building the architect grandfather worked on until they found a building where everyone inside was unresponsive. The team went there. They found everyone knocked out by gas pumped through the air system. They also found the place being robbed.

The team pursued their thieves. They chased down into the tunnels where they got one and the other escaped. But he didn't escape for long. He managed to make it all the way to getaway car where the team trapped him in at all sides. And so the team was able to arrest everyone and recover the stolen items.

Later, Sanchez gave a speech about how he had been sent there to see why 20 squad imploded. Someone died, a cop recorded others cops, and Hondo released information to the Times. Sanchez had been sent there to get the team back in shape and tonight he said that he didn't have because they were doing great work.

Sentinel

Season 5

Episode Number: 88

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired:	Friday October 22, 2021
Writer:	Ryan Keleher
Director:	Cherie Dvorak
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay),
Guest Stars:	David DeSantos (Rodrigo Sanchez), Michael B. Silver (Vince), Cathy Cahlin Ryan (Dr. Wendy), David Rees Snell (Det. Burrows), Norma Kuhling (Nora Fowler), Kenny Barr (Marc), Mikal Vega (Russian Mike), Yeniffer Behrens (Victoria), Oscar Peña (Mitch), Atika Greene (Angry Civilian), Roger J. Timber (Medical Van Driver), Ambrit Millhouse (Attendant), Evan Sloan (Deron), Eric Urbiztondo (Danny), Javier Calderon (Jaime), Natisha Anderson (Glenna), Doug Long (Jealous Sentinel User), Julianna Mendoza-Behrens (Sammi), Joey Anaya (Tomas)
Production Code:	504
Summary:	As the team races to stop a violent band of armed robbers, the search is complicated by civilians using a public safety app that encourages vigilantism. Also, Street receives difficult news that alters his future.



The episode begins with reports of shots fired, Dominique Luca and Jim Street arrive on scene, ordering people to get across the street away from the scene or they will arrest them. Inside the house, Street and Luca find a man inside with a gun, claiming he lives a few blocks away and he is not who they are looking for. They call in for an ambulance as the man they arrest claims to have seen the robbery alert on Sentinel and came to help.

Daniel "Hondo" Harrelson and David "Deacon" Kay learn from Luca that this is

a robbery gone back but they have been called back to HQ by but all of them are concerned about what Rodrigo Sanchez is really after; in the meantime they will take witness statements.

Meanwhile, Jim returns to HQ where he is asked to sitdown by Robert Hicks and is informed that his mother passed away this morning. There are no signs of force or trauma, but it looks like it was drugs. He is furious that he gave her a piece of his liver and she is out of prison for less than 2 months and he overdoses. He is offered help and to talk, and taking time to process but he prefers to stay with the team. Everyone there knows his relationship with his mother was messed up but now he knows she is at peace and he insists he is okay. Hicks tells him that if he focus flips at all he will pull him from the field offering his apologies; feeling there is no right call with this kind of situation.

SWAT interviews the man they arrested, saying the man played vigilante and that is what might have gotten his neighbor killed. Sanchez says they need to up their game before robberies turn into homicides.

Hicks and Victor Tan, reveal that the neighbor is right about Tomas Hernandez doing the shooting; but they have no look at his associates; he robbed a pharmacy the day before and Serena's house today but there is no surveillance. Apparently they are not the only ones looking for him because of his gambling debts, Tan reveals they have been dealing with him before; Tan tells Hicks that he downloaded the Sentinel app and learned that Vince Jones just put money down on their suspect, Hicks hoping that if he has this many followers maybe he has some useful information for the case.

Christina Alonso finds Street in the locker, saying she admired what he did for his mother, scared her but she admired him for it; saying she is there for him if he needs her. Meanwhile, Sanchez and Hondo talk about Street in the kitchen, suggesting that Sanchez gives him a few days off, regardless of what Street is asking for. Hondo says he is looking out for a teammate as Sanchez says he is an adult but he will keep it in mind, offering Hondo to go for burgers but he declines.

Chris and Tan come to see Miquel, saying they are looking for one of his associates Tomas Hernandez, but he tells them that they better hope they find him first. He says Tomas mentioned something about needing the money for his brother and that is the only thing he has for them before he takes off on his motorcycle.

Deacon and Luca come to see Vince Jones, who tells them he is getting tons of tips on Sentinel. He says they are there to help the police and doesn't encourage vigilante behavior but what happened this morning, had it not happened the woman could have been dead. He agrees to send over all the data he has received, over 900 files. Chris speaks to Deacon about the case for a moment, then voices her concern that there are zero female applicants on this year's list for the academy. Deacon asked for a 48 hour extension but he doesn't know if that is enough time to fix this.

Chris goes to see Fowler, who sprained her ankle and didn't think Chris even liked her, but Chris feels she should have been more supportive. Fowler explains how she was told how bias it was and how much deeper it is, how the tests are biased and female are more likely to injure themselves on tests that have nothing to do with SWAT careers; Chris offers to look into it but Fowler says she needs to look after her own 6 for now.

Tan shows Deacon that the data he got them shows the three accomplices, Tomas Hernandez, Danny Hernandez and Jamie Mejia. Danny has a record and they have an address for him; the Sentinel app goes off and shows an address not far from Danny's place, SWAT rides out. When SWAT arrives, there is a crowd of civilians with phones recording everything, even arguing over who spotted them first. SWAT spreads out to take over the place, Sanchez telling the team to engage when they don't seem to see any hostages. They arrest the man inside, Hondo angry at Sanchez that it isn't Hernandez and Sentinel got it wrong!

Luca and Deacon are back at HQ where they fret that the guy they gassed is a third grade teacher and they could be looking at law suits, if Vince keeps up this bounty they are going to keep getting these false leads, They are averaging a call per minute and now Vince has doubled the bounty. Tan shows that Danny Hernandez is also deep in debt as Hicks wants to find out the connection between the two men.

Hondo finds Street in the bathroom, saying they need to talk about his mom. Street insists he is fine as Hondo thinks he needs to take some time off, offering his condolences. Street mocks him, saying he could take a quick trip to Mexico. Jim bites back on him, saying Hondo preaches all day about family and the team being a family but when he was laid up in a hospital bed where was Hondo. Hondo says he was dealing with pretty heavy stuff but Street reminds him that he doesn't get to pick and choose when he can be around. Sanchez hears the conversation and orders Hondo to leave Street alone.

Chris tells Deacon everything that Fowler told her, him wanting to know how they change things. He is all for improving everything but they cannot lower the bar for their female officers as Chris says there is something clearly broken in their recruiting process and it is time they fix it.

Victoria Mejia arrives at HQ with her daughter to speak to Hondo and Tan, asking her about her relationship with Danny Hernandez. She doesn't know about the robberies but explains that Tomas is her ex and the father of her daughter and he is the one who sends money to her, helping to pay for her medicine as she is type 1 diabetic but now that she knows where the money is coming from she will not accept it. Street explains to Hicks that the victim, Serena from

this morning is also a diabetic and that is why they robbed the pharmacy and Serena to get the insulin. Tan comes in, saying multiple Sentinel users have spotted their suspects and they are onto something, Hicks tells them to roll out.

The three men rob a pharmaceutical van, but he had already made the delivery, SWAT arrives and are able to arrest one of the robbers, Tan and Luca giving chase to the other two but having to stop when they are pinned in by pallets that dropped off a forklift.

Sanchez learns from Deacon that they are still after the insulin as Tan says the van made 10 deliveries today, and the shipping depot got the largest supply; leaving Hondo behind at Victoria's house but allows Deacon to call him when he says they could use him. A Sentinel user thinks he spots the guys that Vince Jones is offering a bounty for and follows them into the warehouse; SWAT also breaches the warehouse, telling workers to get out of the building as they walk down the aisles, saying the insulin needs to be refrigerated.

Chris yells for a suspect to lay down and he begins to fire at them, Deacon tapping the shoulder and ordering his team to spread out. Deacon is able to jump and arrest Tomas, while Hondo, Luca and Tan work together as the Sentinel user tells his fans that he needs to get out but he is taken hostage by Danny. Sanchez tells Street to get into position while Hondo tries to talk to Danny, explaining how there are legal ways to take care of his daughter. Street tells Hondo to move two steps to his left but he doesn't listen to them, as Sanchez says the same thing, but Hondo just wants Danny to listen to him.

Sanchez orders Hondo to stand down as he begins to talk to Mitch the hostage, saying he knows Danny knows what he is talking about, having a young daughter and both of them want to go home to them. He begs him to put the gun down and Danny does. Hondo does it as Sanchez rushes in and arrests him, saying they have the suspect in custody but gives Hondo a dirty look.

Back at HQ, Hondo stops Street, saying he is sorry about his mom and sorry about the other stuff too; not excusing for leaving everyone in the dark. He wasn't there then but he is there now. Street wants to go home and unwind but he appreciates what Hondo said and shakes his hand. Street hops on his bike as Chris finds Fowler in the locker room, saying Deacon is modifying the program as Fowler said her and a few other women are resubmitting as soon as she is healed up and thanks her for doing what she did.

Vince Jones finds Deacon and Tan, saying their real users want to see them, as Deacon says they are not interested in this as Tan says they should give the bounty to Victoria Mejia who lead them to the apprehension of the robbers and it may as well be her who gets it to pay for her daughter's insulin.

Street opens his door to find Chris there. He invites her in, saying Luca went to grab beers with Deacon, but he wasn't in the mood, He is feeling sadness, anger and regret but she feels that is normal but he doesn't think there was anything normal about his relationship with her but he feels relieved when she died; Chris admitting she felt the same when her mother died and a whole weight was lifted off her shoulders when she went away. They both feel a common ground. He always dreaded this day not because she was gone but because when she died he would truly be alone. Chris says he isn't, but he says he can't do this half relationship thing and he doesn't want her to compromise herself at work but he can't keep doing whatever this is and walks away from her.

Hondo comes into Hick's office, where he is asked if he directly disregarded a direct order from a commander and Sanchez is angry about it when Hicks says he will be the judge of it. Hondo reveals to Hicks that Sanchez is there to destroy him because he was a whistleblower and the brass wants him out; he is not the architect. Hondo says he is a brown man who is taking out a black man for calling out white cops. Hicks orders Sanchez to stay in his lane as Hondo says they can send a dozen more people like him as Hicks says he will not keep signing papers but Sanchez tells Hondo to have some dignity and walk away first or follow every order he gives him to the letter. Sanchez nods to the commander, causing Hondo to look at Hicks concerned.

West Coast Offense

Season 5

Episode Number: 89

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Friday November 05, 2021
Writer: Kent Rotherham
Director: Stephanie Marquardt
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay),
Guest Stars: David DeSantos (Rodrigo Sanchez), Joel Johnstone (Wolf), Quincy Chad (Nichols), Shelli Boone (Carolyn), Jock McKissic (Wagner), Phillip Brandon (Dips), Amy Benedict (Gail), Liam Johnson (Greer), Nandini Bapat (Asst. Manager)
Production Code: 505
Summary: When the team responds to a home invasion call, they uncover a murderous plot against a famous pro football quarterback. Also, Hicks gets a long-awaited lead on a Jane Doe case he worked 20 years ago.



Emergency services were called. They were called about an odd case. Some guy broke into a stranger's house with a gun. The guy was clearly on something. He began shooting up the place and so someone inside called 911. They said all of this when they were phone. SWAT was given this case and they quickly moved to action. But the case in fact a lot odder than they thought.

They were shot at and so they swarmed in to find that there wasn't some stranger in the house. The phone

call to them was hoax. It was a hoax pulled on a famous black man and his wife. It was clear what the intent was. The intent was to kill this former pro football player and that's why they warned him to tell him they were coming to kill him because they knew he would try to defend himself and whoever was harassing was hoping that the cops would see them as a threat.

Everyone saw what happened as the assassination attempt it was. Hicks even reported it this way to his bosses and so the police commissioner was now of the same opinion. Someone was trying to kill Derrick Nichols. Nichols was asked about enemies. He admitted that he received plenty of hate mail because of the plays he made, but most of it has calmed down since his retired and so nowadays the only hate mail he receives is from the old neighborhood.

Nichols never gave anyone a handout. He figured if he started that ten more would show up at his door and so he has remained firm on not giving anyone a handout and that in turn has created enemies. People hate him. He's a wealthy man and there were some haters out there.

Nichols's wife's gave them letters from the old neighborhood. They followed up by reaching out to a few people and one of them pointed the LAPD to a forum online full of Nichols's haters. There was even a message from someone using the same means to disguise his voice from the earlier threatening call and so the team knew he was dangerous. The guy who "swatted" Nichols had said he wasn't going to stop.

He wasn't going to stop until Nichols was dead. The team took the threat seriously and they asked the detail on Nichols to keep an eye out. But then this random big dude showed up threatening to kill Nichols. The police stopped him and Luca and Tan later questioned him. The guy was a football player.

He used to work with Nichols. He just found out that Nichols was sleeping with his wife and it was out there. The person whose been actually trying to kill the man — first by swatting and now by revealing his affair in the hopes an angry husband kills him — is smart. He's been following Nichols.

He knows Nichols. Nichols didn't know who this person was. Neither he nor his ever present manager knew who wanted Nichols dead and was doing everything in their power to do so. Hondo was also upset. Hondo had asked Nichols when they first began their investigation who would want him dead and he never mentioned his affair. Then again Hondo asked Nichols this question in front of his wife and that's why Nichols lied.

Nichols was a different man when he played football. He got used to the groupies and took advantage of it but he realizes now that he doesn't want anyone other than his wife and so at first he ignored her messages when it came out he cheated on her. He was afraid of what she might say. Hondo reassured him that if he apologizes and meant it that he could still save his marriage. Nichols went to a corner to listen to the message and then he disappeared. He left the station. He didn't leave with his protection detail or informed anyone why he was leaving. His manager tried to call him and when that didn't work he then accessed Nichols's voicemail. He overheard the call that Nichols last received.

Nichols's wife Carolyn had been kidnapped. The person or people who have her had told him to come and come alone and like a fool Nichols fell for it. Nichols went to meet the people who took his wife. But Hondo and his team found out who was behind the threats on Nichols's life. They found out that Nichols recently pulled out of a deal that would have paid a man by the name of Sam Greer sixty million dollars. It was a business deal. Nichols hadn't thought Greer was upset and so he suspected that Greer was sleeping with his wife. His was never kidnapped. Carolyn and Greer were working together to take out Nichols because they wanted to get their hands on his massive fortune and that was the only way to do it.

See, a divorce would probably earn Carolyn half of her former husband's assets. The greedy trick wanted all of his assets and to not be married to him anymore. She started an affair with Greer thinking they were in love but Greer turned on her the moment the police arrived. He knocked her down in order to get his hands on Nichols and so the team was forced to take him out. They killed Greer. They saved Nichols's life. Nichols will be getting a divorce now but at least he's alive and no one will be trying to kill him.

Hondo went against Sanchez in the field and so that was strike two. Another strike and he will have to face a disciplinary hearing. But team was behind him. They fully supported him and, while Deac took time to close a cold case for Hicks, he still came back to be there for Hondo when he was needed.

Crisis Actor

Season 5

Episode Number: 90

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired:	Friday November 12, 2021
Writer:	Sarah Alderson
Director:	Cherie Dvorak
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay),
Guest Stars:	Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), David DeSantos (Rodrigo Sanchez), Teddy Sears (Tripp), Joseph Lyle Taylor (Jeffrey), Joshua Bitton (Robert), Ellie Araiza (Andrea), Fiza Dosani (Jules), Ashley Wood (Elle), Kristofer Gordon (Sam), Joshua Dov (Arnold), Caitlin Duffy (Receptionist), Randall J. Bacon (Security Guard), Carlene Beckius (Screaming Woman)
Production Code:	506
Summary:	When armed gunmen storm the set of a controversial cable news show that promotes conspiracy theories, the team races to prevent a hostage situation from escalating on live TV. Also, Chris supports Street as he prepares for his mother's funeral.



Hondo was being forced out of the job. He upset people by going on record about those racist cops and so now they're giving him death by a thousand cuts. They were going to make the job intolerable to the point where Hondo would happily quit. But Hondo didn't want to give them that satisfaction.

He wanted to tough things out. Hondo didn't want to tell other members of the team because he didn't want to make this their problem and so Luca did it for him. Luca informed Deac. The two of them came up with a plan and they were hoping it would work. They were going to try

and persuade Sanchez into believing nothing he did would ever force Hondo out. They figure Sanchez would move onto an easier target once he saw the truth for himself.

Sanchez was only doing what he's doing because he was promised a job in the Governor's detail. He wanted the quickest route to promotion and he wouldn't stay with the team if Hondo prolonged this fight. Sanchez would quickly find another route. Luca and Deac were still working out a plan when they responded to a shooting and they came upon a scene at the local news station.

A trio of men took media figure, Tripp Hirsch. They hated Hirsch because he claimed a school shooting was a hoax and he somehow managed to convince people that it was all made up. Several children died in the shooting. Two of the three men were fathers and their children died in the shooting. They went on the show because they wanted to force them to tell the truth about the shooting.

It turns out things didn't just stop once Hirsch claimed it was a hoax. People began trolling the families of the victims and they've been harassed for months on end on top of losing children.

The children that died weren't even teenagers. They were six-year-olds. They were babies. Their deaths are tragic and instead Hirsch or better yet his producer decided to use to make name for themselves.

They weren't considered credible news. They were conspiracy theorists and things took a turn south when one of the hostages tried to use her own gun to take out the trio. She was shot. She could die and so all she did was force two of the men to flee while wounding the third. The third guy was attempting to kill himself when Chris talked him down.

Hirsch's people decided to film the whole thing. They kept it alive until SWAT told them to turn the cameras and his people turned those same cameras right back on when their backs were turned. But Hirsch didn't care about his newfound fame. He felt guilty about lying about the school shooting when he knew for a fact it was real and so he thought the shooting was them reaping what they sowed. His producer on the other hand wanted to milk the experience. He even approached Chris about coming on the show because fans thought she looked hot in her uniform and he was surprised she shut it down. Chris doesn't care about fans or her "following". She does her job because it matters and Chris also hated the shooting. She was for stricter gun laws.

Most cops were. They were for them because it would cut down on the people trying to shoot them and so Chris hated Hirsch's show. She also took a dislike to his producer. Chris and Street later talked about it. They also discussed his mother. Street wasn't sure if he should have a funeral or not and Chris told him he should go through with one. She said she always regretted not saying goodbye at her own mother's funeral. Her mother had died in a drunk driving accident and Chris was so mad at her mom that she ran away from the funeral. It's her biggest regret. She told Street to go ahead with a funeral and Tan told him not to do it. He remembers his father's funeral. It was a huge affair and Tan had wished to grieve alone as a family. And he hated catering to everyone else.

Street was still working out what to do when they were once called back into the field. One of them who had gotten away was Arnold Boseman and he was apparently once a conspiracy theorist. He thought the shooting was also a hoax until he went to the town affected by this shooting. He met everyone and he knew those children really did die. Arnold's wife left him with the two kids when he began going down the rabbit hole and so he blames Hirsch for that. He thinks Hirsch cost him his family with his lies. It's why he was helping the grieving fathers in getting revenge. Arnold has military experience and he used that. He tried to go after Hirsch again and he almost killed his producer when Chris killed Arnold.

The producer again asked Chris to be on the show. But she blew him off. She also told Hirsch that him quitting his job now was like an arsonist regretting to play with matches because he almost died in the fire he set and so his resignation doesn't mean a thing now.

Luca and Deac also found a way to push Sanchez into taking a private security job. It convinced Hicks that he should defend his team and so he reinstated Hondo as the team lead. And later the team attended Street's private funeral for his mother.

Keep the Faith

Season 5

Episode Number: 91

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Friday December 03, 2021
Writer: J. Stone Alston
Director: John Showalter
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay),
Guest Stars: Obba Babatundé (Daniel Harrelson Sr.), Carl Lumbly (Saint), Karissa Lee Staples (Bonnie), Ungela Brockman (Ivy), Danny Garcia (Leo), Erin Croom (Fabi), Tyler Lofton (Manny), Shane Liburd (James), Trisha Molina (Joy), Aleksandar Filimonovic (Gorov), Cinda Adams (Miriam), Hays McEachern (Carl), Katie Marshall (Nurse Marshall), Noelle Bellinghausen (Office Duarte), Roman Mitichyan (Baron), Nick Epper (Russian #2), Rico E. Anderson (Young Daniel)
Production Code: 507
Summary: Hondo returns as S.W.A.T. leader. The team has a dangerous case involving a large stack of cash and the Russian mob. Hondo's dad opens up about a painful part of his past.



It's Chris's birthday. The team tries every year to get Chris to celebrate her birthday and she never does. Chris hates her birthday. She hates celebrating it. She doesn't even wish to acknowledge it. Chris ignores the day entirely and her team never do. They still find ways to celebrate it. They wish her the Happy Birthday and then they tried to convince her to do something with him. But this year they got called out for work before they could do anything more than throw confetti. They responded to a scene where some guys tried killing some kids and were firing back at the police trying to

stop them. The ones firing were identified as Russian mafia. They were firing at the kids because the teenagers had all been in the car when one of them robbed a place with a toy gun and then tried to flee.

The Russians managed to shoot one of the teenagers. The other two teenagers got away with the money and they too were now wanted for questioning however the police didn't know about the robbery when they stopped the Russian mafia from killing those kids. SWAT was called and they settled things with the armed men at the scene. They also rushed the injured teenager to the hospital and so they were still trying to figure out why the mafia would want with three kids. Hondo's team later got lucky when an old friend of his father's offered to help. This friend was called Saint. He works in the community helping fresh immigrants and he knows the kid in the hospital. He said his name was James.

Saint didn't know James too well or his friends. But he offered to send a woman who would know down to Hondo's precinct so that she could talk to him and that was great help. Hondo's

team later found outside security footage of James rubbering the dress shop. The same shop was later found burned down and the guy who used to own it was packing his bags to get out of town. They found the store owner. They brought him in for questioning and they quickly got him to confess. His store used to be a front for the Russian mob. He would wash their money for them. He also said that James stole fifty million dollars from them and that teenagers were dead men walking. The team now knew what they were what they were looking for.

They needed to find the two remaining teenagers who had the money. Hondo took Saint's suggestion of speaking to a woman by the name of Ivy and she identified the remaining kids. She said they were a brother and sister fresh from Haiti. They arrived after the hurricane. They were living in a homeless encampment and Ivy even had the number for one of them. She gave her cell to Hondo whose team traced the number. They traced back to a homeless area where Hondo and Luca both traveled and they found the kids, but they weren't the only ones to do so and they had to fight off the Russians once again and the kids ran during the chaos. Fabi and Manny ran off. They also took the money and so it was getting hard to protect them.

The Russians that were captured weren't talking either. They were working for a man named Victor Sasha aka "the Baron" and Sasha was a savage guy. He even managed to escape a Russian prison. He immigrated to LA where he quickly rose the ranks of organized crime and now he runs things. Sasha wants his money back. He sent his goons and he continued to sent his goons after the kids. The team needed to find them first and so they asked James. He later woke up in the hospital. He was convinced by Saint to talk to Hondo and he told him where their hiding place was. The team later went to the location. They found Fabi. She was hiding with the money. She said her brother was luring the men with guns away by telling them he was leading them to the money.

But this meant Manny didn't have a lot of time. He was going to be shot the moment the Russians realized he was playing them and so the team secured Fabi in a safe location. They then went after her brother. The team found Manny before he could be shot. They rescued him and then had to pursue the Russians who tried to flee. Hondo had to go one on one with one of them. He was able to out-best and out-gun a man who turned out to be Sasha himself. The team was able to close the case. They even recovered the stolen money and Street got to Chris her birthday present. He got sky-diving vouchers. She always wanted to try it. Street overheard her mentioning it one day and he made sure he got her the vouchers. There was two of them. They were good for a year and he said a lot could happen in the year.

Tan went home to his wife who was feeling a little insecure with a hot female and Chinese neighbor moving in next door.

And Hondo finally got his father to admit why he left the Black Panthers. But Hondo later realized that his father's old friend Saint was in fact behind the Russians and that he was using the cops to track down the kids so that he could get his money back. Hondo later confronted Saint. Saint didn't deny it but he also said that Hondo didn't have proof and that everything he has he earned.

Safe House

Season 5

Episode Number: 92

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Friday December 10, 2021
Writer: Mellori Velasquez
Director: Alex Russell
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay),
Guest Stars: Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Lombardo Boyar (Detective Rios), Steve Louis Villegas (Marcos), Terri Hoyos (Mama Pina), Debbie Allen (Charice), Isa Garcia (Jenni), Hector Duran (Javier), Victor Manso (Ignacio), Abe Khalil (Ali), Gabriella Martinez (Vera), John Lowell (Ice Agent)
Production Code: 508
Summary: When an undocumented woman is violently abducted, the team forms an unlikely alliance to try and bring her home alive.



Things are getting serious between Nichelle and Hondo. He came back to LA in part because he wanted to pursue things with her and so he finally introduced her to his mother. Nichelle came over for dinner one night. She got to meet his mother.

His mother also asked her if she wants kids and then several implications about how a woman her age shouldn't wait too long else the grandparents might be dead or there could be complications. But during this awkward dinner, Hondo got a

call. He got a call from work asking him to come in and he did. He joined his team in de-escalating an armed man in a liquor store. They stunned the gun with few volts and he was done. They were able to call for an ambulance for the injured store owner and he told them the full story.

Ali told them a young woman came in scared. She was nineteen perhaps twenty and she didn't speak English. She spoke Spanish. This woman came in asking for help and then she tried to hide in the bathroom, but the armed men in looking for her and they got away with her. The team was looking at an abduction. The team's only clue to finding the young woman is the man they arrested and he wasn't talking. He was identified as Carlos Ochoa. He didn't have a record or gang affiliation. He was keeping quiet about someone and so the team tried to find the woman using facial recognition. They didn't have much luck there either. The woman was undocumented because she wasn't in any database they had and they were out of options.

Then something happened. Luca lives in an area where people know he's a cop and can be trusted and so of them approached him about the missing woman. The woman was Jenni Moreno. She was from Honduras. She was fleeing a bad situation there. Jenni was staying at a house for immigrant women and the woman who runs the place was called Mama Pena. Mama Pena was the one who identified Jenni from the security footage.

She said that Jenni was kidnapped one day and forced to act as a drug mule by a gang. She somehow escaped them. She came to the United States and she's been trying o start over ever

since. Jenni was so scared of the people she was running from that she hadn't even told Mama Pena who they were just in case it got out.

But knowing what they do now, the team was able to find out which gang took Jenni. It was a new gang called "Central Rebels". They were new to the area and the leader was a baby-faced kid himself. He was trying to make a name for itself. It therefore didn't look good that one of his mules managed to run away and probably did so as she was carrying their product. Jenni was grabbed. The people who had her were still looking for something and they went looking for it at Mama Pena's. Luca and Chris were there when the people came looking. They were able to shoot and/or arrest them before anyone could get hurt. The team later questioned Mama Pena about it and she didn't want them to search the house or the women under her care.

Mama Pena didn't want to frighten the women. Deacon was also taking a hard line with her because he thought she would be a vigilante if members of his team hadn't been there and so he pushed her. He probably pushed her more than necessary. While Chris told him to back off. Chris spoke to Mama Pena and she said that Jenni had a backpack when she came. One of the women grabbed it and she was running with it when Luca's neighbor asked for the bag. Luca's neighbor is in a gang himself. He knows how people like the Central Rebels think. He was going to give them product in exchange for getting Jenni back, but the team found him before he could and they arrested him for drug possession.

Survive

Season 5

Episode Number: 93

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Sunday January 02, 2022
Writer: Michael Gemballa
Director: Billy Gierhart
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay),
Guest Stars: Benito Martinez (Miguel), Philip Anthony-Rodriguez (Rafa), Tiago Roberts (Fontes), Neiko Neal (Officer Balfour), Roberto Garcia (Quintero), Gabriel 'G-Rod' Rodriguez (Acosta), Marco Morales (Vargas)
Production Code: 509
Summary: When Deacon enlists Chris' help on an off-duty private security detail, they struggle to survive when they're attacked by a drug cartel looking to kidnap their wealthy VIP client.



Deacon has a second job. He works private security to help with the bills. He has four children and a wife who chose the difficult task of being a stay-at-home mom. Their youngest has health issues. He understands why his wife chose the path she did. He doesn't resent her for it. He just knows that he has to supplement their income and he does that with private security. Deacon had needed hands on a new job and he enlisted Chris. The two of them still weren't seeing eye to eye on the whole Mama Pena issue. But they're

friends and Deacon wanted someone he could trust on the job. It was their task to escort a wealthy man to Las Vegas.

They were going to be driving there from LA. It was a simple task. It was only going to be the three of them and they liked the client. They liked Miguel Velez. He was hardworking. He was funny and he wanted to visit a little town out of the way because he heard that they filmed cowboy movies there. He grew up on cowboy movies. He wanted to visit the town and they had driven off the main road to do so when they were attacked. They were run off the road. The people in the other car then left their car and started firing at the trio. They demanded Velez.

They said that the others could go as long as they get Velez. Velez didn't know why. He said it could be a kidnapping plot because he's been threatened with it before and so both Deacon and Chris had to take out the two armed kidnappers. They were able to do so. They didn't have a car to escape and unfortunately the bad guys know about them. The two that Deacon and Chris killed had been contacted by a man named Rafa. They answered the call and identified themselves as LAPD. They also tried to warn this Rafa that he should cut ties and run while he still can. And he said he wasn't going to do that without Velez.

Velez pretended to be a man who helped small businesses, but the truth is that he's an accountant for a notorious cartel and he's trying to run away from them. Velez and the others went to the deserted town to take cover. While they were there, Velez dug up a bag. He never wanted to

visit the sleepy town to sightsee. He wanted to go there to collect his loot and his passport along with the data he collected on the cartel. The data was supposed to be his insurance policy. It was going to get the cartel to back off but he couldn't use it if he was dead and the cartel showed up looking for him.

Luckily, they weren't the only ones looking. The team became concerned when they didn't hear back from Deac and Chris and so they checked the hotel. They saw that they never signed in. They also checked footage of them leaving LA and they saw that their friends were being followed. Hondo therefore ordered his team to look for their friends. They were even checking back roads because in their last conversation with the two — they said that they were making a detour. SWAT went looking for the trio. The cartel went looking for the trio and the cartel found them first.

They wanted back their accountant. The cartel followed the trio to the abandoned house. Rafa went along with the crew. They all tried to shoot their way to a resolution and unfortunately the good guys were losing. Chris was captured. Rafa used her as leverage as he demanded that Deac turn over Velez. Velez didn't want anyone else to get hurt. He turned himself over and he asked that the others be let go. But Rafa changed the deal. He wanted the information that Velez gathered on him and he wanted it now or else he was going to shoot Chris. And so Velez was about to break when the rest of SWAT showed up to save the day.

The bad guys were taken down. Velez's family was contacted in Las Vegas and they were being brought to LA to meet up with him. Velez still has his getaway money along with the passports. He and his family can start over somewhere new.

Three Guns

Season 5

Episode Number: 94

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Sunday January 09, 2022
Writer:	Melissa Park
Director:	Guy Ferland
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay),
Guest Stars:	Enuka Okuma (DEA Agent Lyons), Leith M. Burke (DHS Agent Gunther), Gilli Messer (Mari), John Griffin (Byron), Michael Beach (Leroy), Angelica Scarlet Johnson (Kelly), Jayda Aslan (Tuana), Alex Alcheh (Jason), Juan Monsalvez (Ricardo), Jiya Simon (Cop #1), Brian DeRozan (Cop #2), Arthur Richardson (Dave), Joe Bagtas (Cortejo), Jason Sweat (Patrol Guard)
Production Code:	510
Summary:	The SWAT team partners with the DEA to locate stolen rocket launchers smuggled into Los Angeles, high-power weapons with new technology capable of cutting through armored tanks. Also, a personal issue for Tan arises when a colleague is hurt in the field; Hondo's inquiry into the arrest of a homeless veteran for Leroy, Darryl's father, sparks an idea for a new policing initiative; and Luca suspects the mother of his mentee, Kelly Stewart, wants to date him.



Sometimes the police weren't equipped with what they failed in the field. Hondo's old friend Leroy was there when a couple of beat cops started hassling a homeless man and Leroy tried to defuse the situation. He told the cops that Dave wasn't a threat. He was a vet. He was troubled.

He doesn't mean anything by grabbing his stick for protection and they still hauled Dave off to prison. Luckily, Hondo was there to stop Leroy from getting arrested as well. Hondo told Leroy that he would check on Dave and Leroy didn't see

the need because he already knew what was going to happen. The cops were going to book Dave. His mental problems meant he would go to a psych ward and once there a doctor would diagnose him. And he would be released back out on the streets.

The whole arresting him part was just delaying the inevitable. Leroy didn't see the point of it. Nothing Hondo said or did could rectify it and so Hondo chose to instead do what he can. He did his job as a cop. He and his team were asked by the DEA to assist them with an investigation. The federal agents were looking into stolen rockets. They traced them back to LA and they believe that the man that has them was involved in the cartels. The man was Alvarez. The team and the DEA were later able to raid the cartel and they found evidence of a buy. They just didn't find all of the stolen items.

Alvarez denied knowing what he was selling. He also said it wasn't official job by his cartel friends. He was doing some work on the side and he figured he'd use his contacts from the cartel

to move items, but he never went into the specifics or got any names. The raid that brought him down also saw to the death of a police officer and that death was hitting Tan hard. He worked with the woman that was killed. It wasn't anyone on the team but it still affected him because the officer was pregnant. She just found out. She didn't want to come off the raid because she didn't want to leave the job half finished and so Tan found out about by talking to her widow.

It made him think about his own situation. Tan later confessed to Chris that his wife Bonnie has a miscarriage the other day. It was early into the pregnancy and they hadn't officially told anyone because it was considered bad luck to say anything before the twelfth week. Not that the last part did them any good. Bonnie was taking time off as she grieves and Tan threw himself into work. The case took a turn when the team learned that another group was chasing the weapons. The Israelis were looking for the weapons. They were technically supposed to get them in the first place because the weapons were on their way to Israel.

But they were stolen first. The Americans told the Israelis to stand down. They had no cause to operate inside of the United States and they should contacted the FBI the moment they landed in LA. Once the team was able to get through to the Israelis, they continued looking for the weapons. They found out that the weapons was bought by someone from the Eris Group. They were private contractors that wanted to be known for leading military technology and so everyone figured that they paid for the weapons in order to copy and steal data from it. It wasn't until that the team showed up at the Eris Group headquarters that they learned something different.

The CEO of Eris Group denied all knowledge of the theft. He said he had nothing to do with ordering or knowingly stealing the proprietary of someone else. This didn't mean people working under him didn't steal stuff from other weapon dealers. The CEO was asked who would know. He mentioned the head of IT. He said the man's name is Chip Webb. The team went looking for Webb and they learned he cleared out of the building the moment he heard SWAT was at the door. There was also security footage of Webb loading the weapons into the back of his car. They put out a BOLO. They also did a deep dive on Webb and that was more thorough than his employers.

Chip Webb wasn't the man's real name. His real name is Jason Wells. He's a former Marine who had been taken hostage by a terrorist group known as Abu Sibi and Abu Sibi were known for the kidnap for profit game. Only Wells didn't have family that could pay for it. He was an orphan with no siblings. His extended family didn't have the means of putting money together and the American government's official policy was that they didn't negotiate with terrorists. Wells was left in his kidnapped state to suddenly he was released a few years later. He claimed that Abu Sibi simply allowed to him to go and it was when they checked his social media that they learned that the terrorists had brainwashed him into believing the cause.

He was suddenly against American aggression. He even spoke about America needing a wakeup call and so it was clear he was now working with the same terrorists that once abducted him. Wells was a lonely man with no real family since his mom died. He was easy to manipulate. The team was able to track down him and his friends to a rooftop where they aiming to take down a plane but fortunately the team was able to stop them in time and no one got hurt. Chris also told Tan that if he needed to talk that she will be there and that the whole team will support him and Bonnie.

Hondo also came up with an idea to form a new initiative in his community where everyday volunteers offer to take mental health calls so that the police don't have to. He even asked Leroy to be a part of it. Leroy was hesitate at first but he later offered to help with this initiative.

And Luca realize that one of his mentees was trying to parent-trap with her mom, but the teenagers was doing this because she was afraid Luca would get married and have his own family one day and that he wouldn't have time for her anymore. And so he had to promise to always be there for her and her mom.

Old School Cool

Season 5

Episode Number: 95

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Sunday February 27, 2022
Writer: Amelia Sims
Director: Paul Bernard
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay),
Guest Stars: Brigitte Kali Canales (Officer Alexis Cabrera), Jero Medina (Eduardo Ortiz), Rafael Cabrera (Pedro Suarez), Wil Wheaton (Evan Whitlock), Sterling Alexander (Officer Howard), Aris Juson (Sgt. Anders), Charles Hittinger (Rookie Officer Tanner), Johnny Cannizzaro (James), Tye Alexander (Donnie Culatto), Amy Tsang (Officer Flynn), Ray Siegle (Nathan), Bobby Bowlin (SWAT Officer), Todd C Sharbutt (Officer Parker), Whitney Ann Duggins (Vanessa)
Production Code: 511
Summary: Hondo and the team race to locate a hacker responsible for accessing LAPD's computers and revealing the identities of undercover officers before the leaked intelligence has fatal consequences. Street is forced to reckon with past misdeeds.



LAPD Officer Alexis Cabrera was hazed. She and other SWAT recruits or at least female ones had found their lockers filled with tampons and it's amazing how anyone thought they could get away with that in this day and age. Yet, Cabrera wasn't the one to make a complaint. The only reason Deac found out about it is that he heard it through the grapevine. He then got angry. He made sure the guys responsible cleaned up the mess and most of the women targeted never even knew what occurred. It was just Cabrera that knew. Chris also found out about it by witnessing the men cleaning up the tampons and

so she promised herself that she would talk to Cabrera at the end of her shift.

What no one counted on was that a cyberattack would first happen. Hondo and his team were out on a call responding officers in trouble when they lost connection with Command and they had to rely on their old ways to get out of a tough spot. Unfortunately, they couldn't get the bad guys because someone warned them to make a run for it. The same person that warned the gang was the person behind the cyberattack. Also known as Shadowbox. It was his screen name. He was selling information to the bad guys and he could be jeopardizing undercover officers. Commander Hicks ultimately decided to take SWAT offline.

They were going to do everything by hand. Only the thing about that is the fact it's so much harder. They had to rely on eyes and hands and that didn't always work out. Chris took time from the cyberattack case to check in with Cabrera. Cabrera said she was fine. She also said

she doesn't want to talk about it. She just wants to be left alone. The hazing thing with her had brought back memories for everyone. Tan remembered when someone left him a dim sum in his chair once. Chris remembered when they took her clothes while she was in the shower and how she had to walk back naked. And Street remembered doing that exact same thing to someone else.

Street said he realizes now how horrible that had been. He would never do something like that again or in the future and so Chris asked if he ever apologized to the officer he hazed. He hadn't. Only he plans on fixing that soon. The hazing thing aside, the hack had everyone pushing themselves to their absolute limit. They had to rescue an undercover cop whose cover was blown. He was being tortured when they found him. They had to call for an ambulance while they arrested the men that did that to him. The team was so busy solving fires that the cyberattack created that it shouldn't have had the time for much yet they manage to squeeze out a few minutes here and there.

Street got into contact with the woman he hazed. He asked to meet up with her and she agreed to it. Chris spoke to Cabrera again. Cabrera apologized for being so brusque earlier. She was afraid of looking weak. Which Chris understood. Chris kept her head down after she was hazed. She came in with top scores and afterward she shunned other women in the department because she want to appear as if she was forming a girl squad. Chris has since learned that having girlfriends won't make her appear weak. And even if it does, Chris no longer cares because she's gotten to meet incredible men and women on the job and she once mentored a woman new to the program who became a trusted friend.

Chris told Cabrera that she's got her back. The same went for the rest of the team because none of them planned on letting a fellow officer down and that's what they did with the job as well. They located every undercover agent in the field. They also got a hold of the hacker. The hacker was kidnapped right in front of everyone. He apparently agreed to sell information on where a gang could find the main witness in the trial against the boss, but the gang kidnapped the hacker to help them against the security team only it got back to SWAT and so the team was able to stop an undercover cop from being killed right before she testified.

Street also sought out the officer he hazed back in the day and he had to go to her because she quit the police force after years of sexual harassment. But seeing her situation, convinced Street that he can no longer be one of the guys that see it and says nothing.

Deac has begun ministering at a prison and he ran into a man he arrested, but who claims he's innocent.

Provenance

Season 5

Episode Number: 96

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Sunday March 06, 2022
Writer:	Imogen Browder
Director:	Billy Gierhart
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay),
Guest Stars:	Obba Babatundé (Daniel Harrelson Sr.), April Parker Jones (Winnie), Tobias Jelinek (Noah), Catherine Kresge (Detective Olivia), Emmie Nagata (Julia), Michael James Bell (Otto), Ray Campbell (Ward), Blake Webb (Sam), Ashley Dulaney (Grace), Curtis Nelson II (Mac), Peter Holden (Security Guard Clark), Aviel Ayoung (Security Guard Ford), Otis Gallop (Sgt. Stevens)
Production Code:	512
Summary:	After an armed robbery crew invades a downtown auction house, the case quickly turns personal for Hondo when his sister, Winnie, is taken as one of the hostages.



Hondo's sister Winnie now works in town. One of her casino clients had specially crafted a position for her because he knew she wanted to move back to LA to be near her aging parents and so she now works at Restoration Auction House. Winnie was proud of her position. She thought it was a step up from her last one and she had wanted to show it off. She tried to do so with her father. But her father was being a cantankerous old man. He hated that Black and African American history had been bought and col-

lected by a rich white man who wanted to show it off at a gallery. He hated what he was seeing so much that he refused to stay for the guided tour. He ran off when Winnie's back was turned.

There was no telling at first if he made it out of the building when everything went down. Winnie was still inside when the alarms went off and the building's security system shut down the building. It barricaded everyone inside along with the bad guys. The place was being robbed and unfortunately, the thieves rounded up everyone inside. Including Winnie. Winnie got a call out to her brother before she was grabbed and unfortunately, Hondo didn't answer. Hondo didn't realize someone was wrong until Hicks called for his team to tell them that the auction house had been hit. And Hondo remembered his sister worked there.

That's when Hondo checked his phone. He listened to the voicemail and he realized that his sister was trapped in the building. Hicks asked if they wanted to give this to someone if it was too personal, but Hondo said he wanted to stay on the case and the only thing that had stopped him from going in guns blazing was the doors on the building. It was reinforced steel. Hondo's dad came by. He heard what happened on the news and he felt so bad about how he treated Winnie that he wanted to make sure she was safe. Hondo calmed his father. He reminded the older man that this was his job. He knew what he was doing.

Hondo later got a call from an unknown number that turned out to be his sister. She had borrowed a cell phone from one of her coworkers who snuck in the phone and she got messages out to her brother. She let him know that there was an injured man inside. She also let him know that there were nine hostages inside and what room they were in. It was good intel because it allowed the team to safely use an explosive to get inside and once there they got to the men that were found injured. They tried getting to the rest of the hostages, but that's when the bad guys pulled a gun on Winnie. Hondo's team was forced to retreat so that no one gets hurt.

Hondo later gave up command to Deacon. He said he couldn't be objective during this mission because it's family that's involved and so he chose to sit on the sidelines just in case Winnie calls again. The rest of the team however was focused on getting back into the building. They had Hondo create a diversion by calling the gallery. They waited until the leader named Noah answered the phone. Noah was asked why he got involved and he said that he was approached by someone from who he never got their name. All Noah knew was that he was supposed to steal some painting and flee through the underground tunnels.

There was just one hitch-up with that plan. Someone padlocked the door to the underground tunnels and so the bad guys had no way of escaping. Winnie also found herself taking care of a young intern named Julia. Julia was having panic attacks and Winnie did her best to be there for her, but it turns out Julia was in on the robbery. She's the one who set it up. She did so because she wanted revenge on the gallery that stole her grandmother's art during WWII and she planned on stealing a diamond necklace worth ten million and it was Winnie who stopped her. Winnie figured it all out.

Winnie warned her brother when he came breaking into the door that Julia couldn't be trusted. He passed it on to his team and they were later able to arrest her while she was trying to make her escape. The rest of the bad guys were rounded up as well. Those that survived were facing serious time in jail and so their best bet is to turn on their employer.

But Winnie was reunited with her pops who apologized for his boorish behavior earlier. He told his daughter he loves her and that he was proud of her hustle, but it was going to be a long time before they had brought her father to workday again.

Short Fuse

Season 5

Episode Number: 97

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Sunday March 13, 2022
Writer: Kent Rotherham
Director: Guy Ferland
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay),
Guest Stars: Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Michael McGrady (Agent Phil Kaminski), Terri Hoyos (Mama Pina), Michael McGlone (Baratta), Josie Nivar (Marta), Jennifer Christopher (Tori), Beth Fraser (Judge Grant), Chris Boudreaux (Russo), Sorika Wolf (Dr. Reed), John O'Brien (Weber), Tarrina Pouncy (Debra), Alveraz Ricardez (Cesar), Josh Archer (Sheriff Deputy Lee), Yuri Brown (Mrs. Wilson), Angela Landis (Secretary), Maggie Elizabeth Anderson (Paige), Tom Virtue (Surgeon), Gordon Tarpley (Paralegal)
Production Code: 513
Summary: When a terminally ill inmate escapes from a hospital determined to settle old scores before he dies, SWAT must team up with a longtime rival of Hicks to protect the fugitive's targets. Also, Nichelle faces a life-changing event that affects her relationship with Hondo.



Hondo put in motion the C.O.P.E program. It was a program where civilians take mental health calls. This frees up the police. They save time as well as resources and it will lead to less shootings because in all honesty the police aren't equipped to handle mental health calls. They aren't trained to deescalate. But Hondo as a police officer recognizes that.

Its why he came up with the COPE program and its why Nichelle is involved. Nichelle was holding the first meeting for

the program at her community center. She was later running a meeting when she got a call from the adoption agency and so she had to go because the birth mother went into labor. And so Hondo was running the meeting until he too was called away.

Hondo and his team were called in after a prisoner managed to escape his detail at a hospital. The prisoner was Joey Barratta. Barratta is dying of a brain tumor and so his guards knew this. They therefore thought his fake medical episode was the end.

They took him to the hospital to get treatment and unfortunately that's where his accomplice was waiting. The accomplice gave Rocker what he needed to wake up. He also pulled a gun on the doctor and they created a bomb to go off after they left the room. And so the two of them got away after everyone was recovering from the explosion.

The team knew that Barratta probably had several stash houses from before he went to prison. They had no idea about his resources and so they contacted ATF because it was ATF

that captured him the first time. The team was later joined by ATF Special Agent Ray Kaminski, but Kaminski had history with Hicks and the two men hated each other.

It was very difficult for them to even work together. To be fair to Kaminski, it was more Hicks that was the problem. He and Hicks went to the Academy together and back then Kaminski dated Hicks's wife Barb. It was actually Hicks who stole Barb away.

Years later, after they hit a rough patch, Kaminski used that chance to try his shot again with Barb. Nothing happened. Barb stayed with Hicks and later she died. It all blew up at Barb's wake. Hicks has never forgiven Kaminski for going after his wife when he did. Yet, both men now had to work this case together.

They later learned that Barratta's accomplice was someone he met in prison. They also knew what car the two men were using. The car was later seen leaving a law office's parking lot and so the team went there. They found the lawyer they needed before the man could die from a car bomb.

But one thing stood out. The defense attorney that was almost killed hadn't been Barratta's attorney. The only connection he had to Barratta was Barratta's friend Allen. Allen was in prison. He was facing extradition charges to Texas for murder and there they'll put him on death row.

Allen was fighting the extradition. He got a lawyer who failed him. He got a judge about to sign off and so the team realized Allen enlisted Barratta in eliminating his enemies. He was probably paying Barratta to do it. The team had talked to Barratta's ex-girlfriend. She had two sons by Barratta and he wasn't going to be leaving them much. His stash houses all evaporated after prison.

So, Barratta was trying to make things right by his kids. He was earning money from Allen by killing people for the man and he was about to kill the judge signing off on the extradition when SWAT stopped him. Hondo's team got the judge as well as her daughter out of the car safely.

They later spotted Barratta at the scene. They chased him down. They managed to get another bomb away from him and they were able to arrest him. They had told him "its over". He replied that it wasn't. It turns out that Barratta had planted one last bomb. The bomb was under Kaminski's car seat. He realized when he sat on it and heard the click.

The bomb was weight pressurized. It would go off if Kaminski tried to stand up. It was also going to go off anyways because it had a timer set for six minutes and so the only way out was to diffuse it. Kaminski was the expert, but he couldn't see the bomb from his seat and they didn't have time to wait for bomb squad and so Hicks decided to do it.

Hicks asked Kaminski every step of the way what he should do and the other man talked him through it. Together, they were able to stop the bomb. Kaminski was safe and his relationship with Hicks is the best its been for years. They both apologized for the things they said and did and they were ready to move on.

But Nichelle heard back from the birth mother. She changed her mind about giving up her baby and so Nichelle wasn't going to be a parent. At least not yet. She and Hondo talked about it and he said he wanted a baby with her. Neither of them were young but they wanted to start trying naturally to have a baby.

Albatross

Season 5

Episode Number: 98

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Friday March 20, 2020
Writer: Michael Gemballa
Director: John Terlesky
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay),
Guest Stars: Bre Blair (Annie), Brian Krause (Josip), Fiona Rene (Kim), Cathy Cahlin Ryan (Dr. Wendy), David Rees Snell (Det. Burrows), Norma Kuhling (Nora Fowler), Brooke Nevin (Ally), Barry Brewer (Miles), Jordan Wisley (Marko), Kamy D. Bruder (Neven), Justin Cuomo (Jackson)
Production Code: 514
Summary: When the team busts a group of dangerous robbery suspects, Tan is confronted with a pivotal figure from his past. Also, Luca is tapped to temporarily step in for Hicks.



Hicks had his annual psych evaluation. He was going to be doing that and so he assigned Luca as interim Commander. Hicks knows that Luca doesn't want a leadership position. He only gave Luca the job for about an hour. He sorta had to because Luca was the only qualified after his stay in Germany and that Hondo and his team short-staffed.

Luca was running things from the office. Chris was doing patrol work. Also, if it has to be said, Deacon was still preoccupied with Ortiz. Ortiz is a man he put in prison. They met years later when Deacon was running the prison ministry. He

ran into Ortiz and Ortiz had told him that he knew Deacon was a cop because Deacon arrested. He apparently arrested him for a crime he didn't commit.

Ortiz was put in prison for murder. He claimed he didn't do it. Not that he let that stop him from getting a deal and now living his life behind bars. But then Ortiz met Deacon. He told him that he was innocent and that sparked enough curiosity for Deacon to look into the case.

He even involved his wife. His wife Annie was studying to be a lawyer when the kids started to come and her focus had to shift from law school to them. Annie was still looking into it when Deacon and the rest of the team performed a no-knock-warrant. The warrant led them to a bust where they later arrested Ally Donovan.

As in Tan's ex. Ally used to be his criminal informant until they got too close and he abandoned her. They got reunited on a case years later. But that time it was Ally who abandoned Tan. It was revenge. It was petty. They've both moved on since then and Tan had hoped Ally would turn her life around. The bust.

The arrest and the fact that Ally was still smug about it had just confirmed that Ally will never change. She's a crook. She likes being a crook. She only got away with it this long by ratting on

the right people. Ally agreed to help the LAPD take down a big score in exchange for not charges being pressed against her.

Her deal meant she would have to work with Tan again. Tan had told Ally that he's moved on. He even got married since he last saw her and yet she was still in his head. Something that became very clear when Ally helped them make a big move against a supplier.

She helped them capture the bad guys and the bad guys got captured only because Tan went in a little too hot on this. It was fine with any other CI, but seeing Ally in a dangerous situation, had made him rushed into things and Hondo noticed. Hondo later asked for an explanation for that behavior. And Tan was man enough to admit he has a past with Ally.

A past is putting it gently. The two were widely and passionately in love for several intervals over several years. Tan doesn't want to return to those days. He's happy with the life he has now. He loves his wife Bonnie and he couldn't wait for them to have kids. Tan told Hondo as much. Hondo made sure Tan's head was right and then they were back on the case. They wanted to take down a drug kingpin. They got to Ally. Ally helped them take down whoever was next on the wheel. The team got information from the men they arrested. And from there, they got a meeting with the drug kingpin in charge of it all.

The team had Hondo and Tan go undercover with Ally making their third. It's a wonder that Hondo agreed to this because he later came to suspect the two couldn't work together. This was proved when the three of them finally met the big boss.

The trio were impersonating drug dealers that have actually worked but never seen the kingpin before and so that's when the team learned the identities they borrowed were in serious trouble. Hondo was pretending to a guy who actually ripped off kingpin. The guy who buys drugs from the source and then water it down before selling it as a high price.

The kingpin wanted Ally to kill both Tan and Hondo. He said it would be a way for her to prove allegiance. Ally then chose that moment to be a good guy because she pulled a gun on the kingpin and the rest of the team made their moves. They killed and arrested everyone they could.

Including the kingpin. The team also learned that Luca was great in that seat because he understood the field like no one else, but Luca was going to be in that seat for a while because Hicks was taking some personal time off to go and get a life. He doesn't have one now. He lost it after his wife died and he's never been able to regain it. And so this vacation was a long time coming.

But Ally said she wasn't going to be a great CI after this because word will spread. Tan said she could turn over a new leaf and she could become an upstanding citizen but that wasn't for her. And another thing wasn't for is what Annie did for Deacon.

Annie found an eyewitness proving Ortiz was across town during his alleged murder.

Donor

Season 5

Episode Number: 99

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Sunday March 27, 2022
Writer: Ryan Keleher
Director: Lina Esco
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay),
Guest Stars: Bre Blair (Annie), Lombardo Boyar (Detective Rios), Brigitte Kali Canales (Officer Alexis Cabrera), Bechir Sylvain (Fred), Tijuana Ricks (Paula), Jesse Rath (Kahn), Kathe Mazur (Dr. Michaels), Otis Gallop (Sgt. Stevens), Conrad Haynes (Tatum), Aaron Bledsoe (Raymont Harris), Nicholas Duvernay (Jaylon), Troy Ian Hall (Knox), Andrew Patrick Ralston (Chaplain Adams), Sachie Alessio (Nurse Chung), Derek Yates (Nurse Robinson), Rafiq Batcha (Dr. Floyd), Trisha Beharie (Nurse Shelby)
Production Code: 515
Summary: When hospital employees are targeted by a gunman, the SWAT team races to find a grieving father whose son was denied a kidney transplant. Also, Hondo searches for evidence to prove his theory of the culprit behind an alarming rise in Los Angeles stash houses.



Hondo is still on Saint's trail. Saint was an old friend of his father's. The two men used to be in the Black Panthers together and their friendship faltered off after Hondo's dad left the party. But Hondo and Saint recently butted heads in a case. Saint pretended to be helping when really he was hunting three teenagers and he was going to kill them if Hondo's team hadn't stopped them. Hondo became aware of Saint's shady dealings after that. He tried to take down Saint. He went after Saint's money by shutting

down his stash houses and taking millions away from him and it was no good because Saint's people refuse to turn on him.

They were loyal. Almost as loyal as Hondo's team were for him. Hondo wanted to keep going after Saint and unfortunately work and more often than not Saint got in the way. Saint launched a counteraction to Hondo shutting down his stash houses. It turns out Saint got into contact with Raymont Harris. Harris was the black teenager who got shot by a white cop and that launched Hondo's career into the spotlight. He used to play the second fiddler to the shooter and, after the incident, that was no more. Hondo became team captain. He runs things now and he knew that Saint was up to no good with Harris.

Hondo was on good terms with Harris. He reached out to the young man. He found out that Harris graduated from UCLA early and that he got a degree in business. Harris now wants to go into business for himself. He wanted to create a mobile farmer's market that would get fresh

produce into troubled areas. It was a good idea and it would be great for the community. But Harris wanted to accept money from Saint as an investment. Which was a bad idea. Saint would wait until the man got in too deep and then take advantage of him. And so Hondo spoke to Harris as a way of warning the young man about Saint.

But the kid didn't want to hear it. He said Saint was willing to invest a hundred grand in his business and that he asked around. All he heard was good things about Saint. Not the bad and so he told Hondo to find a new investor for him or he was going to take Saint up on the offer. Hondo tried to find new investors. He asked everyone and everyone said they didn't want to go up against Saint. Saint was respectable in most circles. He seemed like a kind-hearted man who was just trying to do some good in the neighborhood and so no one wanted to step on his toes. And Hondo knew he couldn't afford to become an investor himself.

Hondo turned to Luca for help. He told Luca about the problem and Luca said he would think about it, but a case came first and the team caught a case. They were called in for a hospital shooting. The shooting happened at the hospital's outdoor cafeteria area and several people were killed. Most of them sat on the board of the organ committee. As in, they got to choose who gets an organ. One of the doctors at the hospital had said she knew who the shooter was. His name was Fred Hill. His son Isaac had died after he failed to meet the qualifications for an organ transplant. And so his father started to take revenge on everyone responsible for Isaac's death.

The team later learned that Fred also targeted everyone on the board. Not just the ones at the hospital and so they slowly started tracking everyone down to find and help them. The team came across Fred numerous times as he tried to kill the people he felt were responsible. He also got his hands on the doctor who would've performed the surgery. The doctor only refused because the hospital found out the organ was collected by fraudulent means and so the hospital asked Fred to pay out of pocket. And that wasn't something he could afford, but it is something he's willing to avenge.

Fred grabbed a hold of the doctor. He dragged him to his son's grave and he would have killed him if the team hadn't stopped him. Which they did. They stopped him and then they went to the SWAT talent show. Officer Cabera was nervous, but then Luca sang with her and her nerves went away. The talent show was great fun. Deacon was missing because he was helping his wife with the Ortiz case. Hondo was missing because he was still looking for investors and he was getting nowhere. He tried Luca. Luca didn't have it. He tried Hicks. Hicks told him that they couldn't afford to crush Harris's business plan after shooting the guy.

The whole city would wonder what more could do if they heard.

The Fugitive

Season 5
Episode Number: 100
Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Sunday April 10, 2022
Writer: Matthew T. Brown
Director: Billy Gierhart
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay),
Guest Stars: Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Timothy V. Murphy (Novak), Sahana Srinivasan (Elyse), Dee Rogers (Charlie), Gary B. Curtis (Duffy), Massi Furlan (Kulpa), Leon Walker (Fake Hondo), Erik Aude (LAPD Officer), Janab Kareem (LAPD Photographer)
Production Code: 516
Summary: When bodycam footage left at a local news station seems to show Hondo shooting two police officers, he is forced to go on the run while the team works to clear his name.



Hondo and the team are in the middle of a high-speed chase with a van of criminals. The team gets creative to stop the van on a bridge. One of the men gets out and attempts to jump off the bridge but Hondo grabs him in the air before he can. After, Hondo learns that two officers that were on the chase are missing.

The next morning, Hondo heads to leave to help find the two officers when a video is released online. The video shows Hondo and the two officers. He has them taped on and their news. He is sick of

cops misbehaving. The pair have complaints against them and now he is going to clean the streets. He shoots them in the video. Hondo and Michelle watch the video in horror. He was home all night. That was not really him. Hondo tells her he needs to clear his name. As officers arrived at his house, he takes off.

Deacon meets Hondo secretly. He gives him a burner. The rest of the team shows up. Hondo isn't happy. They tell him they are with him and going to help. They discuss their plan to track down the real criminals. They divide up their jobs, looking into the officers and who they were targeted.

Hondo and Street meet with a computer hacker and pro Street knows. She views the video and tells them it's a deep fake. She tells them how the person hacked Hondo's phone to make the video. Back at the station, Hicks tells Deac he knows they are all helping Hondo. He doesn't want to know anything but he needs them to hurry up and clear his name.

Street and Hondo wait for the hacker to get them more information. Tan, Alonso, and Deac catch a lead. They locate a trailer filled with cameras and computer equipment. Their suspect is gone. They find the raw footage of the video. The two officers may still be alive. They have the proof.

Meanwhile, Hondo finds the man who set this whole thing up. But the police take him away before he can do much more. He is brought in. The team clears him with the video but now they

need to find the officers. Hondo tells them about the man who set him up. He has it out for Hondo who was forced to kill the man's son during a mission that went sideways.

Hondo pushes Hicks for information and a warrant. Hicks tells him he needs to bench him. He ran initially. Hondo gets angry but understands. He gets a call from the man who is out for him. He tells Hondo he is going to ruin his life. The rest of the team chases their leads.

Hondo reunites with Michelle. He tells her what happened. He gets to thinking. The team is headed to a warehouse on a lead. He calls Deac but it's too late. Deac and the team are outside the warehouse getting ambushed. Luca gets hit. They use a car as armor and push it into the warehouse before trying to get the shooters. The shooters take off.

At the station, Hondo is angry and feels guilty he never told the team about the man and the mission went wrong. Now Luca is injured. He plans to deal with this alone but Street tells him he is feeding into the man's wishes. They come up with a plan.

Hondo heads to meet the man named Novak. He was released from prison in Mexico early. Now he is wanted in the US. Hondo will get him across the border if he frees the officers. They plan to meet up. When Hondo arrives an associate of Novak's tells him the plan has changed.

Hondo is brought to an airstrip. The team hides in the distance. They shoot Novak after he attempts to kill the officers. A shoot-out takes place. Novak tries to take off with his pilot. They shoot out the engine. They take Novak in. Hondo heads home and hugs, Michelle. She is upset but tells Hondo she isn't going anywhere even if his job is scary.

Hicks and Hondo have a talk. Hicks tells him next time he shouldn't run. He just needs to talk to them. Hondo thanks his team after. They saved his life and risked their jobs and they never doubted him. They tell him they would follow him anywhere.

Cry Foul

Season 5

Episode Number: 101

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Sunday April 17, 2022
Writer: Amelia Sims
Director: Oz Scott
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay),
Guest Stars: Bre Blair (Annie), Matthew Alan (Lambert), David Rees Snell (Det. Burrows), Norma Kuhling (Nora Fowler), Anna Enger Ritch (Powell), Jero Medina (Eduardo Ortiz), Sophina Brown (Gokey), Michael Johnston (Watson), Kimleigh Smith (Paula), Alicia Ziegler (Cora), Conrad Haynes (Tatum), Shane Conrad (Capt. Jackson), Ethan Flower (Finley), PeiPei Alena Yuan (Nina), Matt Ramirez (Velasco), Charles Galloway (Injured Man)
Production Code: 517
Summary: When a series of deadly explosions hits oil derricks across Los Angeles, the team must hunt down an activist-turned terrorist; Deacon and his wife work to free a reformed drug dealer who they believe was sent away for a murder he didn't commit.



The team is going through training when something in the distance explodes. They rush there and find infrastructure all over the place with fires. It appears a large oil tank exploded. A new trainee Nina helps a woman escape danger. Street and the others watch from below.

Deacon and his wife meet with a prisoner by the last name of Ortiz who they believe is innocent of murdering a woman named Maria. After, they meet with the victim Maria's old employer. Deacon gets called to the explosion.

Deacon and Street find what looks like a bomb at the site of the oil explosion. They speak with Hondo and Hicks. The team meets after. This was headed off by a group that believes oil drilling and more is wrong. Deacon is interrupted. It's a detective named Ed who has come to ask Deacon to drop his look into the Ortiz case. Deacon thinks the case deserves another look at.

The team tracks down a few suspects who may be responding to the explosion. Hondo and Deacon talk about the attack. A councilwoman comes in. She is mad that her neighborhoods aren't getting the proper protection. Hondo assures them SWAT has a good strategy. Later, Hicks speaks with Nina. She shouldn't have gone running off to save that woman. It was dangerous. Nina gives him an attitude. He tells her to watch herself. Street hears the whole thing but stays out of sight.

The team heads out to grab their suspects. They all run. The team is forced to chase them on foot through restaurants and streets. They manage to get them. One man tells them he is innocent. He is making a documentary. He is advocating for the oil wells and drilling to come to

an end but he isn't responding to this. He knows a few guys who crashed one of their meetings who were mad his group was not being aggressive enough.

Deacon wife's discovers Maria was having an affair with a coworker named Scott whose wife filed for divorce and then got a restraining order.

Hondo and Hicks let the councilwoman know they are making progress. Hondo talks to her on the side about the safety measures and how they are lacking in her district. Maybe she needs to try and change that as they try to stop these guys who are bombing these areas.

Tan and Chris track down a license plate in the videos from the guy who was making his documentary. Meanwhile, Street talks to Deacon and Dom about Nina. He thinks she has potential and just needs someone to help get her in line and to want to follow procedures.

Chris and Tan tell Hicks about what they have learned. They track down an address from the plate and get the team together to go to the suspect's address. They use a drone to see if anyone is inside. Meanwhile, Deacon's wife meets with Scott's ex-wife, Cora.

Cora reveals information about Maria's murder that wasn't public. When Deacon's wife pushes for more from her she ends their interview. Deacon's wife runs to find Deacon to tell him.

Hondo and the team rip the door off the house after seeing no one is home. After they get in the raid the place and secure more information about their suspects who plan to take matters into their own hands with several oil businessmen. SWAT learns about a meeting about to go down that their suspects plan to interrupt. They head to the meeting spot and intervene when the suspects attempt to grab the businessmen. They announce their presence. The leader has one of the men by gunpoint. He also reveals they have a bomb. Deacon deactivates the device while Hondo shoots the leader.

Deacon and his wife talk with the Detective. He thinks even with what they have learned it's a high bar to reopen the case. Street seeks out Nina and tells her how he was once rebellious and how it took a while to trust SWAT. She mentions she could use help shooting. He offers to hang with her.

Hondo runs into the councilwoman. He tells her he looked her up. She is paying him lip service. She needs to do something.

Deacon and his wife meet with Ortiz. They tell him they believe him and plan to push for his case to be reopened. Deacon is so proud of her. He wants her to go back to school and be a lawyer.

Hondo has a heart-to-heart with Hicks. He is upset about the councilwoman, they come from the same place and she isn't doing anything to help her people.

Family

Season 5
Episode Number: 102
Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Sunday April 24, 2022
Writer: Mia Fichman
Director: Alrick Riley
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay),
Guest Stars: Obba Babatundé (Daniel Harrelson Sr.), Ryan Hurst (Terry Luca), David Rees Snell (Detective Burrows), J.J. Nolan (Naomi Mansfield), Farley Jackson (Mac), Tara Grammy (April), Kristin Carey (Maggie), Andy Umberger (Judge Walker), Troy Blendell (Brian Young), Terrence Hardy (Anthony), Jessie Eggleston (Jamie), Jillian Peterson (Julia), Sarah Haruko (RHD Detective), Brian Maillard (Richard)
Production Code: 519
Summary: When Hicks witnesses the assassination of his longtime friend, the team races to find the shooter and determine why he was targeted; Luca struggles with how to help his brother after he's arrested.



Hondo is going through some old boxes. He finds some books he read when he was younger. He shows his dad. They reminisce. His dad is looking for a place. He will find something nice but needs some time.

Street, Tan, and Dom are outside work talking. Dom gets a call. Terry is in trouble. He runs off. Meanwhile, Hicks runs into an old friend, a judge named Martin at an outside coffee vendor. After they say goodbye, Hicks hears shots and runs into a nearby garage. Martin is on the ground

shot. Hicks calls for help, as he watches the getaway car drive off.

Hondo arrives to check on Hicks. He offers SWAT's help. The lead detective accepts. Dom picks up Terry from jail. They argue. Terry is in trouble again and he is sick of it. Back at headquarters, Hicks and the team review footage from the scene. They also learn that Martin ruled on a case involving cancer clusters from a high-profile case. They get a call. They have a victim who was shot by a woman driving a similar getaway car.

Hondo and Deac talk back at work. They talk about the caste and then Hondo shares his dad has skipped all of his apartment showings. He just found out and has no idea why. Hicks visits Martin's wife. She is sad but happy to see Hicks.

Dom vents to the team about Terry. He was helping a new girlfriend and got himself in trouble. Tan brings them a lead. They head to the suspect's house. He tries to run but Hondo tackles him. They learn his ex is dead, just when the team thought she might be the female shooter. He shares she killed herself a month ago. They quickly piece together that her sister is the shooter. Her name is Naomi.

Dom talks to Terry's girlfriend. Terry is angrier. He tells Dom to leave him alone. The team thinks they have the location of Naomi and head there.

Naomi is not in her RV that is out in the middle of nowhere. They hear a car in the distance. It's her. Tan and Dom chase her. They lose her after she cuts off a truck. Back at SWAT, they learn Naomi is looking for the child her sister put up for adoption years back. Before the team can get there, Naomi kidnaps the girl now 12 years old and brings them all on a high-speed chase.

Hondo, Cris, and the others chase her down as she tells the little girl they are going to be fine. The little girl cries. They hit a guard rail. They don't crash over the edge. Hondo yells for them to get away. Naomi shoots at them.

The car starts to move. They get the girl out. Naomi won't get out. Dom talks to her about siblings and love. They get her out in time. The car rolls down the embankment. Street tells Dom nice work.

Hicks congratulates Hicks for the win. Hondo is sorry about Martin. He heads to see Martin's wife. They talk about old times and how to get past the grief. Hicks talks about his late wife and how he dealt with it all. He offers her support as she heals. They hug.

Hondo arrives home and talks to his dad about how he has been a no-show at the apartment showings. His dad finally comes clean. He and Hondo's mom are going to give it another try. He is going to move in with her. Dom and Terry finally have a heart-to-heart. They hug it out. Terry still plans to date his girlfriend though. Dom laughs.

Incoming

Season 5
Episode Number: 103
Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Sunday May 01, 2022
Writer: Michael Gemballa, Matthew T. Brown
Director: Oz Scott
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay),
Guest Stars: Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Adrian Paul (Galloway), Eddie Martinez (Urbano), Diana Hopper (Katie), Norma Kuhling (Nora Fowler), Erin Cummings (Beth), Anna Enger Ritch (Powell), Kellen Moriarty (Fields), Leilani Smith (Pilot Archer), Evelina Martinez (Frightened Woman), Sean A. Rosales (Wilson)
Production Code: 518
Summary: When a plane carrying Street and the dangerous prisoner he's transporting is hijacked, the SWAT team races to save the innocent passengers on-board — and one of their own. Also, Hondo take a big step in his relationship with Nichelle.



Street calls Cris. He is out of town for work in Miami. He tells her he cannot stop thinking about her. She tells him they can't. Street knows but he cannot help it. He picks up his prisoner and heads to board the plane.

Hondo gives Michelle a key to his house at breakfast. He wants her to move in. At work, Hondo tells the team that Michelle is moving in. They all congratulated him.

On the plane, several men assist Street's prisoner by stashing a gun in the

bathroom. When the prisoner goes in, he unlocks his cuffs and comes out ready to shoot. His men surround him. The suspect then goes to the cockpit. He shares that his name is Peter and he has all the passengers as his hostages. He wants his wife released from a California jail and then he plans to take off with a plane they need to supply.

Hondo and the team are informed of the hostage situation. They have less than 5 hours before the plane lands. They need to save Street and those onboard. They get to work on how they will save everyone. Hondo calls into the plane and demands to talk to Street. The team works to determine how many hijackers are on board.

After, the team looks at the schematics of the plane and then discusses how they plan to take down the men. They run through practice drills on how they plan to execute their mission.

Street secretly speaks with the flight attendant. They plot a takeover but he doesn't work when the flight attendant takes too long. The suspect tases Street. He then calls Hondo. He doesn't want any more trouble

Luca confronts a trainee over her lack of hearing during a drill. He tells her about the strict medical standards. She tells him she can manage it. Meanwhile, Deacon meets with the suspect's

wife in jail. Hicks speaks with her too. They know that she knows what the plan is when the plane lands.

Street consoles the flight attendant. She really tried to help. He promises her she will be safe. They get to talking. She doesn't have anyone. She made the mistake of waiting on a guy for too long and eventually they split. Street shares that he has someone waiting for him but she has him in a holding pattern. Street gets to thinking about Cris. After, he realizes he may be able to use the flight attendant's hairpin.

The team runs their drills again. The trainee tells Luca since she won't be able to make SWAT she is done. He tries to talk it out with her but she doesn't care. She has made up her mind.

Cris pays the suspect's wife a visit. She makes her see that her husband and she will probably die. Cris gets her to cooperate. She tells Cris the plan.

The plane lands. The suspect's wife is on the tarmac. She gives him a signal that all is good. Meanwhile, the team secretly gets under the plane, cutting the wires while inside Street works to unlock his cuffs. Hondo comes in out of nowhere and they take out the men.

After, Street thanks Cris before taking the flight attendant out for a bite and then home. Cris looks devastated. Back at home, Michelle gives her key back to Hondo. He is confused. She shares that at the doctor today she was told her chance of conceiving is very slim. She knows he wants a family. He hugs her. It isn't a deal-breaker for him.

Quandary

Season 5
Episode Number: 104
Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Sunday May 08, 2022
Writer: Sarah Alderson
Director: Stephanie Marquardt
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay),
Guest Stars: Brigitte Kali Canales (Officer Alexis Cabrera), Terri Hoyos (Mama Pina), Kyle Hatley (Byrd), Gregory Scott Cummins (Elliot), Jeffrey Vincent Parise (Molina), Lexi Simonsen (Carly), Jennifer Say Gan (Governor), Hugh B. Holub (Father Jack), Denny McAuliffe (Rafe), Vana Kim (Mariko), Monica Bhatnagar (Pam), Tiffany Abney (Protection Officer), Troy Brown (Officer McGrane)
Production Code: 520
Summary: When SWAT discovers an illegal weapons dealer has sold stock to someone targeting a high-level politician, the team rushes to stop a deadly ambush.



Street gets talked into a double date by Luca. He doesn't want to do it but agrees. Meanwhile, a teen girl and boy break into a house. They take beer from the fridge before finding guns. The teen girl shoots up the place and then shoots through the bay window at the cop that has arrived.

SWAT is called in. A neighbor tells Hondo the teens are from a group home. Just then the teen girl shoots. It isn't long before the teen boy comes out to surrender. The event in the house stops the teen. Street finds a room filled with guns,

ghost guesses, and more. The man who owns the house is a gun runner who needs to be investigated as he has something dangerous planned.

The man returns home. He tries to run. He grabs him and questions him. He admits to selling a large number of guns to a person who has big plans for today. Meanwhile, Deacon consoles a rookie who was almost forced to shoot the teen girl from earlier.

Cris speaks with an older woman who runs a safe house she has remained friends. The woman is in the hospital and needs help relocating the lady she has been protecting that life in her home. Cris offers her help.

The team moves in on a suspect whose plates were identified at the home of the gun dealer. He is armed. They take him down. They question him but he won't talk about what has been planned. They find a picture of interest, a photo of the man's nephew. They learn he has a past.

The man's nephew Tom has some extreme views online and criminal history. They learn he is anti-cop and more. They track him down to a gated community in California. They head there after learning the California governor is staying there and the nephew and his group are after her.

SWAT arrives just in time by helicopter after the group breaks into the home where the governor is. They take her and her mother hostage. SWAT finally gets into the house and looks to locate the governor who has been tied up by Tom.

SWAT gets into the room and shoots Tom in the hand, grabbing the governor. Back at headquarters, Street finally confesses to Luca that he cares for Cris. Luca tells him he needs to work it out.

Cris tells Hondo about her friend and how she is dying. Cris confesses to Hondo she is contemplating leaving SWAT to run the safe house. He supports her and will help her do what she wants to do.

Deacon checks on the rookie. She shares that her head won't stop buzzing after all of the drama. He tells her she needs to work on her mental game and processing to stay healthy. Deacon takes her to his church to show her what he does. Meanwhile, Street sees Cris. She tells him how she is going to run the safe house. He sees this as their shot to be together but she doesn't. She is holding back, but he cannot do this anymore. He leaves.

Zodiac

Season 5

Episode Number: 105

Season Episode: 21

Originally aired: Sunday May 15, 2022
Writer: Kent Rotherham, Mellori Velasquez
Director: Cherie Dvorak
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay),
Guest Stars: Carl Lumbly (Saint), Lombardo Boyar (Detective Rios), Pasha D. Lychnikoff (Maxim), Anne Leighton (Claire Weaver), Samantha Svensson Riggs (Caitlin), Lilli Birdsell (Jane), T.K. Richardson (Damone), Michael Beach (Leroy), Steele Stebbins (Adam), Clark Moore (Rick), Joshua Nazaroff (Ivan), Victoria Washington (Tutor), Staci Lynn Fletcher (Mary), Jamal Dennis (Henchman), Gigi Birmingham (Grandmother), Christopher Tardieu (LAPD Officer), Scott Lang (Dino)
Production Code: 521
Summary: A home invasion turns deadly; Leroy enlists Hondo's help after an overdose hits close to home.



Chris is leaving the team. She was leaving SWAT because she wanted to take over an immigrant safe house for women and so she hasn't given up on training with the team. She still trains. She doesn't want her last few days to be pointless. But she wasn't talking to Street. Street thought her leaving the team would be the perfect time for them to finally give in to their feelings only for Chris to tell him that then wasn't the right time. Street quickly realized that nothing he or she will ever do would change how the relationship worked. He gave up. He told her he gave up. He started going on dates

again and so they were both moving on when they got the call. They got called to a house after a tutor heard gunshots as well as screams coming from inside.

The tutor was an SAT tutor. She got hired by a boy's parents to help him get a high score. She came by the house right after an armed group of men broke in and they took the family hostage. The men were looking for some statues. They tried torturing the family. Everything they didn't get them the answers they wanted and so they killed everyone they could find before fleeing. The only family member that survived was Caitlin. Caitlin's father, brother, and mother were all killed. She was given the care of a social worker while her grandmother flies out to be with her. The little girl was hiding amongst her toys. She didn't see what happen.

Caitlin had no clue that her family was dead. The only thing she knew was that her dog was missing. She asked the police officers where her dog was. She needed him to help comfort her and so the team went looking for this dog while they tried to solve the case. The Weaver family was killed over some statues. The team looked into these statues. The statues were worth thirty

million dollars each and there were three statues in all. It turns out the dad had bought them a while back, but he recently sold them because he needed cash fast and so the family didn't even have the statues anymore. They were killed for nothing.

SWAT tried tracing their statues on their own. They found out the Weavers sold them to an art appraiser and that the appraiser found several clients for the statues. This means the statues could be all around LA if not the country by the time the team found out about it. They needed all hands on deck. Only Hondo was working a side case. Hondo wanted to go after Hank St. John. He was a notorious drug dealer in the area. He was peddling a new drug ANI. ANI stands for All Night Insanity. It attacks the nervous system and it's hard to come down from. The latest victim of ANI was a daughter of a friend. Her name is Becca.

Becca's father recently passed away. She hasn't been doing so well with her grief and she turned to drugs for help. But she hadn't known that ANI was going to be so brutal on the human body. If Leroy hadn't been there, Becca might have died. Leroy wanted to stop that drug from ever going back on the street. He contacted Hondo. They discussed it. Hondo brought this case to the drug squad investigating Saint. It turns out that Saint has opened another pill mill not long after they closed the last one. Leroy wanted to put a stop to the drugs and so he offered to be a Criminal Informant for Hondo. The two men working together had come close to infiltrating Saint's organization when someone got trigger happy.

It ended up ruining the sting operation. Leroy couldn't be a CI. They also failed to get information on Saint. But the rest of the team fared better. They found out that the murdered family only pretended to sell the statues. They instead made fakes that they sold while holding onto the real ones. Tan later found the real ones when he was searching for Caitlin's dog. Which turned out to be a stuffed dog for comfort. Tan found the statues by looking for a stuffed animal and he called it to his team. They came rushing to his aide after the bad guys also learned the goods were still at the house.

SWAT ran into the killers and it wasn't long before SWAT was able to take down the bad guys. They also got their hands on the statues. The statues will probably go back on the auction block, but now it will set up Caitlin's future and that's all that matters. And after Street almost got shot on the job, Chris had a change of heart.

Chris pursued Street and the two finally slept together.

Farewell

Season 5

Episode Number: 106

Season Episode: 22

Originally aired:	Sunday May 22, 2022
Writer:	Andrew Dettmann, J. Stone Alston
Director:	Billy Gierhart
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Lina Esco (Officer Christina 'Chris' Alonso), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay),
Guest Stars:	Obba Babatundé (Daniel Harrelson Sr.), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Paul Schackman (Prof. Winter), Michael Marc Friedman (Becker), Artin John (Joseph), Ludwig Manukian (Taimur), Tess Aubert (Kara), Christian Hutcherson (Mark), Rumman Ariff (Mateen), Sumar Henderson (Jacqueline), Joey Luthman (Rick), Sarah Chaney (Slater), DiDi Banks (Stranded Worker)
Production Code:	522
Summary:	When control of a university chemistry lab is seized, the SWAT team races to thwart a devastating terror attack.



Street woke up to his dream girl in bed with him. He's been in love with Chris for a long time. He was glad that she finally admitted to her own feelings for him and that the two finally slept together. Chris tried to sneak out before Luca came home, but Luca came home early and he saw that the two of them were together and he was just so happy for them. He even wants to high-five them. Chris had to shut that one down. She also told him not to tell anyone because this was Chris's last day and neither she nor

Street wanted to ruin that with rumors. They were going to be open about their relationship they officially stopped working together. Not before. Chris and Street just wanted her last day to go out on a high.

The team was later called out to a nasty scene at a chem lab on campus. Someone who had gotten fired due to a disciplinary hearing had come back for revenge and he forced the class by gunpoint to build toxic bombs that could kill thousands. He then left the case and their professor with one of those bombs and escaped with the others. But SWAT came on the scene. They rescued the people that the killer left for dead. They heard from the professor who did this. His name was Joseph Reid. He made the rest of them build a nerve gas that needed one other component. That component could be found at the hospital.

The team went to the hospital. Someone had taken several of their supplies and security footage showed that Reid's roommate was the person helping him. The team learned this right around the same time that they went looking for Reid. They found the roommate instead who tried to spray them with something, but he only managed to spray himself. Reid meanwhile was getting away and he wasn't the only one. He had a whole crew helping him cook up this nerve gas. Odds are that they were planning a terrorist attack. Hondo informed his team what he found at the hospital and the sheer amount they were cooking up could kill thousands.

This was so much bigger than kids being ticked off at the university. These young men were planning a terrorist attack and so the question was why? Why were they doing this? Reid was British with a British father and an Afghani mother. He used to go back and forth between the two countries. He still had family in Afghanistan when America withdrew its troops. Reid's family back there were ultimately killed by the Taliban for assisting the Americans as interpreters. So, Reid had a lot of reasons to be angry at the U.S. It also didn't help that he got kicked out of the Ph.D. program once his grades started to go down. And so Reid found like-minded people

Reid found people who've also lost loved ones in Afghanistan. One of his roommates served overseas where he was killed and the war didn't end in a victory for their side. Reid went on to kill the other roommate that didn't agree with his plans. But he found a third member who did agree. There was also a fourth person. Reid was a part of an organization. They all wanted revenge against Americans for what happened in the war in Afghanistan. Hondo and his team later found one of the men involved when he tried to release a gas attack at a building that Marine recruitment. And so Hondo forced the guy to stay in the building without a mask on in order to find out where the gas was put.

The terrorist gave up the location. They were able to find it and put a cap back on it. But Reid wasn't done with just hitting one site. They spoke to Reid via the burner on his friend. They told him that the plan failed and he said that everyone will pay. Everyone that his uncle welcomed, but who left him to be murdered by the Taliban will pay. The uncle acted as an interpreter. The team found out which military unit he was assisting and they found out that unit was currently in LA. They agreed to meet up to watch Fleet Week onboard the Queen Victoria ship. Another person on board was Nichelle.

Nichelle told Hondo that she was taking a class to check out the ship. Hondo couldn't get into contact with her and so he called his dad to just make sure she went on the boat. His dad said she did. He also told Hondo that Nichelle was pregnant. He had heard fear in his son's voice and he wanted to warn him that Nichelle might be in danger. So, Hondo went rushing in to go rescue his pregnant girlfriend. He came across Reid and his one last partner. They were able to stop both men, but not before Reid sent one of the gas tanks down into the ship's structure. And so Hondo and Luca went after it.

Luca ended up getting exposed to the gas, but Hondo had an antidote on him and he was able to stop the gas from killing Luca.

All in all, it was an amazing last day for Chris. She later turned in her gun and badge. She also went for drinks with the team and there they all learned that Luca was going to be baby Hondo's godfather.

Season Six

Thai Hard

Season 6
Episode Number: 107
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Friday October 07, 2022
Writer: Sarah Alderson
Director: Billy Gierhart
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Sean Maguire (Joe), Anna Enger Ritch (Powell), Mark Labella (Lek), Calvin Clausell Jr. (Benny), Kanticha Chumma (Chintana), Nutt Devahastin (Somchai), Naymyo Thant (Zaw Min), Pasakorn Hoyhon (Thet), Pattarasuda Anumanrajadhon (May), Otis Gallop (Sgt. Stevens), Sahajak Boonthanakit (Commander Niran), Johnathan Holman (Yaza Than), Somsak Bumnetpun (Older Man with Phone), Robert Gatewood (Pedestrian), Gary Nguyen (Factory Worker)
Production Code: 601
Summary: During a trip to Bangkok to train alongside Thailand's premiere S.W.A.T. team, Hondo and his former military buddy Joe stumble upon a wide-ranging heroin operation with ties to Los Angeles and find themselves on the run from a powerful drug kingpin.



Hondo and his military buddy are on a boat, but their hands are tied.

Back in LA, Luca, Street, and the rest of the team break into a restaurant trying to find their squad leader, who is somewhere in Thailand.

After busting a heroin operation, Hondo and Joe are held at gunpoint.

Before the events of the opening, Hondo, Deacon, and Tan are training alongside another S.W.A.T. team in Bangkok.

Hondo leaves to go up north with Nichelle to visit Joe. During the visit, Hondo brings up a narcotics case from

back home, and Joe offers a ride-along.

Joe tells Hondo about the drug kingpin, the Ghost Man, and the two stumble across the heroin operation. And a guy Joe thought was dead is actually not dead.

They are soon caught and shot at, and they jump off a bridge to get away, floating down a river.

Hicks has news about the heroin factory, but he's unable to get a hold of Hondo.

Joe reveals that he was shot after they get out of the river. Joe wants to keep going; unfortunately, they have to, as they've been found.

Hondo finds a phone and contacts Deacon, but the signal breaks up, but not before Deacon could make out that he's in trouble.

A kid finds Hondo and Joe and tells them that his brothers are being held captive and they will kill anyone who tries to escape.

Hondo tries to get the little kid to leave with them, but he won't leave his brothers. When they begin to leave, they are caught, but they manage to drive away.

Deacon and Tan are given jurisdiction with the Thai S.W.A.T. team so they can help find Hondo.

Street, Luca, and Hicks interrogate someone that has ties to the operation.

Deacon and Tan find the jeep that Joe and Hondo were driving, but they're long gone already. Deacon spots Hondo's watch on a guy's wrist, who tells them the Ghost Man took them.

The LA S.W.A.T. team breach the restaurant and interrogate a guy involved in the operation.

The Thai S.W.A.T. team finds the location and moves in after a shootout, but Hondo wants to find the kid since they took him. Since there's nothing they can do at the moment, they get back to safety.

The operation is gone, and so is the kid. But Hondo's staying so he can try to find him, as will Deacon and Tan.

Thai Another Day

Season 6
Episode Number: 108
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Friday October 14, 2022
Writer: Kent Rotherham, Michael Gemballa
Director: Billy Gierhart
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Sean Maguire (Joe), Anna Enger Ritch (Powell), Mark Labella (Lek), Kanticha Chumma (Chintana), Nutt Devahastin (Somchai), Naymyo Thant (Zaw Min), Pasakorn Hoyhon (Thet), Sahajak Boonthanakit (Commander Niran), Pattarasuda Anumanrajadhon (May), Otis Gallop (Sgt. Stevens), Johnathan Holman (Yaza Than), Apinat 'Obb' Siricharoenjit (Ekdal), Pathomthat Threenork (Win), Kate Tiger (Aranya), Charlie Ruedpokanon (Ducky), Tristan Cunningham (Ellen), Heeli Lounibos (Nikki), DjayBuddah (Uan), Sasit Chatpiroonpun (Burmese Boy)
Production Code: 602
Summary: Hondo, Deacon and Tan team up with Thailand's elite S.W.A.T. team to stop a ruthless drug lord whose heroin operation has far-reaching ties to Los Angeles.



Hondo, Deacon and Tan team up with Thailand's elite S.W.A.T. team to stop a ruthless drug lord whose heroin operation has far-reaching ties to Los Angeles.

Woah Black Betty

Season 6
Episode Number: 109
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Friday October 21, 2022
Writer: Brandon Margolis
Director: Stephanie Marquardt
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nischelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Jessica Camacho (Jackie Vasquez), Matt McTighe (Bryce McCabe), Monroe Robertson (Gustaf Varner), Otis Gallop (Sgt. Stevens), Robert Palmer Watkins (Mason Jones), Tunisia Hardison (Bank Manager), Jasmine Williams (Woman Hostage)
Production Code: 603
Summary: S.W.A.T.'s armored vehicle is stolen, the squad must team up with FBI Agent Vasquez, a former LAPD officer who was once denied a position on the S.W.A.T. team, to stop the vehicle from being used in a potential terrorist attack. Hondo and Nischelle prepare for their baby's gender reveal party.



The team was back stateside. It wasn't long before Deacon's church began fundraising for Nischelle's community center and Street was helping him with dropping those items off. Both Deacon and Street ran into Nischelle at the center. Nischelle had an envelope with her baby's gender in it. She gave this closed envelope to Deacon because Deacon's wife Annie was going to be making their gender reveal cake and so Deacon took it with him. His plan was to drop it off with his wife at the first opportunity. Only he

ended up taking it with him when he and the rest of his team got called to work.

They responded to the situation at an office building. They got a call that someone had been shot, but when they got there, they didn't find any of the victims had been shot and the men that came in with guns were all seemingly gone. It was Hondo who was the first to realize it was a ruse. He said something was up and they went back outside only it was too late. They didn't find Black Betty. Black Betty was their armored vehicle. She was high-tech and dangerous. She was also Luca's one great love. He more than anybody felt her loss after she had been stolen. The bad guys had taken Black Betty. No one knew what for. They just knew it wasn't going to be good.

Luca felt lost after Black Betty was stolen. He attached most of his identity as a SWAT officer to that armored truck. Luca even still had the keys on him because he's always safe with the vehicle and so the first thing the team did was find out how the crew cloned the key. Luca never left the key out of sight. But there was a new technology that allows someone to clone a pair of keys in spite of being in someone's hand. It's what happened with Black Betty. SWAT pulled up old videos from the vehicle and they found someone standing a couple of feet away from Luca during a call. They cloned Luca's key. And that's how they stole Black Betty.

They also knew enough about the armored vehicle to pull out its tracker. SWAT had no way of tracking it without that thing and yet they were one step closer after they identified the man with

the cloning device. His name was McCabe. McCabe cloned the key. SWAT went to his apartment to arrest him and they ran into the FBI there. Namely, FBI Special Agent Vasquez. Vasquez was a familiar face to Hondo. They were both patrol cops together. Vasquez also has beef with Hicks. Hicks was on a panel that ultimately denied her a place on SWAT. This was back when there weren't any women in SWAT. Chris broke through that glass ceiling.

Before Chris, really great women were denied a job simply because of their sex. Vasquez was one of those women. She still resents that she was denied an opportunity to work with the best. But she seemed to have landed on her feet with the FBI. Deacon introduced her to everyone else. He also pulled Street aside to tell him he lost the envelope. He left the envelope in Black Betty. He had no idea how to explain that to anyone and so Street told him to simply call Nischelle's doctor. He said the doctor's office already knew Nischelle was planning a gender reveal. All Deacon has to do is call them and explain he lost the envelope. They'll tell him the baby's gender.

Deacon liked the idea of no one knowing he messed up. He called the doctor's office. He found out that the baby was a girl and the lady on the phone was kinda loud because Street heard it. He said "girl" out loud. Another cop in the locker room heard it. Deacon asked everyone not to say anything to Hondo, but the information was out there now and Deacon was worried the gossip mill would tell Hondo before the weekend party. So, Street asked how fast can Annie bake. Deacon replied that Annie was at law school and so he couldn't pull her aside for a quick bake session. He also didn't have time to worry about it because he and Street got called to another emergency.

The crew that stole Black Betty had done so to help sell the fact they were pretending to be SWAT. They used the opportunity to talk their way into a bank and they stole something in a vault. But Hondo and his team had the opportunity to stop McCabe and Vasquez let them go. Vasquez put the team at risk. She never explained her plan before going in and so SWAT was all ticked off with her. They demanded answers. Especially as Hicks called her boss's equivalent to his own position and that guy had no clue what Vasquez was doing. He also said there was no RICO investigation into McCabe.

The RICO investigation was merely a lie that Vasquez told the team to get included in their case. She was after McCabe because McCabe was a terrorist. He's been working with Gustav Varner. Varner has attacked several NATO countries by setting off bombs. He was hoping to do the same with the United States and Vasquez wanted to stop them. Which is why she let McCabe go. She wanted McCabe to lead them to Varner. They had captured one of McCabe's men. A white supremacist who was a patriot and who turned on McCabe the moment he heard terrorism was involved. And so the team later caught up with McCabe as well as with Varner.

They were arrested. Black Betty recovered. But Vasquez didn't get the credit. She was fine with that happening because she didn't do her job for the credit. She did it because she wants to help people and so Hicks came to regret not making her a SWAT officer. And the team forgave Vasquez once they realized she hadn't gone rogue. She had the backing of the FBI went she chose to cut McCabe loose. And she did take down a terrorist after all.

As for the gender reveal, Hicks and the team arranged a nice surprise for Hondo and Nischelle with pink balloons hidden in Black Betty. The couple found out they were having a girl and everyone got to celebrate it.

Maniak

Season 6

Episode Number: 110

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Friday October 28, 2022
Writer: Kent Rotherham
Director: Cherie Dvorak
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Brigitte Kali Canales (Cabrera), Niko Pepaj (Alfaro), Nikiva Dionne (Nia), Ivica Marc (Roman), Emily Hall (Amber), Jeff Corbett (Sheriff Doyle), Serge Didenko (Serge), Lauren Stamile (Inspector Gen. Mary Jones), Lindsay Pulsipher (Odette), Bogdan Yasinski (Kiril), Vladimir Tevlovski (Pavel)
Production Code: 604
Summary: When a convicted killer makes a prison break, the team works to protect the people on his hit list. Hondo unexpectedly crosses paths with a former flame.



Alexi Roman was given leave to show the local sheriff's department where he stashed a body. The notorious killer was a dangerous man. No one trusted him and Hondo and his team were asked to come along. They were to serve as backup. Both the sheriff's department and SWAT were to keep eyes on Roman at all times. They may have released him to show them where one of his victims were buried, but it wouldn't have been the first time that killers sent the police on a wild goose chase and Hondo was thinking that

very same thing when Roman led them out into nowhere. Hondo was thinking how it would be impossible for anyone to drag a body out that far by themselves when Roman's real plan kicked in.

Roman never planned on showing them a burial place. He instead led them into a trap. When Roman along with everyone else was out in the open and far away from the cars, suddenly a helicopter appeared. There was a shooter on the helicopter. He fired at authorities. They tried to return fire and Roman escaped on the helicopter before he could be stopped. The team's mission went from backup to fugitive apprehension. There was no telling where the helicopter was going. But many felt Roman wouldn't leave the city. They feared that Roman would stay around to take care of his enemies there.

There were a lot of people that testified against him. Roman could be sticking around to take care of them. This opinion was even confirmed when the helicopter was found still within the city's limits. Roman was seen getting into a car after the helicopter landed and that meant he was staying in LA. He could have taken that helicopter out of state. Yet, he stayed in LA. The police's theory was proved correct and so they reached out to people who had something to fear from him. They wanted to warn them. Roman was very dangerous. He was originally born in Russia. He was expelled from the army there for assaulting a recruit and that's when he immigrated to LA.

Roman wanted the American dream. He opened a nightclub that became the feeding ground for the underworld and he was a horrible boss. He branded his employees with a brand he got from the army. It was shaped like a "V". He also used physical violence and would often assault them. He was ultimately put behind bars for murdering his driver. The driver was an informant for the District Attorney's office. He wore a wire on the night he died. The police never found his body. They only had the recording of the murder and that's what sent Roman to prison for life. He was only released so that the driver's family could finally have closure.

Then he escaped. Roman escaped with the help of his fellow expelled Russian soldiers. SWAT was able to identify them by the video of them stealing the helicopter in Portland. The team was able to catch up to the soldiers at a pawn shop. The two of them that assisted Roman were arrested. It was just Roman who wasn't there. He was still on the loose. But the team did figure out what he wanted with the pawn shop. Roman wanted to find his daughter. The team hadn't realized Roman has a daughter. They thought he didn't have any family and that he left behind any loved ones in Russia. It was his friends who first brought up this daughter.

His daughter took something she wasn't to. His daughter was revealed to be Amber Morgan. She was the general manager at Roman's night club and she withheld her true identity from the cops when they first brought her in for her safety. Only Amber's name was on a humidior that Roman was looking for. She purchased it from the pawn shop. Her father thinks she stole what was inside, but she hadn't done so. Amber overheard her father talking about some diamonds he stole from a jewelry store. It was supposed to be his retirement plan. He hid the diamonds in the humidior. Amber heard about it and she tried to take it after he was sent to prison.

But the humidior went missing. Amber couldn't find it until years later when she saw it on the pawnshop website and so she used all of her savings to buy it. She then searched it for the diamonds only there weren't any in there. Amber confessed everything after SWAT figured out who she was and stopped her before she could flee. She told the cops everything. She also agreed to help them trap her father. She was supposed to wait for him to call her and then get him talking long enough to trace his call however she cracked under pressure and admitted to him that she didn't really have his diamonds. And so Roman figured out who did have them.

Roman realized that his dead driver had taken his diamonds. He went to the driver's home and he ran into Street and an old colleague of Street's named Miguel Alfaro. Miguel had recently joined SWAT. Both men were there to guard the later driver's widow. They also knew each other from Long Beach. There was a lot of bad blood between them. Street couldn't stand the guy. He hated him from years ago. The two were in fact throwing fists when Roman arrived to steal back his diamonds. And so they worked together to stop Roman.

Roman was ultimately arrested. Hondo had a little talk with Miguel to warn him to stay on Street's good side and Hondo got to reconnect with his old friend Nia. Nia had wanted to pick up things from where they left them, but he told her he was in a committed relationship now with Nichelle and that they were about to have a baby. And so she told him she was glad that he got over his hang-ups.

Hondo had once said he didn't want kids because he didn't want to mess them up and yet he was glad to start a family with Nichelle.

Nichelle also had some good news. Her COPE program was picked up by the LAPD. Which means they get more funding.

Unraveling

Season 6
Episode Number: 111
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Friday November 04, 2022
Writer:	Amelia Sims
Director:	John Terlesky
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars:	Jona Xiao (Grace), Austin Highsmith Garces (Vivian), Anna Enger Ritch (Powell), Christopher Goodman (Theo), Sean Carrigan (Purdue), Lord KraVen (Snazzy B), Eddie Yu (Chen), Eli Fucile (Hunter), Ashlee Grubbs (Katie), Candace West (Latoya), Sabrina Stull (Shopgirl), Hayden Lam (Hoodie #1), Daniel Elman (Masked Man), Alfred Hsing (Park Lin)
Production Code:	605
Summary:	When the team stops a robbery of a department store, they fear the crime was designed to distract from something more sinister. Hondo enlists Street to connect with Powell after ignores orders in the field.



It's Nichelle's first day on the job, trying to be super prepared for the agenda of the day. Hondo tells her she'll do great.

Hicks shows Luca and Deacon news footage of a flash-mob robbery at an electronics store. Social media accounts are responsible for spreading the word because it's 2022.

20-Squad arrives at the next target, a department store, and the team moves in. Powell, though, defies Street's orders of staying with him and goes off on her own. Though she does successfully get the guy.

One of the robbers takes someone hostage, and it's revealed that he's a bodyguard for the hostage.

14 shoplifters are in custody, and a store employee is dead. The guy, Purdue, who was part of the robbery, his dad is a big real estate guy.

Deacon admits to Hicks that the fatal shot for the employee could have been his, so Hicks benches him until it's sorted out. But if it's true, it's not going to look good since it would be an unarmed black female shot by a white male cop.

Powell finds hate letters from environmental activists and other groups, and the team gets an ID on one of the gunmen, Gregory White.

Although the security cameras were down, they decide to go through witnesses' phones and see if they can get anything.

Street talks to Hondo about Powell and wants him to talk to her. She sees the potential she has. Hondo tells Street to do it, and if she still doesn't listen, he's bouncing her.

Ballistics came back on the bullet that killed the employee, Latoya Turner, and Hicks tells him it didn't match. Deacon vows to get the other gunmen.

While looking through the footage, Latoya is seen talking to someone on the phone who isn't at the store, and the team figures there's still one other person the gunmen are looking for.

Nichelle visits HQ to talk to Luca about the Good Neighbor Program and how they're ending it. She says the initiative is a waste of resources since a lot of cops use it to find a good place to live.

Tan tells Deacon the number Latoya called belonged to a burner activated just three days ago. And Latoya activated it herself.

After doing some research, Deacon found out that Latoya's sister is a property manager, and there was one vacant unit. Deacon, Tan, and Powell get to the building, and they find a runner. They stop her, and she's the person the gunmen are looking for. But unfortunately, her brother wasn't so lucky as he was kidnapped.

The lady, Grace, was promised better work at the factory, and she tells Deacon and Tan that guards watch them all the time. She's afraid for her brother.

The guards are in the wind, as are the workers, but Deacon is determined to save them.

Street talks to Powell about what happened. Powell admits she worked search and rescue in the sheriff's department, and her partner had followed procedure once, and he got a spinal cord injury. Street warns her to follow the rules.

Nichelle tries to get the program to stay, but of course, her being Hondo's girlfriend was brought up.

Tan and Luca meet a guy from Tan's VICE days to try to get information on some whereabouts, and they find out that one of them is a designer.

Street and Deacon find Vivian Tremblay, but she drops her phone in the toilet before they have a chance to take it.

With the burner switched off, Luca figures it's the sweatshop owner, so they have to find a way to get to the workers.

After some reluctance, Vivian tells Hondo she will tell him what he wants, but she wants a deal in writing. Deacon doesn't like the plan.

They get the name of the owner, William Chen. After doing the process of elimination, Street and Tan figure that he's hiding the workers at a storage unit registered to Chen.

The team starts taking down suspects and saving the workers. There's still one more worker unaccounted for, and Hondo soon has eyes on Chen and the worker.

Without any warning, Deacon immediately takes down Chen, telling him it's over.

Deacon doesn't like that Vivian basically gets to walk free.

Nichelle tells Hondo she's turning in her letter of resignation, but thanks to some good advice from Hondo, she rethinks her decision.

She catches up with Theo and agrees with him about the Good Neighbor Program but notes that they shouldn't cancel it. She wants to reform it, and the Inspector General liked the idea, as does Theo.

Street tells Hondo he thinks he got through to her and tells him what she said. It may take a while, but Street believes in Powell.

Checkmate

Season 6

Episode Number: 112

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Friday November 18, 2022
Writer: Brandon Sonnier, Alan Morgan
Director: Stephanie Marquardt
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Lombardo Boyar (Detective Rios), Carl Lumbly (Saint), Spence Moore II (Marcus), Anna Enger Ritch (Powell), Porter Duong (Sloan), Aaron Bledsoe (Raymont Harris), Joy Brunson (Phoebe), Michael D. Aguilar (Charlie), Peter Arpesella (Ellis), Kristopher Charles (Lucius), Hope Diaz (Maria), K.J. Phelps (Kory), Xavier Charles (Odell), Thomas Rosales Jr. (Attendant)
Production Code: 606
Summary: When a cop on the verge of shutting down a major drug operation is abducted, Hondo and the squad race to save one of their own before it's too late. Also, Luca grows concerned about sudden changes in Hicks' behavior.



Some old toys and clothes made its way to Hondo's door. Deacon was the one who gave them away. His family was done having kids. The stuff was taking up space at his place and now its time that they go home with someone else. Deacon gave the stuff to Hondo and Nichelle. Their baby daughter will be equipped with a whole bunch of stuff. Most of them were never worn or even played with because kids grow up so fast. By time they got them a new stuff toy, they were onto dolls. They also grew as in actually grew up so fast that the there were baby clothes that had never been worn and so

Nichelle loved her gift.

No one say its out loud, but baby girl clothes are so much better than baby boy clothes. Its like the manufacture didn't think a little boy should look cute. They save all the tutus and headbands and just wonderful array of colors for girls. Its why girls look prettier at that stage. Its because they're dressed so well. Nichelle has everything she can to make her own daughter look beautiful. She happily thanked Deacon for the gift and she would have gone through the bags of stuff with Hondo only he got called to work. Hondo and Deacon were notified when a LAPD detective was abducted from his car. And it was personal for Hondo because he knew the detective.

It was Detective Rios. He was Hondo's friend. Hondo was the one who put Rios on Saint's tail. He told him that Saint was dirty and that if he kept going after him that eventually he'd shut down Saint's entire operation. Rios took it from there. He looked into Saint. He found the stash houses. He found a laptop that was heavily encrypted and he found a flash drive that would

decrypt the laptop. Rios was on the way to deliver the flash drive to the tech department when he got kidnapped. Saint's people had to be behind it. Hondo believed Saint's people had to be behind it. He later confronted Saint and he got in his face.

Hondo wanted to push Saint into confessing. Only that doesn't show so well to a 2022 audience. They just saw a cop badgering a successful black man and it didn't matter that Hondo was black too. Hondo may have ignored that, but Deacon was looking out for him and he told Hondo to back down because they wouldn't get anywhere with Saint. Saint likes to look three moves ahead. It's why he made sure he was with a councilman when Hondo came looking for him. The councilman later complained to the mayor about Hondo's conduct. Hondo then had to deal with the interference from Hicks.

Hicks was asking Hondo about it when Hondo snapped at him. He said that Rios could already be dead by time they find him and he unfortunately said this quite loudly. Rios's wife overheard them. She broke down in tears knowing that even the police thought her husband was a lost cause. Things also got worse from there because the laptop went missing from evidence. Street and Powell were in the building when it happened. They followed the guy that took the laptop and they stopped him before he could drive away. And the guy that tried to give Saint back his laptop was Officer Charles Rios.

Charlie was the detective's son. He had gotten a ransom video from Saint's people. Not that they could prove it was Saint's people and the video said the detective would be killed if they didn't get the laptop back. Charlie wasn't in any trouble for what he tried to do. He'll face probation at most. He was trying to save his dad and everyone wanted the detective to come out of this safely. SWAT looked at the video. They were able to determine it was filmed at Raymont Harris's warehouse. Hondo went to Raymont. He told him Saint was into something bad. Raymont told him that his newest warehouse was given a day off by Saint's people.

Hondo and his team went to the warehouse. They found out they were too late. Rios had already been moved and that's because someone with Raymont had tipped off Saint. It was a girl named Phoebe. Phoebe was the sister of Saint's driver. They thought Saint was a literal saint. Phoebe was told the truth about the man and she tried to warn her brother about him. But her brother was seen spying on Saint. He was taken hostage. Just not before he told Hondo he saw Saint with Rios. Hondo and his people were able to track down the brother. They followed Saint's car to a parking garage. There they took down Saint's people and rescued both Rios and that brother who fell victim to Saint.

They also arrested Saint. They got the flash drive. They can now prove Saint is dirty and that's not what people wanted to hear. There were already stories that Saint was arrested because of a political witch hunt. People have to mourn the person who they thought Saint was. And not who he truly is.

And Rios was reunited with his family.

Sequel

Season 6
Episode Number: 113
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Friday December 02, 2022
Writer:	Sarah Alderson
Director:	Oz Scott
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars:	Jonathan Avigdor (Ari), Anna Enger Ritch (Powell), David DeSantos (Rodrigo Sanchez), Taylor Cooper (Serena Mendez), Austin Woods (Cody), Angelica Scarlet Johnson (Kelly), John Michael Young (Leo Smith), Tyra Colar (Suzanne), Rosine 'Ace' Hatem (Maid)
Production Code:	607
Summary:	An intruder breaks into the home of a Hollywood actress, Hondo and the team are forced to partner with an old nemesis — former 20 Squad leader Sanchez to track down a dangerous criminal who'll stop at nothing to get what he wants. Tan struggles to find the perfect anniversary gift for his wife.



because he cheated on her with one of her close friends. And so Tan was still figuring out his next move when the call came in.

SWAT was called in after a woman reported seeing an armed man in her house. SWAT went to the scene. They cleared every room until they found the woman in question. They also came across Rodrigo Sanchez. Sanchez used to be a team leader in SWAT. Sanchez said he was at the house for a meeting when he saw an armed man, got shot at, and was pursuing the guy up until SWAT got in the way. Sanchez left SWAT to become head of security at a major studio. The woman who was almost killed in her own home was an actress. Her name is Serena Mendez. She's done a lot of low-budget films and she was just given her big shot to lead a major franchise. And so Sanchez looks out for her.

Sanchez was also a great deal of help in finding out who wanted her dead. He was good at his job. He looked into each and every stalker Serena ever had. They were mostly harmless. There was a woman in her eighties who thought Serena was an actual alien because she played one in a film. There were a bunch of teenage boys who were superfans. But who didn't know how to

Tan's anniversary was coming soon. He couldn't figure out what to get his wife. He asked Deacon as the resident married guy what he does for his anniversary and Deacon said he takes his wife to the same restaurant where they had their first date. He does it every year. But Tan couldn't do it for his own anniversary. He and his wife both hated the place where they had their first date. They vowed to never return there and so he next tried asking the new girl for an idea. She said she doesn't do romance. She gave it up after she married her high school sweetheart and they ended up getting a divorce

talk or communicate because they were the TikTok generation? Sanchez checked each of them only he missed Leo Smith. Smith kept reaching out to Serena online. He asked her to be in his film. When she never replied, he turned nasty. He called every word under the sun and yet he wasn't their guy.

Smith had an alibi for the attack. SWAT was back to looking for suspects and they wanted to put Serena under protective detail in the meantime. She turned them down. She said Sanchez was looking out for her. She also was putting in a security system. Only it was her boyfriend who was putting in the system. He said he was going to DIY it. The boyfriend was another actor and he was acting a bit shifty around Hondo and Deacon. They picked up on it. They were asking him questions when Sanchez said Cody wasn't a threat. He checked him out. He also told SWAT that he could protect Serena and that they weren't needed.

Sanchez was letting his pride get in the way of SWAT doing their job. He may have once been a part of SWAT, but it seems he had a point to prove to Hondo and so Hondo tried to work around him. They looked into the boyfriend. The boyfriend went from being broke to suddenly buy Serena a brand-new Lamborghini and he paid for it in cash. It turns out Cody found something in the house. Cody was in charge of the bathroom remodel. He found a cash stash belonging to the previous owner of the house. The previous owner was Ari Perez. He was Israeli mafia. The feds confiscated his assets and then put his house up for auction. And so Serena bought the house from the auction.

Serena had no clue that there were six million dollars hidden in the house. She didn't realize it until Ari Perez abducted her and Sanchez. Those two were interrogated. Perez demanded to know where his money was that was hidden in the bathroom. Serena confessed that her boyfriend was remodeling. They had her call her boyfriend and demand that he drop off the money. But SWAT picked up Cody. They were alerted by Sanchez before he was taken that he was about to be taken. They tried using the information Sanchez had before the phone went dead. They also inadvertently caused a delay in the ransom demand being met.

They knew it would make Perez nervous. So, they tracked down the person who was supposed to pick up the money back to Perez's hiding place and they were able to kill Perez as well as rescue the two kidnapped parties. Sanchez even thanked Hondo for saving his life. He said he was glad it was Hondo leading the team and later he arranged for Tan to take his wife to Serena's premier party. And unfortunately Tan couldn't take him up on the offer because his wife was too busy working to come home on the time of it.

Thereby missing their anniversary.

And Luca found out that one of the kids he mentors was moving away. Kelly's mom got a great job offer in San Diego and so Tauna had to take it. And Luca had to accept the change because deep down he believes Tauna would never do anything that would jeopardize her daughter.

Guacaine

Season 6

Episode Number: 114

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired:	Friday December 09, 2022
Writer:	Ryan Keleher
Director:	Ben Hernandez Bray
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars:	Brigitte Kali Canales (Cabrera), David Rees Snell (Det. Burrows), Adela Paez (Leticia), Saul Hueso (Felix), Colin O'Brien (Matthew), Michael DeLorenzo (Ernie), Blanca Araceli (Xiamara), Peter Falls (Adam), Kameron J. Brown (Rel), Ck Bolado (Peter), Frank Krueger (Bechir), Suzanna Akins (Sabrina), Artyon Celestine (Damiere), Eddie Kaulukukui (Benny), Miracle Laurie (Emily), Caleb Coffee (Dax), Mario Perez (Manny), John Meier (Chef Jerry), Keenen Bray (Ramon), Otis Winston (Officer Holmes)
Production Code:	608
Summary:	When violence erupts at a popular food truck festival, the team must contend with a deadly cartel determined to recover a large lost drug shipment at any cost.



There is a food truck festival that people are setting up for, with Luca's food truck, Guate-mama's, included. However, Xiamara is mad at Luca since he hasn't been very helpful.

Deacon is teaching his son, Matthew, how to fight, and Street and Hicks see his black eye. Deacon tells them that he got into a fight at school and was suspended, and Matthew hasn't opened up about it.

Deacon hopes that showing him some moves will make him open up some more.

Nichelle gets to the center, which has been ransacked. She hears two guys, locks herself in her office, and calls 911. The two leave once they hear the sirens.

The food truck festival is full of people, and a few guys, looking awfully sketchy, show up. Meanwhile, one guy starts getting angry at the worker, and soon, all hell breaks loose as a full-on shootout begins.

Hondo shows up at the community center, and Nichelle voices her worry about the place now, bringing up the fact Annie got a gun after her and Deacon's house got shot up a while ago.

20-Squad shows up to the festival and moves in. One suspect barricaded himself inside a food truck and keeps shooting. After some time, they're able to get up to the truck and shoot at it, killing him.

Hicks tells Deacon and Hondo that this isn't the first time a food truck has been robbed, but there isn't much to go off of for it.

Xiamara's niece, Leticia, catches Luca and Tan up on what happened, she and Xiamara are fine, but her friend, Adam, was shot. Tan promises that he's in good hands.

In Spanish, Xiamara lets Luca know how upset she is with him, and Leticia says that she only took the job because he was excited about the food. Leticia thinks if he's not excited anymore, her tía should move on.

Luca tells Hicks about the food truck rivalry in LA, and Cabrera mentions how a food truck owner said he had beef with a rival, and it's someone that Luca is aware of.

Deacon talks to Hondo about what happened at the center and how Annie has been doing with a gun after what happened to their house. The two also talk about Matthew, and Deacon sees a photo of the kid Matt got into a fight with, and he was looking a lot worse.

Luca admits to Tan about how he feels about Guate-mama's and how he doesn't feel that excitement anymore since it hasn't brought the team together. Tan suggests he start thinking about what makes him happy long-term, but Luca wants to stick with the food truck a little longer.

Luca and Tan question Ernie Delgado, who is well-known in the LA food truck scene, and he tells them about some guys robbing a restaurant.

Gunmen stop a truck to take some fresh produce but leave when S.W.A.T. shows up, despite them leaving a couple of boxes behind. A car chase ensues, and Luca and Tan get stopped by a grenade.

Street and Deacon check out the avocado truck, and Deacon figures the produce were packing cocaine.

Cabrera gets an ID on a gunman from the festival, and it's discovered he's a hitman for a cartel.

Street and Tan interview the truck driver, who swears he had no idea the avocado had cocaine, but he did deliver to the businesses that got hit, meaning that the company could be a target.

As Nichelle gets ready to identify the kids who robbed the center, she tells Hondo she wants to get a gun.

Hicks gets information that the avocados were tied to a cartel hit that the DEA came up empty on during a raid.

Deacon and Cabrera interview an administrator at the produce company in the hospital after there was a bloodbath at the company.

Tan and Hicks find a guy, Benny, from the produce company who is next on the cartel's hit list, and sure enough, the gunmen show up at his apartment.

The team tries to get a location on Benny, and they show up at a grocery store. One kid who went in by himself freezes in place and then goes into a back room to be safe.

20-Squad shows up and try to hold the mom back as they get ready to go in. One cop who got shot tells them there are two shooters and one hostage.

They're able to take down one suspect, but unfortunately, the kid has a live grenade and is being held hostage by Felix.

Felix walks forward with the kid and grenade as Hondo and Deacon walk backward, keeping eyes on them. Knowing the type of grenade, Luca gets an idea and relays it to the team. Street engages once they're at the end of the aisle, and Hondo throws it into a dumpster with just enough time.

Luca shows up at the hospital and talks to Xiamara and Leticia about his new plan for the truck, including hiring more workers, being involved in food truck Fridays, and using whatever they get to go towards Adam's hospital bill. He wants to spread the happiness.

Deacon talks to Matthew, and Matthew tells him that a kid at school told him that all cops are killers, with S.W.A.T. being the worst, and they deserved to have their house shot up a while ago.

Deacon tells Matty that he appreciates him standing up for him, but it wasn't right. A good person doesn't respond with violence. Matthew apologizes for what he did and suggests he needs to apologize to the kid and his family.

Nichelle meets Hondo at the shooting range at HQ since Hondo wants to make sure that she is sure about owning a gun. Hondo shows Nichelle how to aim, but she changes her mind before she shoots. She tells Hondo it's not for her. She doesn't think she can knowingly save a life. Hondo tells her what went down was one really bad moment, and they have a lifetime of better ones.

Pariah

Season 6

Episode Number: 115

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Friday January 06, 2023
Writer: Michael Gemballa
Director: Cherie Dvorak
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Brigitte Kali Canales (Cabrera), Kelly Overton (Eva), David Rees Snell (Det. Burrows), Damien Leake (Wesley), Lys Perez (Raquel), Jandres Burgos (Felipe), Deja Monique Cruz (Talia), Monnae Michael (Loretta), D. Elliot Woods (Ellis), Rhied De Castro (Henry), Alejandro De Anda (Hector), Jesus Trujillo (Cholo), Vaia Zaganas (Female in Car)
Production Code: 609
Summary: When faced with a series of random shootings, one SWAT member's family connections could be the key to stopping the next attack. Hondo prepares to meet Rochelle's parents for the first time. Tan helps Luca navigate a sensitive situation.



Hondo and Nichelle are having a baby together. They've even move in together. But Hondo hasn't met Nichelle's parents just yet. There was always one reason or another to push it off. They were only now getting to it because again they were having a baby.

Her parents wanted to be involve in the baby's life and to do that they have to meet and get on board with the baby's father. It was in the best interest of everyone for that last part to happen. Hondo agreed to meet Nichelle's parents after his shift and it turns out it was uncomfortable

shift for a lot of reasons. One of them being that Luca learned he had a half-sister.

Her name is Eva Durant. She's a cop. She was the daughter of Sofia Durant. Her mother was a cop who worked with Luca's dad back in the day and they apparently had an affair.

Luca Senior did not know about Eva. Eva hasn't reached out to him. She first thought it would be okay to introduce herself to her half-brother because they were both cops and Luca had full on meltdown when she introduced herself. He refused to believe his dad could have cheated on his mom. He thought his parents were happily in love. He didn't want to think his dad could betray his mom or their family and so he tried to convince Eva that her mother lied.

It was better for him to believe Eva's mother lied than consider the possibility she could be his sister. But then they got called out to a scene of an attack. Someone used Molotov cocktails to drive people outside and then they started picking them off by shooting them. This wasn't the first incident with the shooter.

There was another mass shooting in which the killer used bombs to force people outside. Therefore, the killer had already done this twice by time SWAT caught the case. Hondo didn't want to go for three with this one. He took matters in his own hand. He went to the hospital. He questioned the survivors and one of them saw the killer.

The killer was Hispanic according to the witness. He also said he looked young. There was later evidence that indicated the killer wasn't acting alone. There was a second shooter/killer. Hondo and his team traced the car they were using back to a housing development.

The area was run by a Latino gang known as the Third Street Bravos. The people there were hostile to cops. Someone got out of hand by throwing a bottle at Officer Alexis Cabrera. The person who did it was arrested and it was revealed that it was Alexis's cousin. The same cousin that she arrested a while ago. Her aunt had her asked to arrest her cousin to keep her from joining a gang.

Alexis has been known as a rat ever since then. She never told anyone in the family that it was her aunt who asked her to arrest her cousin. She just kept her head down and let everyone hate her. That aside, though, they got her cousin to talk. The Third Street Bravos weren't behind the shootings. Someone was trying to frame them. The cousin even knew who would have that big of a grudge. His name was Felipe Calvo. He got kicked out of the gang for being too hardcore. He was now trying to form his own gang and his initiation process involved mass shootings. Its why each incident had a different killer and they were always described as young and Latino.

It turns out Felipe wasn't just starting his own gang. He also wanted to take revenge against the Third Street Bravos. He was framing them with that car in their neighborhood. He was also targeting business that helped former gang members from that very same gang. Felipe could have been one of those people and he chose to instead go in a different direction. He recruited a teenage girl into pulling off the third shooting, but she was found and stopped before that could happen. Talia was arrested. She was questioned about Felipe. She didn't want to talk and it was Alexis who finally got her to open up.

Alexis was from the same neighborhood. She knows what its like. She knows that Talia only wanted to join a gang so that she could take pride in her neighborhood again and not feel like an outsider. Alexis convinced Talia to open up her cell for them. The cops then used that to get a tracker on Felipe's phone and they tracked down him and the two other shooters to a meeting place. The cops tried to move in fast, but they were seen and shot at. And everything devolved into chaos before people were finally arrested.

The reign of terror was over.

Only the whole thing brought Alexis closer to her cousin. They made peace about Alexis arresting her and Alexis explained that she would have done anything to keep Raquel out of the life.

Hondo however had a meeting with Nichelle's father. The man visited earlier in the day to basically told Hondo that there was nothing he could do and that he just didn't like him. He said he would hold his tongue for the baby's sake, but that was it and so Hondo talked to Deacon about troubling in-laws. Deacon told him to treat his in-laws like a hostage negotiation. Something Hondo tried to do and failed at. Hondo told Nichelle's parents that they don't get to dictate where he raises their grandchild or in what matter. And when her father demanded an apology, Hondo refused to give one and the Carmichaels stormed off.

Witness

Season 6

Episode Number: 116

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Friday January 13, 2023
Writer: Mellori Velasquez
Director: Alex Russell
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Anna Enger Ritch (Powell), Emily Swallow (Detective Ramona Quinn), Tania Raymonde (Abby), Jeremy Maguire (Micah), Karl Makinen (Dunn), David O'Hara (Walter), Kate Orsini (Diana), Toni Christopher (Ruth), Clinton Lowe (Staff Member), Aaron Colom (Pasadena Cop), Joe Bucaro III (Chopper Jack), Jean Claude Leuyer (Bobby)
Production Code: 610
Summary: The SWAT team races to locate a young boy abducted from a homeless shelter. Street allows his personal history to cloud his judgment. Hondo and Nichelle disagree over spiritual beliefs.



Hondo and Nichelle had their first fight about their baby girl. She wasn't even born and they were already fighting about her because a gown arrived in the mail. Hondo's mom had apparently sent them the family's christening gown. Hondo thought it was great because they'll need it when they christen the baby.

He didn't know that Nichelle doesn't want a church christening for the baby until that dress arrived in the mail and got upset. She said it felt like indoctrination. She hated having God and church

forced on her as a kid and she said she didn't need in that life right now nor she did want to do that to their daughter.

Hondo reminded her that she said Luca could be the godfather. She said she thought that would just be what they said instead of it being an actual thing. Nichelle doesn't want to baptize the baby. She reminded Hondo that they weren't religious. They didn't go to the church and she's never seen him with a bible and so she thought the whole baptizing thing was moot. Hondo disagreed. Hondo was still feeling a type way about that when he went to work. He and his squad got called to a scene of a woman ranting at the staff with a gun at a homeless shelter.

The woman's name was Abby. She was yelling at people with a gun in her hands because she entrusted her eight-year-old son to them and he disappeared. No one at the shelter knows what happened to him. Abby and her son lived at that shelter. She got put on a graveyard shift at her job. She asked people she thought she could trust to look after her son. Make sure he got to school on time. The next thing she knows she's getting a call from Micah's school saying he never showed up and no one at the shelter could tell her where her son is.

That's when Abby pulls a gun. She demanded her son. She was holding these people, hostage, when SWAT showed up. Hondo had no problem with taking her down. It was easy to subdue her because at her heart she wasn't a bad person. She was just down on her luck. Plus, Hondo

promised that he could help her. He wanted to know what happened to her son just like everyone else did. Micah was a little boy. He couldn't go missing on his own. SWAT later got lucky because there were nearby security cameras that caught Micah leaving the shelter with the janitor.

The janitor claimed his name was Tony Cruz when he applied for the job when really it was Liam Dunn. Dunn was an ex-con. He assaulted a cop and got four years in prison. He has no record of sexually abusing children yet there aren't many reasons why a stranger would kidnap a child. SWAT went looking for Dunn. They traced him to a motel. Dunn stayed there with Micah and the front desk clerk said they looked like father and son. He also mentioned there was a shooting. He said two bikers showed up looking for Dunn and the kid.

There were security cameras. SWAT checked them. It showed that the biker gang was after Micah and that Dunn was protecting him. Micah it seems had snuck out of the shelter on the night he went missing because he liked watching a couple of skateboarders in an abandoned warehouse. But on that night, someone got killed. Micah witnessed it. He went back to the shelter and he told Dunn. Dunn should have taken him to the police except he no longer trusts the police after his arrest. He thought the better option would be to go on the run with Micah.

They were so busy running that they didn't even tell Micah's mother what happened. Abby had no clue her son witnessed a murder. She was too busy fighting against Street's attacks. Street took one look at Abby and he saw his mother. He told Abby it's her fault if her son ended up dead. She shouldn't have gotten mixed up with drugs. She shouldn't have lost their apartment. The street was so angry at her that he forgot she was a victim in all of this and Deacon had to bench him. Benching Street wasn't his first choice. He tried to talk Street down. And Street refused to see Abby as her own person.

Abby entrusted her kid to that shelter. No matter how Street may feel about it, it proved to be the right choice because Dunn was protecting Micah and he got shot trying to keep Micah safe. Dunn tried to take Micah to his ex-wife's house. They were quickly found by the biker gang. Dunn got shot getting Micah away and he wasn't in the best condition when Micah suggested going to his hiding place. It's this place where he would go with his mother if the shelters were too full. Tan asked Abby about it and she said it was in the park.

Tan didn't have the rest of his team because they were dealing with Dunn's ex-wife. She revealed that Micah looks exactly like their dead son Clayton and that could be why Dunn was so set on keeping him safe. He was trying to keep a child alive in the memory of the one he lost. Dunn took Micah. They went to the hiding spot. Tan got the location from Abby. Tan also thought it would be too dangerous to go alone and so Street tried to convince Hicks to let him go. Only Hicks reminded Street that he was a bench.

Hicks chose to instead use a female detective that was investigating the biker gang. He thought he could trust her and all she did was lead the biker gang to the boy. She was a dirty cop. She was even in on the murder that Micah witnessed. Micah yelled she was the bad guy when Tan found him. Tan tried defending Micah on his own, but there was still enough life in Dunn that he was able to keep the bikers away from Micah just long enough for the rest of SWAT to show up. And from there, they took down the bikers and even reunited Micah with Abby.

The cops were trying to get the charges against her dropped. Street learned a valuable lesson to leave his personal life out of his work life and the cops gained a witness against a dirty cop and a notorious biker gang.

Atonement

Season 6

Episode Number: 117

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Friday January 20, 2023
Writer: Kent Rotherham, Cshediiz Coleman
Director: Gonzalo Amat
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Jessica Camacho (Jackie Vasquez), Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Rocker), Ryan Hurst (Terry), Kelly Overton (Eva), Niko Pepaj (Alfaro), Erik Passoja (Father Dorner), Dennis Volochkov (Dmitri), Sasha Golberg (Lev), Emma Malouff (Oksana), Anne Beyer (Boyka), Conroe Brooks (Pete), Jacqueline Hahn (Sister Irene), Michael Petrone (FBI Bomb Tech), Yorgo Constantine (Pavlo aka Yuri), Otis Gallop (Stevens)
Production Code: 611
Summary: The SWAT team participates in a joint task force with the FBI when a car bombing has ties to a terrorist group planning an attack in Los Angeles. Also, a tragedy from Deacon's past gives insight into the origins of his faith, and Luca and his brother, Terry, battle over a new family revelation.



There was a car bombing in LA. Hondo and his team were called to the scene. They were told that there was a man in the car when it blew and that he was instantly killed. Everyone believed the poor man to be a refugee from Ukraine. He had just escaped the war over there by coming here and he was doing his best to start over when this happens. Hondo's people weren't the only ones called to the scene.

They ran into their old friend FBI Special Agent Vasquez. She said there's been a lot of chatter on the dark web about

Russian extremists threatening Ukrainian refugees. They said they were going to get them and so everyone assumed the car bomb was just the first part of a terrorist's plan.

The refugee was identified as Borka Koslov. He was a farmer back in the Ukraine. He recently came to the United States with his wife and two adult sons and his family disappeared the moment they heard about the bombing. Everyone figured they were running.

They just didn't know what from. They didn't know if the family was afraid of further attacks or if the bombing had spooked them because they have enemies. SWAT went looking for the family. They contacted the priest that was helping them acclimate to the States.

Father Dorner was an old friend of Deacon's. Deacon met the priest fifteen years ago after he got injured in a car accident that killed his friend. Back then, he was a very angry man. He hated God. He was set on destroying his life and so a lot has changed since then.

Deacon meeting his wife was also a big part of what saved him. Deacon and Father Dorner reconnected. The Father mentioned Koslov's wife was good friends with another refugee named Oskana. SWAT later contacted Oskana and they asked her about the family. She said that it seemed like they were waiting for something to hit them.

Oskana came to the States because her own father thought it would be safer here than there. She said they didn't want to live their lives in fear of the next shell coming through their roof and yet she felt the Koslov family were still acting as if the shell was going to come.

Oskana's theory seemed true when Vasquez and Tan later caught up to Koslov's wife. It turns out she wasn't his wife. They weren't even a family. They were Russian extremists who believed in recreating the USSR. They thought they were racially cleansing the world with terrorists attacks.

Koslov wasn't even murdered. He accidentally blew himself up because he hit a speed bump. His bomb was that combustible. He and the others were part of a group known as the "Victory Force". They were targeting refugees all over the world and they came to the United States because they blamed the Americans for aiding the Ukrainian resistance. The wife's real name was Uma Petrova. They caught her trying to build another bomb because Koslov dying like he did set them back in their agenda.

Anyways, Uma was smug about being a terrorist. She said her comrades would continue without her and that the Americans couldn't stop what they were planning. Hondo tried to reason with her. He said he's seen war and war was never this cowardly to attack women and children. Uma didn't seem fazed by that. She called the Ukrainians a poison infecting the world. Uma was trying to destroy a hard drive before she got caught and on that hard drive they found a photo from the Ukrainian consulate with Oskana on it.

Oskana was still at the station. They asked her if she was in on the plot and she denied it. Oskana really was Ukrainian. She was dating one of the sons. They were supposed to keep it secret because she was sixteen. She didn't know that Dmitri was using her to build an alibi at the Ukrainian church in the city. Oskana signs with the choir and her supposed boyfriend showed up to every session because he told her he loves hearing her sing. And so once Oskana pointed them towards the church, SWAT was able to rapidly deploy to the location.

They cleared out the building. They trapped the two Russian terrorists inside with the bomb and being a martyr wasn't part of their plan. They tried to fight their way out of the building, but one was shot and killed and the other was arrested. They also were able to defuse the bombing by correctly guessing the code. And that's what the Russians get for bragging about Victory Day.

And Luca introduced his brother Terry to their half-sister, Eva. It seems Terry knew about Eva for the past three years. Eva's mother tried coming to the house to tell their dad about Eva because she had just gotten diagnosed and she wanted to leave her daughter with family. And Terry's parents weren't at home that day and so he sent the older Durant woman away. He thought he was protecting their family. He didn't want Eva to destroy his parents' marriage and he blew up at Eva. He told her to go away. He said they didn't need a sister and Luca spoke up for Eva.

Luca defended her so much that Terry tried to apologize, but Eva said the whole thing reminded her that she wasn't really a part of the family and that maybe they should leave it that way.

Addicted

Season 6

Episode Number: 118

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Friday February 03, 2023
Writer:	John Amato
Director:	Mahesh Pailoor
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars:	Bre Blair (Annie Kay), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell), Kelly Overton (Durant), Coby Ryan McLaughlin (Jasper), David Rees Snell (Det. Burrows), Tyler Hansen (Tim Spragg), Josh Breslow (Rich), Steve Wilcox (Brian), Cara Mitsuko (Christine), Amanda Lowe-Oadell (Lila), Jonney Ahmanson (Harry), Ricco Ross (Coach Harley), Molly Baker (Bus Driver), Duncan Anderson (Adrian), Taylor Krasne (Janice)
Production Code:	613
Summary:	The SWAT team races to stop a gunman targeting rehab centers and those he considers responsible for his brother's death. Deacon is startled when his wife makes a parenting decision that has unexpected consequences for their daughter.



Nichelle is anxious about her first OIG investigation, thinking that some members of the board will see her as a cop's girlfriend. Hondo knows she's going to make the right call, no matter what it is.

There's an AA meeting, and a guy gets ready to pull out a gun and confronts the guy who is talking. He aims the gun at him, blaming him for his brother's death. He shoots the person talking, and another bullet lands in a girl's leg, but she's going to live.

Deacon gets Lila ready for school, running late, and Deacon finds out she quit soccer. He talks to Annie about it, who tells him that Lila doesn't want to play soccer. Deacon tells Lila to get her cleats anyway; they don't break commitments.

20-Squad pulls up to the rehab center, and Hondo's told that there was another shooting earlier that day.

Luca pulls up an ID on the gunman, Tim Spragg, whose brother recently died, and he took it pretty hard.

Luca talks to Hondo about Eva, wanting to bump her up from patrol and not admitting their relationship. Hondo trusts Luca's judgment about it and promises to look into it.

Street and Powell talk to Tim's dad, trying to get more information. He gives them a description of a car that belonged to the brother, Adrian, and Tim now drives it. He says that Adrian started taking pain meds after blowing his knee playing basketball, and he turned to heroin after he got cut off. He points them to a recovery center that Adrian went to.

Annie shows up at HQ after getting a call that Lila sprained her ankle. She and Deacon have differing opinions on Lila playing soccer, especially since they were supposed to go to the beach that weekend. She'll instead be on crutches. Deacon promises he'll make it up to her.

Street asks Powell about what she meant by letting someone down, and she opens up more about her partner, Gabe, how he went into a dark place and she didn't show up for him. It was too hard to see him like that. Street tells her that Gabe would want to see her, no matter how long it's been.

Tan and Street visit the Ocean Vista rehab center that Adrian went to, as the others dig deeper into the victims to see a connection. Tim was recruiting rehab patients to get close to them, and the victims led back to Ocean Vista. Tim's already at the center, and Tan and Street hear gunshots while evacuating the place.

Tan stays back to help a victim that got shot while Street goes after Tim, who carjacks a Chrysler before Street can catch up to him.

The car Tim hijacked was found just a few miles down the road; he fled on foot. Hondo and Tan talk to the guy that got shot, trying to get a list of employees and off-the-book employees. It's revealed that Tim grabbed his brother's patient files before fleeing; Adrian mainly saw a therapist who no longer works there.

Nichelle shows up to HQ and runs into Deacon, who tells her what's been going on with Lila. He admits that he just wanted to teach her the same lessons he learned. Nichelle tells Deacon about her spelling bees growing up and how she tried a dance class and switched over. Her dad still came to every recital, but he missed the spelling bees deep down.

Eva confronts Luca at HQ about trying to promote her, not liking that he butt his nose in where it doesn't belong. Hondo overhears, and Luca tells him about Eva being his half-sister. Luca was hoping to patch things up with her, and Hondo says there is nothing standing in Eva's way. She probably just wants to be on patrol.

Hondo tells Luca a story about Winnie being a waitress and not being promoted or doing something else, but it was the way Winnie wanted so she could keep learning.

Powell and Street question the therapist, who admits that Adrian's overdose is the reason she quit. She mentions that Adrian made an affirmation video, but she keeps them on her phone. She also says that Adrian blamed his basketball coach as the root of his addiction since he initially pushed him to use painkillers so he could keep playing.

Tim finds Coach Harley, aiming the gun at him. With S.W.A.T. on the way, Tim forces Coach on the bus and takes everyone on it hostage. Deacon finds the kill switch behind the bus, and Hondo calls Coach Harley so he can talk to Tim to talk him down. Powell offers to talk to him, having a sense of what he's going through.

Tim admits that Adrian was his best friend and he was staying with him. Powell tells him that he needs to let go of the guilt, but he's getting more agitated. She tells him about Adrian's affirmation video and they get the tablet to him very slowly.

As Tim watches the video, Tan and Deacon try to sneak onto the bus from the emergency panel on the roof. They get on the bus and arrest Tim.

Hondo praises Powell and tells her he'd recommend her for the crisis negotiator school, but she's had enough after what she did. As Tim is taken away, he thanks Powell for the video.

Luca visits Eva at her police station to apologize. He tells her that she's great at what she does. She loves molding rookies right out of the Academy and bringing up a new generation. It's why Luca hasn't moved up much either at S.W.A.T. Luca hopes that when she's ready, no matter how long it takes, they can give it another try.

Street tells Tan that the department is launching an investigation into Ocean Vista.

Powell takes a trip to Burbank to see Gabe.

Deacon suggests going to the aquarium, but Annie says it doesn't fix the main issue. Deacon feels like it was getting ripped away, and Annie apologizes. The two just feel like their little girl is growing up too fast and are just holding on to something.

Hondo gets home to a crying Nichelle, who asks how he deals with it every day. The shooting was justified; Nichelle just can't take the utter devastation of it all. Hondo says he prays he's making the right call in the split second he has before drawing his weapon. When he needs to distance himself from the job, he focuses on her and the baby.

Lion's Share

Season 6

Episode Number: 119

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Friday February 10, 2023
Writer: Michael Gemballa, David Aguilar
Director: Doug Aarniokoski
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Brigitte Kali Canales (Officer Alexis Cabrera), Cathy Cahlin Ryan (Dr. Wendy Hughes), Karissa Lee Staples (Bonnie Lonsdale-Tan), Germain Arroyo (Miguel), Paulina Alvarez (Roxana Pineda), Kikéy Castillo (Lupe), Bryan Michael Nunez (Ivan), Michael Cienfuegos (Nestor), Chris Cortesi (Flanagan), Dan Warner (Jenkins), Jesse Mackey (Ellerbee), Haile D'Alan (Keelan), Otis Gallop (Sgt. Stevens)
Production Code: 612
Summary: The team races to stop a violent rampage with ties to a painful chapter from Hicks' past.



The team races to stop a violent rampage with ties to a painful chapter from Hicks' past.

Gut Punch

Season 6

Episode Number: 120

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired:	Friday February 24, 2023
Writer:	Amelia Sims
Director:	Oz Scott
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars:	Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell), Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Sergeant Donovan Rocker), Niko Pepaj (Miguel Alfaro), Sammy Sheik (Peter Melkonyan), Matthew Jones (Sergeant Samuel Clark), David Gautreaux (Edward Yanick), Noah James (Erik Arkun / Alex Gaspard), T.J. Ramini (David Nazarian), Sarah Khasrovi (Ellen Ohanyan), Demetris Hartman (Brian), Ralph Lammie Jr. (Bartender), Tariq Razi (Grigoryan), Monique Lea-Gall (Worker), Michael Thomas Wallace (Jesse), Omar Zaki (Guy #1), Mehdi Merali (Guy #2)
Production Code:	614
Summary:	SWAT teams with Major Crimes for a high-stakes mission to extract an undercover officer from a dangerous crime ring.



The episode begins with Tan who went out for drinks. He had just gotten told that his wife's been cheating on him for six months. He felt a drink would make him feel better. But it didn't work for him. Tan shouldn't even have gone out in such a horrible mood. He should have just stayed home because the drinks didn't make that mood any better. He started a bar fight. He got arrested and his bosses found out about it. They benched him for a month because they thought he was going off the rails. Street knew why Tan had

gone out drinking and he didn't say anything because he didn't think it was his place to start telling people about Bonnie.

It was up to Tan to tell people. That is if he even wanted them to know the truth or if he was hoping to get back together with his wife. Tan just found out about the adultery. He still needed time to process everything. He also needed space. Street made Deacon aware that Tan was going through something, but that it was up to Tan to handle it from here and so SWAT found someone to replace Tan while he was out. They asked the new guy Miguel to fill in. Miguel and Street didn't really get along. Only Street was willing to bite his tongue for now.

Street figured Miguel wouldn't be around for long. He knew Tan was only benched for a month. SWAT in the meantime was asked to help out with a case that Major Crimes was investigating. Major Crimes was looking into organized crime and they wanted to take down a crime boss by the name of Nazarian. Nazarian was running an illegal counterfeit ring. He was also branching out into something else according to a detective that managed to infiltrate Nazarian's crew. And that detective's name was Erik Arkun.

Arkin has slowly been working up the ranks. He's gotten close to Nazarian. Nazarian even feels he can trust him and so Major Crimes came up with plan to arrest everyone at once. They

were going to make it look like Arkin got swept up in the raid. They wanted to protect his cover in case he needed it in the future. But something went wrong with the plan. SWAT showed up at the site of the counterfeit and they arrested everyone there and Nazarian wasn't there. Arkin wasn't even there. Nazarian suddenly went on a field trip mere moments before the raid.

Nazarian now knows the cops are onto him. He can easily go on the road and where does that leave Arkin? Arkin could get blamed for the raid. They could figure out he's a cop. They'll kill him if they suspect him and so a simply raid gotten dragged out into a rescue mission. They needed to find Arkin before he was made. They went looking for him and Nazarian. They couldn't find a trace of either of them. They also couldn't talk to the people they arrested during the raid because most of those people knew better than to talk to the cops.

It was actually Street who realized the lowest on the totem pole might be helpful. The guy wasn't told anything. Only he acted as a driver for Nazarian. He would therefore know where Nazarian goes and that could help them find their missing detective. Street's plan worked out in the fact they got told locations. They then started looking into these locations when they come across someone dying on a overdose at one of the sites. They used Narcan on him. It didn't work. The guy eventually died and so that's when they remembered that Arkin said Nazarian was branching out into something big.

Well, the guy was making a drug more potent than fentanyl. Narcan doesn't work on its victims and so that made Nazarian a very dangerous man. They had to find him. They had to find him fast. They got lucky when Arkin sent out a message. Arkin managed to send a message on a cell phone that he had been made. SWAT was able to trace that phone call and SWAT went there via helicopter. The helicopter cut down on time. It was faster than taking Betty and they were on the scene so fast that they were able to save Arkin's life. And arrest Nazarian.

They also got to arrest Nazarian's inner circle. This included his daughter who Arkin tried to use and she ratted him out to her father's crew. But while they were able to resolve the case, Hondo was dealing was even more pressing issue. He found out that the department wants to make an example out of Tan. They wanted to suspend him for two weeks without pay. This would forced Tan to stall. He would never able to get a promotion or to progress anywhere from or even withing SWAT. And so Hondo wanted to fight this.

Hondo went to Tan. He noticed that Tan wasn't wearing his wedding ring and that's when Tan said that the marriage was over. It had been over for a couple of days by that point. Hondo got angry with himself for not noticing a member of his team was in pain and so he thought Tan getting in trouble like he did was on him. He should have stepped in before Tan had gotten so bad. And now its too late.

Tan officially got a mark against him. He got suspended and he wasn't fighting it. He felt he deserved it for causing that fight.

And Powell got an offer to join Rocker's crew, but she talked to Street and he made her realize that she should stay with the team.

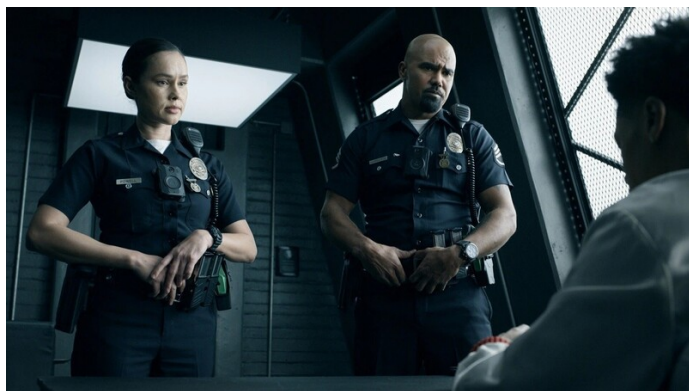
To Protect & to Serve

Season 6

Episode Number: 121

Season Episode: 15

Originally aired:	Friday March 03, 2023
Writer:	Brandon Margolis, Brandon Sonnier
Director:	Billy Gierhart
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars:	Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell), Niko Pepaj (Alfaro), Kelly Overton (Officer Eva Durant), Alexander Neher (Zack Thompson), Noa Drake (Rebecca), Steve Monroe (Ben Horton), Terrence Green (Lucas Gibbs aka 'Lo-Dog'), Katie Walder (Stacey), Jason Tobias (Barnes), Bill Lee Brown (Vargus), Jerimiyah Dunbar (Craig), Logan Bartholomew (Eric), Annalisa Plumb (Sally), Joe Corzo (Edgar), Nia Miranda (Angry Woman), Ailoan Zimmerman (Mrs. Zimmerman), Andrew Music (Derrek Moore), Jesus Trujillo (OVP #1), Francisco Grey (OVP #2), Andrew Music Williams (Derrek Moore), David Moskowitz (Tourist)
Production Code:	615
Summary:	The team is back on their regular street patrol, but not only the new Teams and the blue uniform, get them into trouble.



The episode begins with Tan who was still serving his suspension. Street was out on personal leave. It was therefore up to the rest of Hondo's team in SWAT to pay their dues in basic blues. They were going to be beat cops for a day. They were patrolling the streets in regular cars and in old uniforms. The uniform was hard on Powell. She transferred to the LAPD in 2020. She came in right as George Floyd's murder had sparked worldwide protests and so she hated the way that people on the street looked at them. They looked at

cops as the enemy. Powell prefers being with SWAT because they get called in when people were in trouble and were grateful for their presence.

Powell expressed to Hondo what she was feeling. She went to him because he was a black man in uniform and he knew what it was like for a minority to go from being seen as one of them to being seen as an enemy. Hondo got what she was saying. He's been there. He also said that it was up to them to protect and serve. It's why they began cops in the first place. Hondo rode patrol with Powell. They eventually got called to a scene. There was a homicide and it was in a poor neighborhood. Because it was in a poor neighborhood, the homicide detectives were in no rush to get there.

They were working other cases. They told the patrol cops to hold the scene until one of them swings by when they get the chance. If the murder had happened in the wealthier neighborhoods, there would have been a slew of detectives quick on the scene. Powell knew this. Hondo knew this. Only Hondo told her that they had to follow the detectives' lead. They had to hold onto the scene. They had to keep the crowd away from the body and leave that body where it fell until the detectives got there.

The murder victim was known in that neighborhood. His name was Derrick Moore. He grew up there and he was trying to make it in the music industry. He was a rapper. He was small-time when he died. Everyone was hoping that would change. Now, he's gone. Hondo and Powell didn't want to let this one go and so they looked into themselves as SWAT officers. They were trying to solve the crime and they weren't the only ones who couldn't fit into the patrol cop's parameters. Deacon was riding with Miguel because Miguel was filling in for their missing guys. And they too investigated a case.

They investigate a snatch and grab. This young woman by the name of Becca was just walking on the street when someone snatched the necklace right off her neck. They also hit her in the face when she tried to fight back. Becca gave a description of the guy to the police when they showed. Miguel had thought she was hot and so he broke a cardinal rule. He promised to get her necklace back and to catch the guy. Cops are never supposed to promise anything. Miguel tried to claim he only did that because he has a hunch on how to find the necklace.

Miguel said that they could find the necklace by checking the local pawnshops. He became real smug too when they went to a pawn shop and they found the mugger walking out of the place. The cops told him to stop. He chose to run. Miguel ran after him. This guy got away and he had a gun with him. Miguel saw the gun. They later swung back to the pawnshop. They asked the owner if he recognized the guy that came in with a ruby necklace. The owner said the guy's name is Zack Thompson.

Zack was in desperate need for money. He stole money from a gang known as the Olvera Street Players or OVP for short. The gang responded by kidnapping his girlfriend and they were threatening all kinds of things to her if they didn't get their money. It turns out Zach moved to LA to make it big in Hollywood. His high school sweetheart wanted the same thing and things didn't go to plan. Zack started stealing stuff to make ends meet. He then stole from the gang thousands of dollars because he wanted to buy his girlfriend an expensive engagement ring.

Well, his action had repercussions. He tried to get thousands of dollars by stealing again to pay for his girlfriend's ransom and that caught the police's attention. The police found out that Zack's girlfriend had been taken. They tried to help him. They tracked him down when he was meeting with the OVP. They saw him pull a gun on a gangbanger and him getting shot. They called for an ambulance for Zach. They then pursued the shooters and they caught two out of the three gangbangers right away.

However, one of them mentioned the words "no body, no crime". They were going to kill Zach's girlfriend if the cops didn't find her before the third guy could kill her and so the cops went looking for her. They were doing that as Tan was doing something stupid. Tan went into the office to look up Bonnie's affair partner. He got the guy's information. He found out he was married with kids. Tan then felt it was up to him to warn this man's wife. He tracked her down. He approached her and he told her that he was Bonnie's husband. And she didn't seem surprised.

The wife knew about the affair. She even said that she has done too much to let a little b*tch like his wife win. The wife was going to fight for her man and she has every belief that she'll quickly send Bonnie on her way. Except Luca had found out what Tan did at the office. He went to Tan's apartment to confront him. He tried to reason with him that he should move on from Bonnie. That she and the guy were homewreckers who didn't deserve to breathe much less waste his time on. And Luca said this in front of his patrol officer for the day, his half-sister.

The same sister he has because his dad cheated on his mom with another woman. She got offended that he thought homewreckers were scum and he told her that he was just trying to cheer up a friend. He wasn't trying to judge her mom. They were just getting to know each other and, while they were getting over several bumps in the road, Luca wasn't a judgmental person. He was her brother. He was glad to be getting to know her and he couldn't wait to develop their relationship. They worked together to later catch up to the final gangbanger.

The life of Zach's girlfriend was saved. Zach's life was saved. Miguel ended up doing a good thing when he promised Becca he would get her necklace back. Hondo and Powell also closed their case when they realized that their murder victim was making music videos by shooting up a gun and one business owner fired back thinking he was in danger. It was self-defense. The guy wouldn't even have needed a gun if police were actually patrolling that area like they're supposed to. So, Hondo said he would be swinging by the neighborhood to offer as much help as he can.

And Tan later had drinks with Luca and Durant. He felt better after talking to the wife and he no longer cares what happens to Bonnie.

Blowback

Season 6
Episode Number: 122
Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Friday March 10, 2023
Writer: Alan Morgan
Director: Cherie Dvorak
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Obba Babatundé (Daniel Harrelson Sr.), Brigitte Kali Canales (Officer Alexis Cabrera), Michael O'Neill (Carl Luca), Kelly Overton (Officer Eva Durant), Matt Lanter (Aaron Skinner), Meera Simhan (Arjet Reddy), Sia Zami (Das), Vinn Sander (Bajwa), Tina WongLu (Patrol Cop), Chet Grissom (Crowley), Janey Hann (Waitress), Zachary James Rukavina (Kevin), Calida Jones (Physical Therapist), Tyler Courtad (Officer), Kody Kavitha (Mariam), Jetta Juriansz (Elise), Rupali Redd (Gia), David Murrietta Jr. (ND SWAT Officer), Cooper Richman (Employee), David Will No (Hitman #2)
Production Code: 616
Summary: When classified information falls into the wrong hands, the team races to stop a dangerous plot targeting former members of the U.S. military; Luca is faced with a challenging choice when a family member suddenly falls ill.



Nichelle's due date was coming soon. She was in nesting mode. She was making sure that everything was fixed around the house and she and Hondo did a little spring cleaning as well. They cleared everything out that was being stored in the attic.

They donated it to goodwill. Which came as a surprise to Hondo's dad because some of that stuff was his. He seemed angry that they donated it without talking to him first and he stormed off before they could ask what exactly was he

so upset about. Then Hondo got called into work. And he put the whole thing to back of his mind.

SWAT was called to the scene of a shootout. There were two men shooting at each other and they were fighting over money. One of the guys did something for the other.

He handed over a folder. He was supposed to get paid for doing and the other guy was walking out of deal when the one demanding to get paid pulled out a gun. He demanded his money. The guy with the suitcase threw the suitcase at him while his partner began firing at the other man. It quickly devolved in a shootout.

Both shooters were shot. One of them even grabbed a hostage when they saw police on the scene. SWAT had to kill their hostage taker and the other shooter died. However, there was three people involved in this whole mess. The third guy got away with the folder he didn't want to pay for.

It turns out this man's friend was an Indian National on Interpol's radar. He was a known assassin and he and his buddy met up with Mason Crowley who had military contacts. He was

former Naval Intelligence. Crowley handed over a folder with names on it. And that folder was still in play.

SWAT came to the conclusion that the hitmen were looking for someone. They had been hired to kill this person and Crowley helped them in exchange for a fee. Crowley was heavily in debt. He was working for private contractors since he got kicked out of the Navy. The company he worked for was called "Ambercaz".

They were a goodwill PMC. They recently evacuated the journalists from the Ukrainian War. They were the men that went in after the US military thought it would be too dangerous and so these were the people that Crowley betrayed.

There wasn't just one remaining hitman. He came over with a crew of people and so there were four remaining hitmen at this point. But SWAT was too late to save one of the people on the list. His name was Koss Matias. He left the Army five years ago after his wife urged him to only he hadn't told her that he joined Ambercaz not long after. He couldn't fully walk away from the life. He still needed to be the hero and that's why he was involved in a mission that put a price on his head. Koss was tortured before he was murdered.

Koss hadn't told them what they wanted to know. He chose to die rather than put the true target in jeopardy. By this point, Commander Hicks thought to warn Ambercaz. He also wanted names. He reached out to the company through the son of an old friend of his and he warned them that there was a price on their men's heads. He asked what kind of mission Koss was involved in and he was told it was classified. Ambercaz still didn't see the danger they were in. And they hadn't warned any of Koss's friend or teammates.

Someone targeted from that list. The hitmen next went after Kevin Grayson. Only Kevin saw them coming. He called 911. He armed himself. He was sadly still injured before SWAT could arrive but they were able to take down two of the hitman. They also got a hand of their lists. The list of men were all affiliated with Ambercaz. All but one name could be read. This last name had been redacted for some reason. And so SWAT got answers from Ambercaz.

Aaron Skinner had to stop claiming classified. He had to declassify certain files. He later told Hicks that Koss and his men were a part of a secret mission to take out a known terrorist on the Indian/Pakistan border. They killed the terrorist. They killed his sons. They failed to kill his wife. They also hid a fact that they took a woman who was supposedly a maid there and her sick daughter with them when they left. It was this woman and her child that the hitman were truly after.

Ambercaz had redacted her name on the list of people there that day. Koss was the only one who knew where the pair were. Which was why he was tortured before ultimately getting killed. Koss never talked. This slowed down the hitmen. The hitmen were working with Arjen Reddy. She was the terrorist's wife and the Americans killed all of her sons. Once they realized she didn't die in the raid, it was easy to prove that she snuck into the United States on a fake passport. She was behind the manhunt for Tamia and her daughter.

Arjen wanted revenge. She blamed Tamia for betraying their family and getting her whole family killed. Arjen had even taken Koss's phone. She found photos of Tamia with her daughter. She used that photos to locate the pair. They were at a hospital. The hitmen and Arjen went there.

They couldn't find Tamia, but they grabbed her daughter and SWAT was quickly on the scene. They begged Arjen to hand herself in. They begged her not to hurt the child and Arjen partly blames the child for her family's deaths. If Tamia didn't have a sick daughter that needed surgery, she never would have made a deal with the Americans.

But SWAT had the shot and they took it. They killed Arjen. The little girl was safe and so she was reunited with her mother. And the other hitman was taken down.

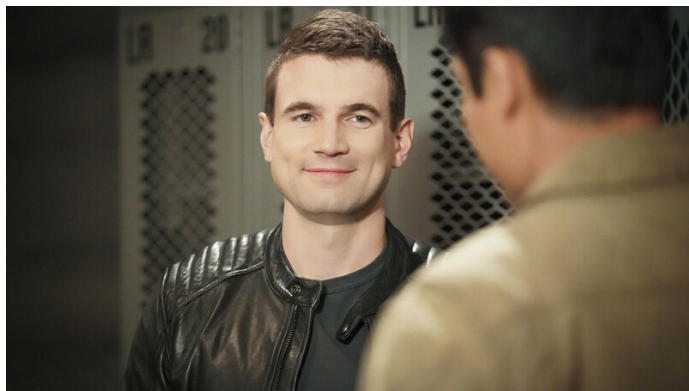
Hondo later learned that why his dad had been upset. His dad built a little toy house that they gave away and that was going to be his gift to his granddaughter. Only now Hondo will rebuild it and his pop will watch him do it.

And Luca finally his dad about his sister, Eva. His dad had a heart attack and that changed Eva's mind about wanting to meet him because she wants a chance to get to know him.

Stockholm

Season 6
Episode Number: 123
Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Friday March 31, 2023
Writer: Mellori Velasquez
Director: Michael D. Olmos
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell), Brigitte Kali Canales (Officer Alexis Cabrera), Nick Cassidy (Wyatt), Shane Johnson (Special Agent Alan Ritter), Nayshka Miranda (Jane), Damien Leake (Wesley), Monnae Michael (Loretta), Kimberly Christian (Dr. Price), Judy Jean Berns (Mrs. Evans), Keehnan Anderson (Cal), Rita Angel Taylor (Natalie), Heather Grace Hancock (Waitress), Christine Corpuz (Nurse Pamela), Jake Swallow (Bald Henchman)
Production Code: 617
Summary: SWAT teams up with the FBI to hunt one of its most-wanted fugitives. Also, Hondo and Nichelle are faced with an unexpected development in her pregnancy.



Nichelle's water broke. She went into labor a full three weeks before her due date. Nichelle began panicking and it was Hondo who remained calm.

Hondo reminded her that they already packed their go bag. They also babyproofed the house. The only thing left was to have the baby. They went to the hospital and they called their parents. Hondo's parents were out of town, but they were coming back for the birth. Nichelle's parents were actually in town because Nichelle was supposed to go

shopping for a bassinet with her mom earlier that day.

Hondo wasn't on the best terms with his in-laws. They looked down on his house, his background, and his job. They also felt it was Hondo's duty to bend over backwards to please them.

Only Hondo respectfully reminded them that he was on a grown man. He wasn't going to change anything about himself to win over their approval. They hadn't liked that and they had stormed out during a nasty confrontation. And so Hondo had to push that all to the side so that Nichelle would have her parents with her when she needed them the most.

Deacon was in charge in Hondo's absence. He was the lead when a case literally fell into their lap. Tan and Alexis were having lunch when they witnessed a car accident and they found a teenage girl with a gun in one of the cars. Her name was Jane Cruz. She had been kidnapped with her sister, Natalie.

They were both taken by a guy they called "Jax". They met Jax when they went to buy illegal booze. They couldn't get it on their own and so Jax approached them under the guise that he would help them buy the alcohol.

Jax claimed to have left his wallet in his car. The girls walked with him back to this car and that was the last thing they remembered before they woke up in a dungeon with seven other girls.

The girls later found themselves pimped out to a bunch of men. They were taken one by one to meet with johns. Jane saw an opportunity to overpower one of her handlers on one of these trips. She took it and then she tried to get help. She managed to find Tan and Alexis by accident and SWAT took over her case. They agreed to help her get her sister back.

Jane stole the gun from her handler to kill him with it. The DNA they found on the gun was a match for the dead guy as well as for Eli Wyatt. Wyatt was the person Jane called Jax. He was also wanted for human trafficking by the FBI. The FBI came close to arresting him ten years ago when he managed to kill one of their own before escaping. He was a wanted fugitive. Jane's witness statement was the first bit of good news the FBI has had in this case for ten years and so they rushed in to take over. And they made a critical mistake while doing so.

They made this case personal. It was one thing when they bulldozed their way onto the case, but they also managed to stop SWAT as SWAT was making real progress. The FBI stopped SWAT from raiding the house at the first opportunity. This alerted the bad guys inside that they were there and so it started a blood bath. Wyatt's people began firing at the agents. They set off some explosives. SWAT had to take over and SWAT went in and rescued seven girls. They also arrested Wyatt's people. They just didn't get Wyatt.

Wyatt escaped in the chaos with Natalie. The team were trying to figure out why he took Natalie with him. They theorized that he took her as a backup hostage and that she was his insurance policy if they got too close to him. Only Wyatt has been doing other strange stuff. Wyatt has been calling his "mother" every week. His real mother died when he was a teenager. He was actually calling the mother of the person he stole his identify from. Jax Evans. The real Jax had been Wyatt's cell mate during a stint in prison. And he disappeared around ten years ago.

The same time that Wyatt needed a new identity and he also needed a place to stay. He took over Jax's identity. He also made nice with Jax's mom because it was her house that he outfitted as a fortress. Wyatt actually visited Jax's mother when he was on the run. SWAT was too late to arrest him only he was recognized at the retirement home. He went to grab his stash before disappearing again. He was also seen with Natalie. Natalie wasn't his hostage. She believes they're in love. It turns out Jane hasn't been telling the full truth. Jane later admitted that Wyatt took a shine to Natalie while they were held captive and that she barely got to see her sister after that.

Jane confessed that she told her sister she planned on escaping. She said Natalie didn't want to leave with her and that she wanted to stay with Jax. Jane just didn't mention this before because she was afraid they wouldn't help get her sister back. Only the police assured her that they were still going to rescue Natalie. Natalie was fifteen. She and Jane's mother walked out on them. Their father hadn't cared that they went missing because he never reported them missing and he didn't even rush back when he found out Jane had been found. He stayed in Reno because he was on vacation. And so the girls were barely loved by their parents.

All they had was each other. Then they got taken and Natalie convinced herself she was in love with her captor to help her get through a traumatic ordeal, but it wasn't real love. She was just a commodity to Wyatt. Wyatt even went to her house because he wanted to kidnap Jane again. And Alexis stopped him.

Alex held him off long enough for the rest of her team come running to the rescue and they were later able to arrest Wyatt.

Natalie was still messed up only she has her sister and Social Services has agreed that they can stay together. Their father didn't even bother to fight for them. He was staying in Reno because he liked there. And there was still signs of their mother.

And Nichelle had a beautiful girl named Vivienne.

Genesis

Season 6

Episode Number: 124

Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Friday April 07, 2023
Writer: Vika Stubblebine
Director: Liz Graham
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell), Stephen Hailo (Adnan Ali), Kristin Carey (Maggie), Anna Maiche (Juliet Amato), Tom Beyer (Rare Book Dealer), Audrey Wasilewski (Armoured Car Driver), Debbie Allen (Charice Harrelson), Jonathan Platero (Jeff), Salem Mikhael (Saleh), Keanush Tafreshi (Carim), Lucas Lockwood (Patrol Cop), John Marrott (Green Jacket Man), Eric Callero (Cooper), Allison Acosta (Suzanne), Hari Williams (Slim K-O), Ivan Ellis (Manager), Nicole Rainteau (Nina), Shereen Khan (Dr. Rahimi), Graham Edmonds (Customer)
Production Code: 618
Summary: When an armored truck heist ends in bloodshed, the team races to track down priceless jewels before more lives are lost. Also, Hondo's mother, Charice, visits.



Hondo and Nichelle were new parents. They were given a day for them to enjoy as a family, but Hondo didn't get to enjoy paternity leave. He had to return to work much sooner than he felt comfortable with and so he was back at it with SWAT before long.

He was the leading the team when they were called in after a group of men robbed an armored truck. The truck was delivering jewelry. The guards with the truck were supposed to stick to the protocols in place in case of an accident

or attempted robbery and unfortunately one of them went rouge. And it resulted in several deaths.

The gunmen first staged an accident in the street to get the truck to stop. They created this diversion so that no one would see them putting an explosive under the truck to kill the engine.

Which was where things went against protocol. The explosive forced the truck to stay idle only one of the security guards was a veteran on this job. She knew they were safer inside of the truck than outside. She wanted to wait the gunmen out and she was ignored by the younger security guard because he had a panic attack.

The guy opened the door. He was safer inside of the truck and he still opened the door because he thought they would burn up in the truck. His panic attack made him forget all reasoning.

He went off script. The gunmen were able to quickly grab him up and they killed his partner. They forced their now hostage to open the back door to the truck for them. They could have stolen every piece of jewelry in the truck. Only they chose to look for specific item. It was a necklace and they went on the run right after they found it.

LAPD was fast on the scene. They cornered the gunman in a homeless encampment area. They cordoned the area off and they waited for SWAT to arrive. SWAT later went into the encampment.

They found out that somehow their gunmen managed to escape in spite of everything. They pretended to slip out by pretending to be victims in spite of being surrounded by LAPD. They also killed several of the homeless people inside. Street recognized one of the victims. They both grew up in Long Beach and the guy that died had sadly been an idol of Street's when he was a kid.

Back then, Cooper Murphy seemed like he had it all. Street couldn't believe he was homeless much less that he had no one to claim his remains. This death hit him more than it usually does and so Street went looking for people he was hoping would miss the guy. He was doing this on the side while they looked for the gunmen.

But he found out no one was going to miss Cooper. Cooper didn't have a family. His fellow skaters were supposed to be his family. He even got a lucrative contract and it all went away after he busted up his knee.

Cooper lost his contract after that. He fell into debt. He started borrowing from friends and they eventually stopped taking his calls when they realized they weren't going to be paid back. They hadn't cared that he was dead. They still wanted their money. Cooper would go on to live on the street.

He was barely getting by when he gets killed for being at the wrong place at the wrong time. The gunmen that did it would go on to steal a diamond ring. SWAT looked into the connection between the ring and the necklace and they found out that both items were made by a certain jeweler in the city.

They went to the jeweler's office to warn him about a possible threat. They were sadly too late in doing so because he was dead by time they got to his office. The man's apprentice was also hiding out in the vault. Her name was Juliet. She was hiding from the men that tortured her boss and she's been working with the jeweler long enough to recognize the items that were stolen.

They were from the Senses Collection. They were supposed to represent each of the senses. She didn't know why the gunmen wanted them from her boss. She just knew they were willing to kill to get the information.

SWAT noticed that one of the gunmen was watching the jeweler's office. They managed to arrest him and they learned that he was a Syrian national. He came to the US with a group of other guys. They believe they were taking back what was stolen from them. Their country once held the oldest Koran in history. This Koran disappeared four years ago. The jewels that were on it was then sold to make jewelry in the States. And so the Syrians believed that an American soldier had stolen one of their most beloved artifacts.

All evidence did seem to point to that as well. SWAT couldn't find this soldier that stole the Koran. They also asked Juliet if she knew anything about this Koran and she lied to their faces by claiming she was in dark. Juliet as it turns out had stolen the Koran from an Ex. He was a soldier that served in Syria . He stole the Koran.

She would steal it from him out of spite. She picked off all the jewels and she sold them to her mentor and rather than tell the cops that — she sat on the information because she was still trying to get paid. She wanted to sell the Koran.

She went to a well-known bookstore to sell it when the gunmen showed up. They tried to kill him. SWAT came in to save the day and they made their arrest as well as got the Koran back. They also arrested Juliet because she sat back as her boss, ex-boyfriend, and several other bystanders got killed without once mentioning she had the Koran the whole time.

Tan meanwhile found someone that was going to miss Cooper. He saw how much it was tearing up Street and so he looked into Cooper's background. He found an ex-girlfriend and a lawyer who were willing to put a funeral for Cooper.

Hondo and Nichelle had a scare after his mother disappeared with their baby. His mom came back with her. Only they couldn't forgive her for scaring them. They told her to leave and not come back. And they only forgave her later on because she was willing to apologize.

And Hicks got himself a date after taking Deacon's advice to make a move on an attractive widow.

Bunkies

Season 6

Episode Number: 125

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Friday April 21, 2023
Writer: Sarah Alderson
Director: Guy Ferland
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell), Karissa Lee Staples (Bonnie Lonsdale-Tan), Evan Gamble (Jamie Wilson), Karina Wolfe (Candy Schumer), Philicia Saunders (Janice Fisk), Vivian Lamolli (Marissa Lopez), Marisol Ramirez (Denise Shaw), Adria Tennor (Jackie), Cathy Baron (Julie), Sean Convery (Eddie), Charley Rowan McCain (Evie), Otis Gallop (Sgt. Stevens), Markina Brown (Marlina), Ruben Maldonado (Herman), Patrick Millin (Wilson)
Production Code: 619
Summary: The team races to uncover the identities of kidnappers holding a prison guard's family hostage; Tan is faced with a difficult personal decision.



Tan is getting a divorce. Bonnie cheated on him for six months. He found out about it and he kicked her out. Only she already had one foot out the door.

Bonnie didn't even try to work on the marriage or ask Tan to go to couple's counseling. She wanted out. Tan gave her that out. He and Bonnie are now putting their place up for sale. They were both supposed to be moving on, but suddenly Bonnie has had a change of heart. Her married boyfriend dumped her. She was feeling lonely and so she wanted to get

back together with Tan.

Tan realized instantly that he was her consolation prize. He figured out her boyfriend dumped her to stay with his own wife and Bonnie didn't bother trying to deny it.

Bonnie would have happily moved on if her affair partner had left his own marriage only now that wasn't going to happen. She was on her own. She couldn't stand being on her own or living with the fact that she was going to walk away with nothing and that's why she went running Tan. She only asked him now for one more chance. And he didn't have the heart to tell her "hell no".

Tan instead did something dumb. He told her he'd think about it. He wasn't lying about that either. He actually thought about it and he started discussing it with Luca when Powell interrupted them.

Powell overheard their conversation. She basically told Tan that he would be an idiot if he took Bonnie back. She was once married herself and her biggest regret was taking back her ex-husband after he cheated. He too claimed it was a one time thing until he eventually did it again. Powell was now a firm believer that cheaters never change.

Luca was different. He thought differently. He believed a marriage could be saved if both sides were willing to work on it together. He was a bit of an optimist, but Powell wasn't wrong and soon they got busy.

Some prison guard tried to kill another guard. Wilson tried to kill Hoffman. Wilson was forced into doing that after his family were kidnapped and he was told he had to kill Hoffman or his family dies. Only Wilson didn't do the job right. He ran over Hoffman while Hoffman was out on his morning run. He also planned on shooting only someone saw him and ran off scared before finishing the job.

SWAT easily tracked down Wilson. They found him at his house. He admitted to everything. He even told them why he tried to kill another guard and then he tried to kill himself because he thought there was no way he was going to get his family back. Hondo had to shoot him. Wilson was taken to the hospital. SWAT in the meantime chose to search for Wilson's family. They found out both men worked at a women's prison. Hoffman would get the prisoners whatever they wanted in exchange for rape and Wilson was the guard that stood guard to make sure they weren't interrupted.

Wilson was known as Jesus at the prison because he likes to turn the other cheek. Wilson was later asked about that at the hospital. He said his wife has cancer and he couldn't afford to lose his job and that's what Hoffman was holding over his head. Hoffman held a lot of sway at the prison. Hoffman made sure to always find dirt on whatever woman was brave enough file a complaint against him. He made sure that they stayed in prison longer and so they put up with him. They played by his rules while he was in charge. And now one woman was getting justice.

Wilson said it was a woman with a man that took his family. It could have been a former prisoner. He doesn't know because he never got a good look at their faces. After Hondo finished talking to Wilson, he was still at the hospital when he heard a woman kicking up a fuss because she demanded to know if Hoffman had been admitted. Hondo tried to talk to this woman. She ran when she saw him. She never found out about Hoffman, but she did get away and she sent a threatening message to Wilson to finish killing Hoffman or she was going to kill his whole family.

Powell was undercover at that prison a while back. She made a friend there. Her friend Nisa told her that Hoffman would check out girls for bible study that were actually rape sessions. Powell got a list of women from that bible study. She determined which was Latina. Which matched the height and weight of their perp. Her name is Marisa Lopez. She went to prison at fifteen for killing her stepfather who had been raping her since she was five. She then goes to prison where Hoffman set his sights on her. And that's why she wants him dead.

They eventually found Wilson's family once they realized they were being held at a former factory. Marisa's brother used to work there and both he and his sister were arrested on sight. But it didn't feel like a victory. Marisa was a victim herself. And while Hoffman will now faces charges for the things he did to those prisoners, it only came out thanks to someone trying to kill him.

And Powell stopped being a woman of mystery. She admitted she had a little boy at fifteen. Her parents forced her to put him up for adoption and nowadays she prays for the chance her son will want to reach out to her. And Tan decided not to go back to Bonnie because Powell had been right about cheaters and he knew he could never trust Bonnie again.

All That Glitters

Season 6

Episode Number: 126

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired:	Friday May 05, 2023
Writer:	Ryan Keleher
Director:	Jay Harrington
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars:	Taye Diggs (Danny Wright), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell), Rob Evors (Ty Olson), Alexandra Grossi (Tammi), Sierra Swartz (Taylor), Pancho Moler (Adam Sanderson), Tanner Pierce (Peter Foster), Ariel Eliaz (Chauncey Telluride), Otis Gallop (Sgt. Stevens), Eileen Barnett (Patricia), Dylan Jackson (Ben), Alan Feinstein (Todd), Blaine Gray (Mike), Michelle Campbell (Cara), Levi Gilbert (Jarvis), Reuben J. Lee (Carlos)
Production Code:	620
Summary:	Following a string of violent home robberies, the team rushes to stop a crew targeting elderly victims. Also, Hondo's longtime friend and former Marine squad leader Danny Wright turns to Hondo for help when his daughter goes missing.



An old friend needed help. Danny Wright was Hondo's friend. They've known each other since their military days and Danny wasn't normally one to worry. Only he desperately needed help with his daughter. He couldn't get in touch with Grace. She hasn't called or texted in days.

He drove to LA to see her and she wasn't at her apartment. He has no idea where she is. He just knew this wasn't like her. He asked Hondo if he could help him look for his daughter. Hondo agreed to do it. He took time off to help Danny

search and the first thing they learned was that she lied about her apartment. She lived somewhere else. And SWAT was helping Hondo until they caught a case.

SWAT became involved in a string of home invasions/robberies. There victims were all elderly. They also all lived in LA. They weren't known as rich. They were considered to be comfortable. These people were also all grandparents. This one heist crew hit several homes in the past forty-eight hours and they didn't seem like they were going to stop until they were stopped.

They didn't wear masks. They shot all the witnesses. They even shot a security guard that came by after he was alerted by one of the victims' medical alert bracelets. Him arriving so fast on the scene probably saved a grandma's life.

SWAT went looking for this crew. There were three victims by time they caught this case. Another thing they had in common were that they all were vocal against banks. They believed in hoarding their items at home and somehow this crew found that out. They knew with one victim because he posted on social media.

The others were just known by their families to be hoarders. It was odd that they would all be hit because again they weren't rich, but they did all have safes made by the same man.

He built them an uncrackable safe. He only took them on as clients because they were also referrals. He took them on after someone named Chauncy Telluride told him they'd be good business.

Chauncy dealt with precious metal. SWAT didn't know what metal that was until they heard about a fourth robbery. They were faster on the scene that time and they were able to arrest someone. They also got there before the victim was murdered like the others. It turns out they stole the man's gold coins.

The victims all had gold that they bought from Chauncy. It was supposed to be their legacy with the grandkids. Instead, it signed the death warrant of at least two of them and so SWAT finally talked to Chauncy. They thought he had been in on the theft. They were wrong about that. Chauncy would never risk his business for chump change only he knew who would. His idiot cousin, Jarvis. Jarvis had just gotten out of prison. Chauncy thought he'd help him out by getting him a job at his company. Only Jarvis didn't last a week.

Jarvis wasn't a firm believer in hard work. He grew bored of having to do a job. He especially grew resentful of having to witness several thousand dollars exchange hands while his cousin was getting rich. Jarvis put together a crew. He stole his cousin's client list. They began robbing everyone on the list. Several members of the crew were later arrested. Jarvis was getting desperate and so Tan suggested he would go for the biggest client in order to finish off with a major pay day. Chauncy's big client was worth two hundred million dollars.

This guy bought up most of Chauncy's gold. Jarvis targeted him and so Tan was right. Which was a good thing because SWAT chose to act on his suspicions. They went to the man's home. They found Jarvis plus one of his stooges. He had taken a hostage. He was eventually cornered and killed and his reign of terror came to an end. Only Danny was lying about Grace. Grace was fine. She was at her dad's house on the other coast. She came running to him because her boyfriend beat her up so bad that it scared her and she wanted to feel safe.

It was Danny who couldn't let it go. Danny wanted revenge. He then lied to Hondo so that Hondo would find Grace's boyfriend for him and he wanted to get justice, but Hondo stopped him. Hondo reminded him that Grace still needs him. He also could have gotten the boyfriend arrested the right way if he had just been honest to Hondo about what was going on. There's a reason why Grace never told him her boyfriend's name. She knew he would do something stupid and she was looking out for him.

Hondo got Danny on the first flight back to the East Coast. He told him to not come back and then Hondo went home to his own baby girl. He understood why Danny did what he did, but he put both of their lives and careers at risk with his stunt. And Hondo wasn't going to forgive that anytime soon.

Forget Shorty

Season 6
Episode Number: 127
Season Episode: 21

Originally aired: Friday May 12, 2023
Writer: Kent Rotherham
Director: Paul Bernard
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Timothy Hutton (DEA Agent Mack Boyle), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell), David DeSantos (Sergeant Rodrigo Sanchez), Bayardo De Murguia (Armando), Steve Villegas (Marcos Guzman), Samantha Ashley (Muriel), Alex Sierra (Shorty Guzman), Danny Max (Max Lewis), Darren Naylor (Red), Cecelia Friday (Naomi), Ulysses Montoya (Ulan), Edgar de Santiago (Rafael), Martica De Cardenas (Rafael's Mother), C.J. Salvador (Leandro), O'Neil Cespedes (Guard 1), Sylvester Maldonado (Inmate), Christopher M. Campos (Cartel Gunman), Eddie Perez (Cartel Soldier #1)
Production Code: 621
Summary: SWAT teams up with the DEA, led by Mack Boyle, to conduct a massive gang sweep, only to discover that a vicious cartel is planting roots in the city and endangering numerous lives. Also, Hicks marks an important anniversary.



Sanchez started his own security firm. He's now in open competition with Deacon. Deacon works with a private security firm as well. He did it first and Sanchez was following him, but Sanchez was technically cheaper. He was just starting out. He wanted to make a name for himself in the business.

He was selling his services at less than the normal rate in order to draw in business. He couldn't be making that much of a profit from it and he was still doing it anyway because he wanted to beat Dea-

con.

Deacon was clearly a factor with Sanchez. Sanchez has even started to badmouth Deacon's company. He was calling up Deacon's clients and telling them that he was too busy being a cop.

He claimed Deacon's head wasn't in the game. Sanchez was doing everything he could to poach clients away from Deacon and he was making this quite personal. He was set on ending Deacon. Deacon wanted to know why. He asked Sanchez to come by the station to respond to what his clients have been telling him.

Sanchez never came. He instead gave Deacon the runaround. Deacon just couldn't pursue him because work did come first. He was with SWAT when they went to go assist the DEA on a gang sweep. They knocked down doors. They made arrests. They found Shorty first. Shorty was Marcos Guzman's brother.

His brother had been there as well. He was found second. They were apparently there because their cousin needed their help. Their cousin Muriel was dating someone in the gang. Her

boyfriend disappeared two days ago. She needed help to collect her stuff. She and her cousins wanted out of the life.

They wanted to start over in Ohio. They have family there. Then they were arrested as part of a major sweep of the Los Nuevas gang. They were being put in the back of a car when Leandro the missing boyfriend showed up. Leandro has been tortured. He was missing three of his fingers.

All he would tell the police was that the Zamora cartel was going to kill their families. Leandro was taken to a hospital. The others in Los Nuevas were interrogated. They weren't talking, but Marcos was. Marcos wanted a deal for his brother and cousin before he talked.

Once they promised they could keep them safe, Marcos told him everything. Marcos said that Los Nuevas went into business with the Zamora cartel. The cartel was known for terrorizing Northern Mexico. It was run by Sancho Zamora who hasn't been seen since the 90s. It was his son Ulan that was running things now. He wanted to expand their business into the black tar heroin trade in the United States. Ulan made a deal with a local gang to transport drugs in return for money. The DEA confiscated their money before the Zamoras got it.

Ulan was now wanting his missing cash. He was a real sadist. He kills the families of anyone who crosses him. He wanted his three million dollars and he was going to keep killing until he got it. The DEA never told LAPD that they confiscated three million dollars. They sat on that information because they wanted to lure Ulan into visiting the United States to recuperate his money. The DEA were not concerned with innocent casualties that would get in the way. They were willing to let those people die if it gets them Ulan Zamora.

The DEA even tried to invalidate the deal they had with Marcos. They wanted Ulan and nothing else mattered. Luca and Street knew Marcos. They got him a special deal that would mean him going into witness protection. The DEA didn't want to include his brother in the deal. They claimed that Shorty matches the description of a known felon only Shorty was twelve and a foot shorter than his current height when the crime took place. He wasn't their guy. They just didn't want to release him for nothing.

The DEA were ruthless. SWAT tried to help Marcos on their own. They found out something. They found out that Muriel's baby was fathered by Ulan. She and her boyfriend had visited Ulan down in Mexico. She was drugged and she was raped. Her boyfriend never knew what Ulan did. Ulan was the father of her baby and they used that information to get a deal from the DEA. Marcos called up Ulan's people. He told them about the baby. They agreed to meet with him and they later found the wire he was wearing.

Marcos was forced to shoot his way out of the situation, but it got them Ulan's phone number. They then traced that number to find out that Ulan had come to the United States to murder the gang's families. They found him. They stopped him from killing people. They just weren't quick enough to stop Shorty's murder. The DEA hadn't protected Shorty like they promised they would. They had him moved and he was killed during the transfer. And now they've lost a valuable asset in Marcos because he was angry as hell.

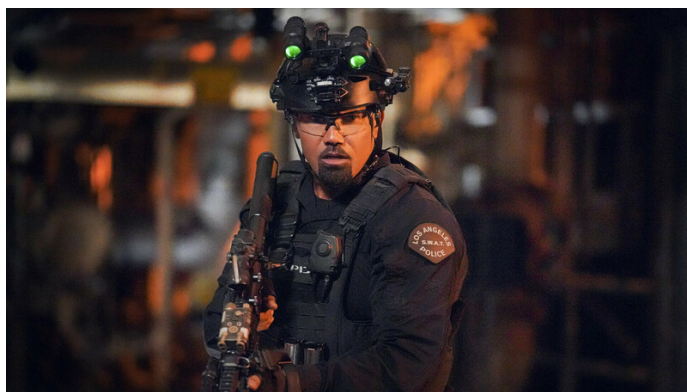
Deacon eventually got Sanchez to come to him. He told the other man to back off or he'll go after every one of Sanchez's clients.

And Hicks was celebrating forty years on the job only he prevented the others from throwing him a celebration. He didn't want to be reminded of everything he lost. Hondo made due by giving him a bottle of his favorite alcohol. And that wasn't enough.

Legacy

Season 6
Episode Number: 128
Season Episode: 22

Originally aired: Friday May 19, 2023
Writer: Brandon Margolis, Brandon Sonnier
Director: Billy Gierhart
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Timothy Hutton (DEA Agent Mack Boyle), Steven Bauer (Sancho Zamora), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell), Steve Louis Villegas (Marcos Guzman), Samantha Ashley (Muriel), Darren Naylor (Red), Rubén Guevara (Pesado), Rhys Jackson Becker (Braden), Marta Pottillo (Carmina), Edwin Garcia II (Sicario #3), Ken Heang (Neighbor)
Production Code: 622
Summary: The team works with the DEA to stop a ruthless cartel boss waging war on the streets of Los Angeles as he exacts revenge on those who killed his son.



Sancho Zamora was in the United States. He was the leader of the Zamora cartel. He came because he wanted to avenge his son. His son Ulan was murdered by a joint task force involving both DEA Agents as well as LAPD. Sancho doesn't know who killed his son. He went after the DEA Agents first because he figured one of them did it. He was going to torture the information from one of them when the guy's housekeeper called 911. The cops were on their way and so Sancho was forced to cut down on time. He

killed the DEA Agent. He let the housekeeper live because he wanted her to spread the word that Sancho Zamora had left Mexico.

Until then, Sancho stayed in Mexico where he created his own fiefdom. He shipped drugs into the United States only he was known for never leaving Mexico. It was his late son who looked towards the United States for major production of drugs. Ulan was ambitious. He was also a sociopath. He was known for killing the families of anyone who disappoints him. He was also known for rape on top of torture and murder. He raped Muriel. He was the father of her baby. And so Luca was the only one that was concerned for Muriel in all of this.

Muriel and her cousin were offered Witness Protection. Her cousin was the one who turned it down. Marcos was still upset that his brother died while supposedly under DEA protection. He now wants nothing to do with either the DEA or LAPD. He wanted to stay in LA. He thought he could handle whatever came his way, but he wasn't thinking about Muriel or her baby. He was just focusing on his own anger. He couldn't see anything else he was so angry. Marcos might have a change of heart once he realizes Sancho was in the United States.

It was one thing to ignore him as a boogeyman in Mexico. It was quite another to deal with Sancho's wrath in person. DEA Agents went into hiding after they heard Sancho was on their turf. Hondo could have done the same and he didn't. Hondo made sure that his family were safe

while he personally went looking for Agent Boyle. Boyle was the one leading the DEA on the joint task force. They tried to contact him to warn him about the threat and they couldn't reach him because he was watching his son play soccer.

Everyone found out where he was at the same time. He was posted in the background of photos of his son's game on social media. SWAT found him mere minutes after the cartel did. The cartel tried to kill Boyle and anyone else who got in the way. They didn't care that it was just parents and kids at the park that early in the morning. They were prepared to kill everyone to satisfy their boss's blood lust. Boyle was able to hold off three gunmen on his own until SWAT showed up to provide aid. They killed two of the men and they arrested the third.

They were trying to track down Sancho using his men's cell phones. They were making leeways when Marcos called Luca. He asked Luca and Street to meet him. He said he was ready to sign the papers that would get him into Witness Protection. He lured them out to Long Beach and Sancho's men tried to finish them off. Sancho had grabbed Muriel. He told Marcos that he would give him back his cousin if he gets to kill a couple of cops. And like a fool, Marcos believed him in spite of everything.

Sancho was never going to let Marcos go. He planned on killing him for the part he played in Ulan's death. He wasn't like Muriel who was carrying his grandchild. If Marcos had simply told SWAT about his cousin's abduction, they could have helped rescue her. There was no need for them to get injured or almost die. Luca and Street didn't know that Marcos set them up until they saw the gunmen and tried to rescue Marcos. He told them he didn't need help. He said he made a deal for his cousin.

Luca and Street tried to escape into their car. The car was taken out by an RPG. They escaped into a nearby warehouse where they held them off long enough to call in what happened to them. Their team was coming to rescue them. The guys also rescued Marcos before he could be killed. Hondo called Sancho directly on one of his men's cell phones. He told him that he was the one that killed his son. He asked for a trade. His life for his men and Sancho stupidly thought he could still kill everyone.

He captured Luca. He was going to kill him when Hondo and the others finally arrived. Hondo asked for his life. He also tried to get Muriel away from Sancho, but Sancho wanted his grandson more than anything. They were being transported to a helicopter when the snipers took out some of them. And Sancho was injured. Sancho will live and he will now face jail time for many crimes. His territory will most likely be taken over by a rival. As for Marcos, Luca was going to put in a good word for him. He understands why Marcos didn't want to entrust Muriel's life to the same people that got his brother killed.

Deacon also helped Powell. Powell told him about her son that she put up for adoption. Deacon looked into it. Her son put in the paperwork saying he wanted to meet his birth mother and so Deacon gave the young man's contact information to Powell.

And before they baptized baby Vivienne, Hondo proposed to Nichelle and she said yes.

Season Seven

The Promise

Season 7

Episode Number: 129

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Friday February 16, 2024
Writer:	Kent Rotherham
Director:	Billy Gierhart
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell)
Guest Stars:	Rick Mancia (Officer Gabriel Bautista), Angela Alvarado (Captain Olvera), Dani Oliveros (Pia Martinez), Marsuvio Sánchez (Fernando), Anthony Aguilar (Verdugo), Caroline Valencia (Pia at 13), Rodrigo Olguín (Boki), Louis De La Costa (Emil), Yuli Zorrilla (Lucia), Armando Durán (Ballcap Boy), Alberto Manquero (Salvage Yard Owner)
Production Code:	701
Summary:	The team heads to Mexico to escort a fugitive back to the States, but things go awry when Hondo has to save an old witness tied to the case.



Hondo came upon a gruesome scene on tonight's season premiere. He went to a house where he found his chief witness dead. Her throat has been slashed. Her daughter was calling for help from a locked room, but Hondo was delayed in reaching her because he ran into some trouble.

He ran into the killer. They fought. They dropped their guns. They tried to kill each other before the killer ultimately decided to flee while he still could. Hondo checked the house afterwards. He men-

tioned there was no one else other than the daughter there. And then he did his best to be there for Pia Martinez.

This moment happened ten years ago. There's been a lot that has happened since then. Hondo later lost contact with Pia. She was no longer a child anymore.

She was all grown up and she moved to Miami. If she wanted to put the past behind her, Hondo wasn't going to stand in her way. Hondo tried to stay in contact only he too has had to live his life. He went on to take over his squad. He fell in love. He fell in love several times. He became a father. He was living his life when the past came knocking on his door.

The man that killed Pia's mother was being extradited back to the United States. His name was Verdugo. He was a big shot in the Salvadoran mob. The man was guilty of so many crimes that Mexico City first wanted to try him for murder.

Once that was done, they were willing to extradite him to the United States where he could be tried for Rita Martinez's murder. Hondo tried contacting Pia to tell her about the case. She wouldn't answer his calls. He wasn't even sure she was getting the messages until he went to Mexico City.

Hondo and other members of SWAT were to be the escorting officers on Verdugo's extradition. Hondo was there for the trade off when he saw Pia in the crowd. She wanted to look her mother's killer in the face. Only she never got that moment.

Verdugo staged a daring escape with an IED along with several motorcyclists. He was gone before they could stop him. Verdugo got away again and Pia had lost hope. Pia was the one who made the anonymous call that led to Verdugo finally being captured.

Pia dropped out of college. She traveled throughout Central America. She started using dating apps to hook up with guys from all the gangs and it soon led her to Verdugo. She then made the call that got him arrested. She put her faith in the police.

Again! They let her down. Again! Pia told Hondo everything and she said she was done putting her faith in him. Hondo had once promised to keep her mother safe. Pia now feels like she should have known better than believing the police will ever get her justice.

Pia wouldn't even listen to Hondo cautioning her. He was worried about everything she had to do to get information on Verdugo. He wanted her to be safe and he was worried she would do something drastic. Which is why he did everything possible to try find Verdugo again.

Hondo, Powell, and Commander Hicks were deputized by the Mexican police. This allowed them to officially assist in the investigation on Verdugo including his manhunt. They went on to find one of the motorcyclists that helped in the escape.

His name was Fernando. He said that Verdugo was in the middle of this big deal with a man known as El Barbon. Verdugo was about to hit a huge pay day. He didn't want to pass on that. It was why he staged such a daring escape. He needed to get paid.

Verdugo had apparently taken part in a heist. He stole a bunch of weapons like RPGs as well as a bomb. Nothing small or anything similar to what he used to escape. This bomb he stole was meant for the Mexican government. It could potentially wipe a city off the map.

The Mexican government wants those weapons found. They didn't want Verdugo selling them to anyone. The police were able to flip Fernando because they had evidence that he was sleeping with the daughter of a man known as "the Butcher".

Fernando agreed to talk to them before they talked to the Butcher for him. He told them about the deal. He identified the man known as El Barbon. The cops were able to scare him off. They just didn't get to arrest him. The man had fled and that meant Verdugo would need to find another broker.

It wasn't a question of if but when. Verdugo wouldn't pass up such a large pay day. Hondo tried reaching out to Pia to see if she could find out who's his new broker and she disappeared. Earlier, she sold him a story of returning home. Of being broke.

Of wanting to finally live her life like her mother wanted. Except Hondo stopped by her hostel to see if she would assist in Verdugo's capture and he found out that she bought a gun. She did get information on his whereabouts. She just didn't tell him. She planned on killing Verdugo herself.

Something went wrong with the plan. Verdugo was expecting Pia to show up. He knew she was looking for him. He had captured her by the time the police finally showed. Verdugo then tried hanging Pia to buy himself time to escape again only Hondo was forced to kill him.

Pia's rope was also shot by Hicks. She was saved and technically the case against Verdugo was over because they couldn't extradite a dead man. And while they found most of the weapons at the back of the house, the vacuum bomb wasn't there.

Meaning this wasn't over.

Pia had only looked for Verdugo because she blamed herself for her mom getting killed. She wasn't supposed to bring her cell phone when she went in hiding ten years ago and she brought it anyways because she was a teenage girl attached to her phone back then.

She figures that's how Verdugo found them. Hondo heard her confession only he told her not to buy someone else's guilt. Meanwhile Powell went on a date with one of the Mexican officers. And unfortunately for her, he proved to be the one that stole the vacuum bomb and so he strangled her into unconsciousness tonight.

There's no telling what will happen next.

Peace Talks

Season 7

Episode Number: 130

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Friday February 23, 2024
Writer: Sarah Alderson
Director: Billy Gierhart
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell)
Guest Stars: Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Sergeant Donovan Rocker), Rick Mancina (Officer Gabriel Bautista), Angela Alvarado (Captain Olvera), Lena Georgas (Isabella Pearl), Otis Gallop (Sgt. Stevens), Paolo Cesar (Alejandro), Nicholas Velez (Teo), Franco Fox (Manuel), Demián Castro (Commander Faria), Sydney Bollenbeck (Receptionist), Rocío López (Kitchen Worker), Gabriel 'G-Rod' Rodriguez (Sergio)
Production Code: 702
Summary: Hondo and Hicks desperately search for Powell, who's gone missing in Mexico City along with a thermobaric bomb capable of killing thousands.



Officer Zoe Powell was gone. She had been taken by a member of the Mexican Police. The guy was on the take and he had gotten to the dangerous bomb they were all supposed to find, but he didn't hand the bomb over to proper authorities. He instead kept it.

He hopes to sell it. He was looking to get rich and Powell just got in the way. He could have killed Powell right off. He didn't. It was actually a good sign that he hadn't because it meant he didn't want to cross that line. And that gave her people time to find her while he was dealing with his moral dilemma.

Powell's people were a little slow in realizing she was gone. They thought she went on an amazing date with Gabriel. They didn't know or suspect that Gabriel would turn out to be a bad guy. It wasn't until they checked out her hotel room to find her phone there without her that they realized something was wrong.

Gabriel had cleaned up after his fight with Powell. He was in a bit of a rush. He missed a few things. Like there being a second vase. Or the scuffle marks on the wall. Or even the drops of blood near the bed.

Gabriel was sloppy. His sloppiness alerted the authorities. They called the Mexican Police. They wanted a team to go over that room and funnily enough Gabriel showed up.

Gabriel claimed Powell changed her mind about their date. He said that Powell told him that she was going to turn in early. Gabriel was denying seeing her after work and his bosses didn't like the Americans questioning him. Only Hicks has been on the job for a while. He knew that something was off with Gabriel's story. Hicks had asked Powell not to go on that date and Powell only agreed to go to tick off Hicks.

There's no way she would change her mind. She had something to prove by going on that date. She would want to rub it in Hicks's face and Hicks knew that. Hicks told Hondo that.

They kept looking for Powell. They had their people back stateside look into Gabriel. They went to Gabriel's home. They spoke with his grandmother to see if he had been in that night. They spotted Gabriel stop by his garage and grab a shovel. Hicks and Hondo tried to stop him from getting away. He almost ran over Hondo in his haste to escape them.

What they didn't know was that Gabriel had Powell in the truck of that car. Its why he couldn't afford to stop or come up with a lame excuse. He needed to get away with Powell before they checked his car. Hondo and Hicks heard back from their people. They heard that Gabriel was accused of stealing from crime scenes during the police exchange in Sacramento. He reportedly stole cocaine from one scene. Guns from another. Gabriel never got arrested because there was no concrete evidence only the crimes stopped once he left.

Gabriel was the first to the van where the bomb disappeared from. SWAT realized he stole that bomb. He had plenty of time and he was known for stealing from crime scenes. They also figured out that Powell must have learned he stole the bomb. Its why he had taken her. It doesn't look good for her that Gabriel had grabbed a shovel before he left. Powell's team didn't know if she was dead or alive. They just knew they had to find her. They needed to hurry up though because Gabriel stupidly tried to sell the bomb. And got killed for it.

Powell had gotten away from him. She hid in the van that had the bomb. She was well-hidden. Gabriel didn't find her and then the buyers showed up. Gabriel tried to get paid. He ended up getting killed.

The bomb and the van it was in got stolen by the bad guys. Powell dropped off a message from them. Only she was on the road now with the bomb. Hondo and Hicks found her message with Gabriel's dead body. They went looking for her. They reported Gabriel's death to the Mexican Police. The Mexican Police believes the Americans killed one of their own. They told the guys to come in.

When that didn't happen, Commander Fria issued arrest warrants for the American police. It didn't matter that they kept sending evidence of the bomb being on the move or that one of their own was in danger. This head honcho wanted to arrest the Americans for several deaths. He was refusing to listen to reason. The Mexican Police were no longer of any help. SWAT had Powell and their own resources. They found out that the buyer took the bomb to an expensive estate named Casa Isabel Pearlman.

They thought it involved the real Isabel Pearlman. The woman said that no she doesn't have anything to do with Mexico City after her divorce. Her ex-husband took her on a honeymoon down there that turned out to be a work trip. He bought a house that he named after her to make up for that. Well, it didn't work. They still got divorced.

The real Isabel gave SWAT directions to the house. There they found that Isabel's ex-husband was meeting with the Colombian President and the leader of the dissidents group in Colombia.

The ex was apparently trying to broker a peace deal between the two warring factions. He was doing it because he has business interests in the area, but a peace agreement will change things. It was seemingly too much change for the people getting rich from the conflict. They intended to bomb everyone. They set the bomb. They put it on a timer. Hondo and Hicks got arrested by Mexican Police at the house. Powell got tied up again. They were all about to die when Hondo and Hicks were finally able to get through to Fria. They convinced him the bomb was in the house.

They were able to evacuate the house. They took care of the bad guys. They found Powell as well as the bomb. Powell heard the guys talking about a decoy wire. This helped Hicks to properly defuse the bomb. And they saved the day.

Hicks also apologized for telling Powell what to do with her life. He was wrong to do so. He knew he should have apologized instantly. Even if he was right about Gabriel.

And Fria took the credit for everything.

Good for Nothing

Season 7

Episode Number: 131

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Friday March 01, 2024
Writer: Alan Morgan
Director: Maja Vrvilo
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell)
Guest Stars: Niko Pepaj (Miguel Alfaro), Brigitte Kali Canales (Officer Alexis Cabrera), Walter Fauntleroy (Bruce), Bruce Locke (Timoki Kaito), Hideyoshi Akai (Kazuma Kami), Josh Zuckerman (Cameron), Otis Gallop (Sgt. Stevens), Ai Yoshihara (Nami), Ru Kumagai (Suki), Taiga Hoku Williams (Sogo), Jonathan Tanigaki (Ren), London Garcia (Housekeeper), Quinn Sullivan (Martha), James Peyton (Door Guard), Susan Purkhiser (Panicked Pedestrian)
Production Code: 703
Summary: 20-Squad must leap into action when Yakuza assassins descend on L.A., targeting a number of mysterious Japanese expats.



Street was on assignment in a different county. Luca was training in a different country. The team wasn't what it used to be. There were new faces and these new faces didn't want to follow tradition. Take the traditional SWAT Pasta Night. Alfaro tried to talk out of it. Powell tried to skip it. Even Cabrera wanted to pass. She was the nicest of the three and she didn't seem interested in a get together. Deacon was doing his best to tell them it was too much of tradition to pass up when they caught a case. Technically, it was Hondo who caught the case. Hondo was having lunch with Nichelle when he

heard gunshots from nearby.

Someone was shooting up a dispensary a block away. Hondo responded to the scene. He had Nichelle call for backup and warn a plain clothes officer was first to respond, but help didn't arrive until after the bad guys made off with a female hostage. These men were Japanese. They move like a hit squad. They must have grabbed the Japanese woman. The woman's name was Suki Ito. She was walking with her boyfriend when she noticed she was being followed. She took her boyfriend into the dispensary hoping they would be safe there.

Unfortunately, the Yami-Yami crime family wanted her so badly they killed several that got in the way. They made off with Suki. Suki's boyfriend Cameron was then questioned. He said they've been dating six months and he doesn't know that much about her other than that she was from Japan. The one thing Suki told him not to do he did. She told him to never post her photo on social media. Cameron wanted to show her off and so he couldn't wait to post a photo of his hot girlfriend. He realized later on that she asked him to do that because she was hiding from someone.

Suki wasn't her real name. Her ID, passport, and social security number were all fake. They were very expensive fakes. They were so good that it could fool anyone. Only Suki was a means to an end. Not their true target. The yakuza grabbed her to get closer to their real target. Suki was brought back to her apartment. She was forced to make a phone call from a hidden cell phone before she was killed. The maid had been there. She hid in a closet when she heard people coming in that didn't sound like Suki.

The maid overheard everything. She said that they made Suki tell someone to meet her at the Hollywood Cemetery at 1:30. It was a trap for someone. SWAT showed up at the meeting. They killed one of the guys from the yakuza. Hondo had taken down one earlier. There were three left of the yakuza that came to the United States to collect someone. The yakuza didn't want to kill the man they lured to the cemetery. They wanted to bring him back to Japan with them. Most of the Yakuza were run off in a shootout with SWAT. They then asked the man they saved what this was all about.

The man's ID said Timoki Kaito. It just wasn't his real name. He was in a Night Moving program. It was a designer witness protection program run out of Japan. Suki whose real name was Kamiko ran the program. She helped get people out of Japan. Her boyfriend posting her picture told everyone her whereabouts. The yakuza found her. They forced her to lure Timoki in. Timoki must be important. SWAT questioned him and he refused to break. He didn't want to admit his real name or why the yakuza were looking for him.

SWAT had to get in contact with Japan to find out who he was. He was former yakuza. There was no retirement plan from the yakuza and so people wanted to force him home. They even grabbed his family to force him to come to them. Timoki has a wife and son. Nami and Sogo. They were grabbed. Timoki then said he was an enforcer for the Yami-Yami. He stayed loyal when Orochi took over. Orochi was once his mentee. Timoki was hard on him. He thought he was teaching him the code they live by and all it did was make Orochi resentful.

Orochi was one of the new men in Japan. The younger generation didn't believe in the code. They believed violence was the answer to everything and Orochi ordered Timoki to kill a pregnant woman. It went against the code they used to live by. Timoki knew Orochi would send another after the woman if he failed. It's why he contacted a Night Mover. He and Nami came to the United States. Her son was born. Timoki has been looking after them ever since. Only him leaving like that made Orochi look weak. Like he'd tolerate such disrespect.

Orochi now has to make an example out of Timoki to regain respect. The yakuza called Timoki. They told him they have his family and will let them go if he turns himself in. They double-crossed him. They never planned on letting either Nami or Sogo go. Orochi wanted to make an example out of all of them. They didn't know that Timoki came to the meet with SWAT as backup. Timoki helped Nami get away with Sogo. It then became an open shootout until SWAT arrested all the yakuza. They also arrested Timoki for the crimes he committed in Japan.

Timoki was being transferred home. He agreed to testify against Orochi, but he will still have to serve time and so he said goodbye to his family tonight.

And SWAT agreed to cancel Pasta Night. Deacon decided to stop forcing tradition. It was great news because Nichelle had some news of her own. Nichelle told Hondo she cleared her name. She was accused of taking a bribe at work because her signature were on the forms and it turns out it happened when she wasn't there. She was at her baby's christening. It was also when Hondo proposed to her. They were now married. They also have lots of witnesses to clear Nichelle's name. The guy taking the bribe was proved to be Bruce who had been a friend before all of this.

Spare Parts

Season 7
Episode Number: 132
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Friday March 08, 2024
Writer: Ryan Keleher
Director: Cherie Dvorak
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell)
Guest Stars: Obba Babatundé (Daniel Harrelson Sr.), Niko Pepaj (Miguel Alfaro), Brigitte Kali Canales (Officer Alexis Cabrera), Rya Kihlstedt (Dr. Anna Nelson), Tim Chiou (Jacob Tan), David Rees Snell (Detective John Burrows), Manuel Uriza (Vicente Muñoz), Gwyneth Glover (Ellie Nelson), Chris Payne Gilbert (Tony Nelson), Otis Gallop (Sgt. Stevens), Amanda Joy Erickson (Veronica), Jaime Jose Hernandez (Ignacio), Adrian Quiñonez (Benitez), Noelle Goins (Officer Duarte), Leah Blefko (Francesca), Uriel Carreon (Edgar), Paula Rebelo (Officer Carlin), Ruben Maldonado (Andres), Freddy Bouciegues (Javier), Ryan Shrimme (Dr. Madrosian), Leo Seo (Doctor)
Production Code: 704
Summary: SWAT hunts down a Chilean arms dealer after he kidnaps a woman and her daughter from a party in L.A. with unexpected intentions.



Several gunmen interrupted a pool party. The party was being thrown at a doctor's house. The gunmen showed up looking for the doctor and her family. They wanted the whole Nelson family. This included their children. The gunmen missed a woman who went inside to grab the dips. She was able to call 911 and the police initially sent a token force of two. What good would two do? They should have deployed SWAT right away. They instead waited until shots were fired to call them and that's when Hondo's team was

finally deployed.

There were about twenty people at the party. Most of them were moved to the beach house. SWAT quickly freed them and they even rescued the woman who made the 911 call. There was just one bad guy guarding the place. The rest left with the Nelson family. Or as much of them they could find. The people left behind were questioned about what happened. Tan recognized one member of the party being his brother, Jacob. Jacob worked with Anna Nelson at the same hospital. They were good friends. And the woman that called 911 was Jacob's girlfriend.

Which was a problem for Tan because he knows his brother is married. Tan may not have been all caught up in his brother's life only he knew enough to realize that woman wasn't his wife. His brother was cheating on his wife. This was a sore subject for Tan because his wife cheated on him. Bonnie kept taking jobs on the road to sleep with her boss. She thought her boss was going to leave his wife for her and surprisingly that didn't happen. He stuck with his wife. Bonnie was suddenly on her own. She tried getting back together with Tan once she saw she wasn't getting the man she wanted.

Thankfully, Tan didn't take her back. It was still a sore subject for him though. Tan couldn't forgive his wife for her betrayal and he wanted to side with his actual sister-in-law over his brother's mistress. Tan has met his sister-in-law. He knows Claire. He likes her. She and Jacob have two children. Jacob should never have brought this side chick to a work party. The disrespect was off the charts. Jacob and Claire have been together since med school. He should have brought his wife to the party. Not his girlfriend. Tan was getting worked up and so he stepped away from the situation.

He left his brother to be questioned by detectives. He meanwhile was looking for the Nelson family. SWAT learned that Anna Nelson along with her daughter were abducted that day. Her husband hadn't been at the party. Her husband was Tony Nelson. He was weapons dealer for the American government. He used to sell weapons to the Chile government on behalf of his government. Until Vincente Munoz got into bed with terrorists. He suddenly paid fifty million dollars to buy up a bunch of weapons and the American government shut the deal down because they figured out his true motives.

The weapons were never sold to Munoz. The American government still kept his fifty million dollars. They were just go leave him blowing in the breeze when Munoz decided to strike back at Tony. Tony was once a friend. They were close before Munoz's terrorist ties were revealed. Tony even had Munoz over for dinner at his home. It's how he knew where to find Tony's family when he wanted revenge. Munoz was already on the run. He was wanted by his government. He was wanted by the American government. And so that fifty million dollars stopped him from living a cushy life on the run.

SWAT theorized that idea. They were only partially right. Munoz grabbed Anna because he needed her to perform surgery. Something SWAT figured out when Munoz's men grabbed several medical supplies from Anna's hospital along with an anesthesiologist. Munoz had a heart problem. Anna spotted him when he was over for dinner once. It was a genetic heart disease. Tan's brother Jacob said Anna was an expert in the field and that she would know the surgery for Brugada syndrome. Jacob also added that the surgery could be done anywhere in LA.

There were so many spas and plastic surgery offices in LA that locating them would be impossible. Jacob had a talk with Tan and Tan finally admitted he was divorced. He hadn't told his brother. He thought his brother had the perfect life. He didn't want to feel like a failure next to him. Only now he knows his perfect brother is cheating on his perfect marriage. Jacob admitted he thought of his family when he was facing down a gun. He said it takes three people for an affair to work. He was still trying to blame his wife for his actions and so Tan almost hit him for it.

Commander Hicks kept things from popping off with the brothers.

SWAT later rescued the teenage Ellie Nelson. They tracked her by tracking the car that took her. She was unfortunately being held separately from her mother. She heard that they planned on killing the hostages after the surgery and was naturally concerned for her mom. Ellie didn't hear much, but she heard them use the word "Studio Vista". It turns out one of Munoz's men had bariatric surgery at a plastic surgeon's office in the Studio Vista strip. Munoz desperately needs his surgery. He'll die without it. He can't go to a hospital what with being a wanted man and so he threatened Anna into performing the surgery.

They had Munoz under when SWAT got to the strip mall. They used flash bomb to knock out the men in the front. They barged into the operating room to find one last gunman threatening to kill Anna. He has three hostages surrounding him. Munoz was on the table and unable to give anyone an order. SWAT ended up in a stand off with this one gunman. Munoz's vitals suddenly took a turn. The gunmen allowed Anna and the anesthesiologist to finish surgery. He wouldn't allow his third hostage to help. And so Hondo gloved up to help save Munoz's life.

Hondo got the drop on their final gunman. It happened after Anna save Munoz's life and so Munoz was saved. He got the necessary heart implant. He'll live a long life behind bars for his crime. And Anna thanked Tan because she said the two brothers were always saving lives.

Tan and Jacob went out for ice cream. Jacob apologized for implying Tan deserved to get cheated on. He also realized Claire wasn't to blame for his actions and so he volunteered to help Tan break the news about his divorce to their mom. And Hondo apologized to his father after his father did a favor for Nichelle.

Pops had gotten a catalytic converter for her car that Hondo thought was stolen until Pops proved differently.

End of the Road

Season 7

Episode Number: 133

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Friday March 08, 2024
Writer: Matthew T. Brown
Director: Jann Turner
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell)
Guest Stars: Alex Russell (Officer Jim Street), Walter Fauntleroy (Bruce), Brian Letscher (Sergeant Barry Jones), Dusty Sorg (Iron Mike), Katario Duprè Young (Grissom), Isabella Oliveira (Sheila), Antal Kalik (Sonny Allen), Sean Alan Mazur (Officer Owen Greene)
Production Code: 705
Summary: While training with Long Beach SWAT, Street discovers a biker club has stolen a cache of armor-piercing bullets and brings 20-Squad into the hunt for the gang before they can pull off a daring and deadly heist.



Jim Street fall in love several times before finding the one. He was now happy with Chris. He was also doing some training with Long Beach Police. He was getting them up to LA standards when they came across a biker gang known as the Spine Cutters. They were using armor piercing bullets. The guy in charge disappeared before they could stop him, but they saw his face.

They knew he was Sony Allen. Allen was a wanted man. He killed a detective investigating him some years ago and dis-

appeared right after that. There hasn't been a sighting of him in ten years. Sergeant Barry Jones only recognized him because the detective had been a friend. Barry has always wanted justice for him. He now has that opportunity. Allen popped up because he bought those armor piercing bullets that night. He bought them off of LAPD Officer Owen Greene. Greene worked the evidence locker. And he stole those bullets from LAPD.

They had confiscated them after a case with the cartels. There were over seven hundred bullets. Greene cleared them out to make a deal with Allen and Allen double crossed him. He killed Greene. They found Greene's body along with his badge, but something about the story didn't sit right with Hondo. Hondo was brought into the investigation to help track down Allen. He had also met Greene. Greene was top of his class at the police academy. He recognized Hondo from the recruitment posters. He told Hondo how he dreamed of being a cop.

Greene seemed like the perfect guy. Until they checked the cameras. Greene checked out the bullets himself. He didn't even bother hiding it. He used his badge to check them out and Barry thought it was because Greene planned on retiring in Mexico. Barry was of the impression that Greene probably played his part to get close enough to that evidence locker. Hondo on the other hand had seen the look in Greene's eyes when they spoke. He said Greene was true blue. He was someone in for the right reasons and that's why he couldn't let this go.

Hondo questioned Greene's commanding officer. She had only good things to say about Greene. She never saw his betrayal coming and yet his betrayal was caught on camera for the world to see and Hondo still couldn't let it go. He had a hunch. There was no reason for it. Everyone tried to talk him into forgetting it. He still looked into Greene's life and tried to figure out what happened to make Greene give such a dangerous weapon to a cop killer. The others spent their time trying to find Allen.

Allen must have needed stolen armor piercing bullets for a reason. The police believe it's because of a turf war. His biker gang fell apart after he disappeared and new people moved to fill the void. Allen was back in town rounding up all of his old friends to rebuild his gang. He needed weapons to kill off rivals. He also needed product. The Spine Cutters were the biggest drug dealers in California for a while they were under Allen's leadership and they lost that after he went on the run. Allen came back because he planned on stealing product from his rivals and killing them off at the same time.

But Hondo was right about Greene. Greene's family had gotten threatened. LAPD were able to get to them and rescue them only after Hondo learned why Greene broke his oaths to the police department. Hondo had been right all along with his hunches. Even Barry saw that. Barry came close to washing out Street when Street was in his department. The only reason he didn't go through with it was because Street transferred over to LAPD and Barry thought he'd be someone else's problem.

Hondo took in Street. He taught him the ropes. He helped get through Street's false bravado. Street was now helping Barry's team and teaching them new things. Barry has a lot of respect for Hondo because of Street. Both SWAT leaders took their teams to a place where Street's new informant told the Spine Cutters were held up. They had missed the Spine Cutters by mere minutes. There was just one guy guarding the place and he began shooting those fancy bullets. It pierced the building where SWAT was. And Barry got shot.

Barry was transferred to a hospital. Barry's team needed a new leader and that's where Street stepped in. Street took responsibility for Long Beach SWAT. He even convinced a man that was like him when he was younger. Constantly pushing people away. Street was able to get through to him and stop him from washing out of the program. With Street in charge of Long Beach SWAT, he worked in tandem with Hondo's team. They learned who Allen planned on hitting to get product. It wasn't rival gangs. It was LAPD.

LAPD collects lots of drugs during their arrests. They usually transport them in large doses to get burned at a crematorium. Allen bit off more than he could chew by trying to hit LAPD's evidence transportation. Street later jumped on the moving vehicle. He took down Allen in one on one combat. He got to arrest him. Only Barry died from his injuries. Long Beach SWAT needed a new squad leader. Street wanted it to be him. He's worked with the team for months. He knows them well. He knows he could do good work with them.

Street told Hondo about his intentions and Hondo wasn't angry. He was proud of him. He's always been proud of him. He'll even miss him. The same goes for Tan. Tan and Street are best friends. And so Street had to say goodbye to him too before he left for Long Beach.

Hondo's wife Nichelle ran into Bruce again. He was the guy that took bribes for their center. Nichelle outed him and he got fired after he tried to frame her for it. He had the audacity to ask Nichelle for a good reference for this job he was applying for. She didn't do it because she refused to be manipulated and he trashed her office in retaliation. Nichelle has him on camera, but she was going to give him a second chance so that he doesn't go to prison. All he has to do is never come near her or the center again.

Escape

Season 7
Episode Number: 134
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Friday March 15, 2024
Writer: John Amato
Director: Hanelle Culpepper
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell)
Guest Stars: Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Bre Blair (Annie Kay), Niko Pepaj (Miguel Alfaro), Brigitte Kali Canales (Officer Alexis Cabrera), Reylynn Caster (Tina Carter), Romi Dias (Tamra Mitchell), Angelica Scarlet Johnson (Kelly Stewart), Veronica Diaz Carranza (Jolene Jeffries), Aryè Campos (Diane), Madonna Cacciatore (Sally Ford), Anthony Holiday (Adam), Roslyn Gentle (Susan), Jordy Cass (Jackson), Timothy Adam Venable (Henry), Tessa Espinola (Emily), Brett Sheerin (Larry Crawford), Lauren Shaw (Officer Romero), Tanner Gill (Officer Cooper)
Production Code: 706
Summary: After a prison transport van overturns, Hondo and the team hunt down three female fugitives, including a serial killer on the verge of a rampage.



Deacon's wife, Annie Kay, had her first day of court. She gave up law school to have a family with him and he later encouraged her to go back to school. She's since graduated at the top of her class. She passed the bar exam.

She officially became a lawyer. Only she was worried about her first day at her dream job. It was one thing to dream about being a lawyer. It was the whole other thing to actually make that dream come true. The upside was that she wanted to help people. Its what convinced

her to finally finish her degree. Her husband reminded that of her when he saw her spiraling out tonight.

Annie was having panicked dreams about failing. She was great at everything she does. She just needed to regain confidence and Deacon tried to help with that before he got called in to work. SWAT became involved in a manhunt only it was more womanhunt.

There was a prisoner van transporting a bunch of felons. They got into a fight. It created a distraction and the prisoners forced the van off the road. Three of them escaped. There was a dead guard. There was also a dead prisoner. She initially escaped with the other three when they killed her because she was slowing them down.

SWAT caught this case because they were the first on the scene. Hondo had joined Tan and Alexis on their usual morning hike. They used to do the hike with Street and Luca.

Then Luca left the country for a training exercise. Street left the team to run Long Beach SWAT. What remains of the quartet thought their morning hikes weren't as fun and so they invited Hondo to add to their numbers. They were hiking in Bear Creek area when they heard about the prisoner escape. And they were first on the scene to respond.

Luca later joined them. Luca came back to town. He first tried to check on Kelly. He was teaching her to drive when she ignored a direction and almost caused a car accident.

Luca yelled at her for it. He didn't mean to. He regretted the tone he took, but she needed to learn to trust experienced drivers. It's why she couldn't let her mom teach her. Her mom was forced to yell at her too. Luca then got the call about his team and he dropped off Kelly at the station while they looked for the fugitives. There was three women on the run.

There was a young woman named Tina Carter. She was in prison for robbery. She naturally broke into a nearby house to steal clothes. She also stole their gun. She was armed and dangerous. Just not dangerous as the mother. Diane Madden broke out to see her son.

She had killed her husband and was planning on going on the run to Mexico with her son when she was stopped and arrested. She's since written her in-laws several letters begging them to bring her son for a visit. They never responded. And so when she broke out, she went straight to their house.

Diane tried speaking to her son when his grandma stopped her. Diane and the grandma got into a scrap. SWAT heard it when they were coming to warn the family that she broke out.

They raced in and they talked Diane down from hurting anyone else. They reminded her that her son was watching. Little Jackson shouldn't see his mother kill someone he loves. Someone who loves him. Diane turned herself and she was given a brief moment to give her son a bracelet she made for him in prison.

Diane was the first sent back to prison. Tina was the second. She had stolen some credit cards as well and they found her living the high life off of them. She was arrested only she was still useful.

The third missing prisoner was Jolene Jeffries. She was the most dangerous one of all. She was a serial killer. She also didn't try to make it for Mexico. She instead went on a killing spree in LA. Jolene hated all the people that got rich off her story. This included someone that wrote a bestselling book about it. And so she was out for revenge.

Something she told her bunkmate all about. She told Tina how she couldn't wait to rip her victims apart. Tina sold her out for nail polish and so SWAT knew that Jolene would be targeting everyone that got a great deal because of her. From the author of the bestseller to the prosecutor that went on daytime tv after they convicted her.

The first person that Tina killed was in fact the editor of the book. He didn't even write it and he still got killed for it. Tina wasn't kidding about killing everyone. SWAT went to a possible victims' homes to warn them when they overheard gunshots at one house.

Tina went after a man with a gun. He shot at her to save himself. She was back on the run. Deacon also was in trouble with his wife. She tried calling him earlier and he ignored it because he was at work.

It turns out their son had gotten sick. He needed to be taken home. Annie called Deacon because she was no longer in a position to drop everything to pick up a sick kid from school. She now has a job. It was just as important as Deacon's. He now has to start pulling his weight at home and with the kids. And that's how he'll truly support her career.

Deac and the others got a call about a hostage situation involving Jolene. They found out that Jolene was at her mother's house. Her mother was a drug addict that pimped out Jolene as a child to get her next fix. She's since found god. She got clean. She got married. She had another daughter and she still sold her story about Jolene to get a payday.

She went by an alias in the book because no one from her new life knows how evil she is. Well, Jolene took her mom and half-sister hostage. She had her mom tie up her sister. She then took her mom into the garage because it was without windows.

Jolene wanted to torture her mom, but SWAT showed up. SWAT entered the garage. They saw that Jolene still hadn't killed her mom and that's because she knows it's wrong. Jolene lived through hell.

There's no denying that. The whole world called her a monster to exploit her story. Hondo tried to reason with her. It wasn't working and so Deac took the shot. He injured Jolene. She'll survive and she'll go back to prison. And her mom gets to return to her perfect life.

Deac later apologized to his wife for messing up her first day. He realized that maybe he should put in his papers. He was eligible for retirement and he can expect a full pension. Plus, it was time for him to start prioritizing his family over SWAT. And so he seriously seems like he's going to retire.

And Luca apologized to Kelly. He agreed to try and teach her to drive again. They took the car for ice cream when Luca saw a robbery in progress. He tried to intervene and he got shot. There's no telling if he'll make it.

Last Call

Season 7
Episode Number: 135
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Friday April 05, 2024
Writer: Mellori Velasquez
Director: Michael D. Olmos
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell)
Guest Stars: Kenny Johnson (Officer Dominique Luca), Niko Pepaj (Miguel Alfaro), David Rees Snell (Detective John Burrows), Delon de Metz (Omar Woodman), Joe Camareno (Dr. D. Mendoza), Travis Hammer (Rick Fontana), Katrina Begin (Devon Bailey), Nancy Linehan Charles (Martha Ramos), Otis Gallop (Sgt. Stevens), Gustavo Carr (C.O. Torres), Jonathan Stanley (Rocco), Samira Beija (Bartender)
Production Code: 707
Summary: After the shocking shooting of a member of 20-Squad, Hondo and the team launch a citywide manhunt for the robbery crew responsible.



Luca was shot trying to stop a robbery in progress. He was shot multiple times. He was rushed to the hospital. He was fighting for his life and everyone around him fell apart. They couldn't believe that something like that would happen in broad daylight.

Much less to Luca. Luca was the nicest guy. He was always there for his friends. He put SWAT before everything else. He never married or had kids. He devoted himself to the job. He became a mentor to the younger officers as well as

to children in need. Luca even welcomed his half-sister into the family and she was the result of an affair their dad had with her mom. He's that good of a person.

Luca survived surgery. It was a miracle. The bullet came close to his heart and never touched it. There was also some good news. The robbery crew responsible for the shooting weren't smart. The detective on the case easily traced the getaway car to Omar Woodman.

SWAT had to send a team to collect him and Hondo demanded that it'd be his team. He knew he couldn't kill the guy. There were going to be eyes on them. They couldn't risk this guy getting away because of a technicality. It all had to be above board.

Hondo understood that. He still wanted to be the team to arrest Omar because they wanted justice for their friend. Hicks agreed to let them go. Hondo and his team surprised Omar. They got him before he could reach his gun. They had to tase him when he picked up a knife.

Omar wouldn't talk after that. He claimed that his friends would kill him if he ever learned he talked and so he refused to talk. They sent him to prison. They were hoping a few weeks in there would open his eyes. They weren't wrong because Omar reached out to his lawyer.

Omar was ready to make a deal when he got killed in prison. He was stabbed to death by Rick Fontana. His killer had nothing to lose because he was a lifer and so good old Rick killed Omar for Omar's friends. His friends apparently got to Rick's girlfriend. Or she was his girlfriend.

Her name is Devon. She's a stripper. She also has a child with special needs. She was paid ten grand to get her locked up boyfriend to kill Omar. Rick was still sweet on her and he didn't care about killing someone.

The cops got Rick to talk by threatening his brother. The same brother that turned his life around. He opened a restaurant. He started a family. The restaurant was a front for illegal gambling, but the brother was Rick's soft spot. He told the cops about Devon to get them to leave his brother alone.

The cops then went to Devon. She refused to say who paid her to get Rick to kill. Powell noticed Devon's ring was one of the stolen items from the jewelry store. They connected her to the robbery and were going to arrest her until she talked.

Devon said the guy that paid her was Rocco. He was the bouncer at the strip club. Powell and Alfaro walked right past him when they came in. He saw them and he ran while they were talking to Devon. Rocco was in the wind. Only they knew who robbed the jewelry store.

They checked his phone records. He was in frequent contact with two men. They were Jerry Ramos and Hank David. The latter was the one that shot Luca. Luca was up and walking. He was going through physical therapy in order to make it back to his team. And he recognized Hank's eyes as being his shooter.

Luca thought that would be the last thing he ever saw in life. He was glad to be wrong. He just hated the guy because he later learned that the nerve that could connect his brain to his hand was kaput. Luca couldn't be a cop if he couldn't move his hand fast enough to grab his weapon.

His career was officially over now. The same might be said of Deacon as well. Deac wanted to retire because he thought the second phase of his life should be devoted to his family. His wife was working now. They can afford to live off of his pension now.

Deacon hasn't told anyone on the team because he wasn't sure it was the right time. They lost Street. They lost Luca. The team was full of new faces. Deac didn't know if he should abandon the team at this time. Not when they needed him the most. He also didn't want to put off retirement.

He came to the decision because his family was suffering. His marriage wasn't doing too well either. Deac hasn't told his family that he put it off and he hasn't told his team he's considering it. Hicks advised him to make a decision before his family gets mad at him and he loses his team's trust.

The search for three men continued on. They managed to find Jerry. Jerry had been tortured and then murdered by his friends because he's the one that hid the most expensive piece of jewelry. It was a necklace. It was worth millions because it was entirely created out of diamonds.

Well, Jerry hid it. He was killed for the information by the other two. He hid the necklace at his cousin's hotel. He stayed at her hotel for free. He used the safe inside the hotel to hide the necklace. He confessed all of this under torture. He was then killed because they didn't want to share.

SWAT went to the hotel. They found the men before they could kill the cousin. They were able to arrest the guys and the necklace was returned. The case was finally over.

It wasn't for Luca because he was still disappointed about leaving SWAT. He was fifth generation. He grew up around cops. He doesn't know what will come next after that. Still, he had a beautiful send off from the department when he retired.

Powell was also full of judgement tonight. She thought Alfaro being so familiar at a strip club was because he frequently visits them.

She apologized when she learned that his mom was a dancer and that he used to hang out in the back with the other strippers. And so they're still getting to know each other at this point.

Family Man

Season 7
Episode Number: 136
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Friday April 12, 2024
Writer: Amelia Sims
Director: Larry Teng
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell)
Guest Stars: Niko Pepaj (Miguel Alfaro), Emily Alabi (Olivia Navarro), Timothy Granaderos (Jeb Weber), Adam Baldwin (Calvin Weber), Kenneth Miller (Adam Edwards), Brit Morgan (Beth Weber), McKale Jude Bingham (Kat), Ken Kirby (Deputy Hagen), John Churchill (Grant), Matt Anspach (Thomas), Henry Witcher (Logan), Adele Abinante (Erin), Tammy Reid (News Woman)
Production Code: 708
Summary: The SWAT team faces off with a family of doomsday preppers barricaded inside their fortress of a home, and Deacon finds himself at the center of the storm.



Deac plans on retiring. Or he was until Luca got shot. Luca was forced to leave the team. He can't come back and Deac didn't want to abandon his friends when they need him most. Only he was needed at home. He was only considering retiring because his family has been struggling since Annie returned to work.

The kids weren't doing well with two working parents. They were used to someone being there for them whenever they need and Deac couldn't ask his wife to give up her job when she already did

that. She left law school when they got married. She stayed at home with the kids. And it was years before she realized she needed something more.

Annie has always put her family first. She agreed to go back to the law school because Deac encouraged her to. He saw how much she needed it. He loved his wife too much to tell her to give up her dream a second time.

She's always put Deac first. It was now his turn to be there for his family and he was torn about what to do. He didn't want his family to suffer. He also didn't want his team to suffer. Deac hasn't talked to Hondo about his mindset or the possibility of retirement. Hondo first heard about it from Nichelle.

Nichelle had lunch with Annie. They talked. Annie mentioned that Deac was retiring. It's the last thing her husband told her and so she didn't think it was a secret to guard. Well, Nichelle later brought it up to Hondo because she thought Deac had already mentioned it to him. Hondo said that wasn't the case.

He was surprised to hear that Deac was even considering retiring. Nichelle tried to downplay it once she saw that Hondo didn't hear anything from Deac and Hondo didn't buy it. He brought it up with Deac when they became involved in a hostage situation.

Some doomsday preppers kidnapped a waitress. The preppers were Jeb and Grant Webber. They were brothers. Their whole family were doomsday preppers.

They thought the government was going to collapse and so Jeb kidnapped his ex-girlfriend because he was still in love with her. He wanted to save her. She knew he was crazy. She didn't want to go with him and a sheriff's deputy tried to intervene. The brothers shot the deputy. Grant took the whole diner hostage. And Jeb disappeared with Kat before he could be stopped.

SWAT was able to take down Grant without anyone else getting hurt. They then went to the Webber Compound to find Kat. There were cameras everywhere.

There was an electric fence surrounding the whole property. The owner was Calvin Webber. He was the father of Jeb and Grant. There was no wife in the picture. Infrared cameras showed that there were four others in the building besides Calvin, Jeb, and Kat. They sent in their drone. The drone was eventually shot down by a man they identified as Adam Edwards.

Edwards has a long rap sheet. He was a very violent man. There was also a warrant out for his arrest. He shot his ex-wife earlier that morning and he disappeared with their two kids.

The ex was fighting for her life in surgery. The kids must be the other people they saw in the house. Edwards was also dating Calvin's only daughter, Beth. No one treats Beth with any respect in that family. Calvin craps on her because he didn't think she was as important as her brothers. Edwards likes to beat her if she ever questions or annoys him.

Beth became very important once Deac entered the house with his team. They got to Kat. They got Edwards's young son. Deac told the others to go with the hostages and he would get Edwards's daughter. He spotted her nearby. He was going to try and save her. The girl became Calvin's hostage.

He used her as a human shield until Edwards could sneak up behind Deac. They took Deac hostage. They were threatening to kill him if people didn't leave the property. They still thought the world was going to end. They genuinely thought the police would leave if they waited them out.

They believe that the police will get called away if the looting starts. Deac knew that wasn't going to happen. The same goes for the journalist that's been preparing a story on the family for months.

The journalist has built a rapport with Calvin. They sent her to the house to do an interview with him. Tran acted as her cameraman. He got footage of inside the house. He also got footage of the entrance to the bunker. The journalist came in handy a second time. She told the team all about Calvin's backup power system.

Deac had tried to escape. He was stopped. There was a gun that went off and so Deac bonded with Beth. He told her what happened to Edwards's ex-wife. He spotted the bruises on her arm. His team checked up on him after the gun went off. They told him to aim for the fuse box. Deac got Beth to do it.

She was almost caught and she never once tried to protect herself. She instead tried to protect the little girl. The Webbers all survived the police breaching the bunker. Edwards was killed. And Hicks was going to put in a good word for Beth because they all thought she didn't deserve prison time.

Tran got a date with the journalist who was very beautiful. Hondo and Deac meanwhile discussed his retiring. They talked about it at the start of the standoff and they talked about it after Deac was freed. He said he still wasn't sure about what to do. Hondo told him to choose what was best for his family. Hicks's words had the same message.

And Powell later met her son for the first time.

Honeytrap

Season 7
Episode Number: 137
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Friday April 19, 2024
Writer: Michael Gemballa
Director: Oz Scott
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell)
Guest Stars: Jessica Camacho (Jackie Vasquez), Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Sergeant Donovan Rocker), Brigitte Kali Canales (Officer Alexis Cabrera), Idalia Valles (Catalina Paulista), Nick Jandl (Special Agent Chad Hettinger), Cathy Cahlin Ryan (Dr. Wendy Hughes), Kristin Carey (Maggie), Sabrina Texidor (Bella Lisboa), Daniel Marin (Adriano Augusto), Jenna Jimenez (Ana), Luciana Faulhaber (Monique), Omar Aragoes (Aguilas), Don DiPetta (Hatfield), Elizabeth Wachsberg (Beth), Howard Gibson (James), Deep Singh (Paul), Gee Alexander (Narwhal), Lloyd Barachina (Jayapram)
Production Code: 709
Summary: When a female robbery crew "honeytraps" and kills several rich VIPs, Hondo and 20-Squad are called in to capture the dangerous fugitives before the death toll rises.



There's this new robbery crew called the Honeytraps. The crew was comprised of women. They were beautiful and they used that to their advantage. They lure men in with that beautiful face. They let the guys bring them home. They then dose them.

They rob them of everything of value they can find while the men were passed out. Sometimes the men came too. They usually get a bullet for it. It happened with a guy named Paul Lysher as well as his kind neighbor who tried to check on him. Both men were dead on arrival at the hospital. And the FBI was brought in

to take over the case because these women have killed five people across state lines.

They wounded eight. The FBI has been looking for this crew for months. These women have hit VIPs all across the country. They were now working their way on the West Coast. The feds came close to arresting them in San Francisco and something went awry. The women got away. The feds were left embarrassed.

The ADIC demanded an arrest and the two agents on the case had to bring this home or they were going to be out of a job. One of the agents was a familiar face to LAPD SWAT. FBI Jackie Vasquez was working this case. She unfortunately was doing it under FBI Special Agent Chad Hettinger.

Chad was appointed lead after the feds lost these women. Up to that point, Jackie was running lead. She unfortunately deployed the full federal fleet when she thought she had a location for the Honeytraps.

She accidentally sent the feds to a home being rented by a family. The fact that there was also kids in the home made the whole thing into an embarrassment and that got on the news. Jackie was demoted from team lead. She was almost thrown off the case altogether when she fought for herself. She got one last chance to get these women. She couldn't blow it.

Jackie called Hondo after the Honeytraps made their move to LA. She told him that they have forty-eight hours to catch these women before they leave the area for good. It's their MO. Jackie shared with him crucial information. She showed him photos of the crew. The four women they knew without a doubt were involved.

She also shared a theory about a fifth person being involved. There had to be someone tech savy because these women were moving goods across state lines and they weren't visiting pawn shops. Or had a presence on the dark web.

Whoever it was had also drained the bank accounts of the men these women were robbing. This along with the fact that facial recognition wasn't working on them showed someone deleted their digital footprint. These five were working in tandem when they forgot something about loyalty.

They heard the police coming for them and they left a woman behind. SWAT arrested this woman. They even fingerprinted her. She was identified as Bella Lisboa. She was Brazilian. They were all Brazilian. Her father was a drug dealer and both parents died when she was eight.

Bella has been on her own ever since then. She started getting charges as a honeytrapper in Brazil. She has one known alliance. It was Catalina Paulista. Catalina was different. She was once involved in the biggest gang in Rio. She was trained in guerrilla warfare. She's the one that's been killing people.

Bella was just the face. The one used to lure men in. Bella also said during her arrest that Augie was calling the shots. He's the one that told them who to hit. Which changed recently. He sent them to the home of people that weren't really rich.

They barely got enough stuff from Paul or the second guy they hit in LA. They did however grab these men's laptops. These two men were testing the security of a storage facility. Augie wanted the information because he planned on selling it to the highest bidder. Augie was going to cut his cousin out entirely.

His cousin was Catalina. Catalina found out about it. She killed Augie to get her hands on the bigger hit. SWAT could have saved Augie if it hadn't been for Chad. Chad interrupted Jackie and Hondo questioning Bella. He took Bella as a federal prisoner.

He was already taking victory laps before he even bothered to question her. He also stopped SWAT from getting the information they need. Augie was killed in all that chaos.

Catalina found out he was cutting her out of a score and she killed him. All this happened because Chad wants to climb the bureaucratic ladder. He wanted all the credit. He kept yelling at SWAT for getting involved and they told him that they didn't need his permission. Nor do they answer to him. They were cops in their own jurisdiction. They had to save lives.

Jackie also knew she could be forgiven if she captured the women before they made it off with their haul. They learned that the women were hitting a dark vault.

A dark vault was where Department of Customs held their seized foreign currency. There were millions there. The women stole an armored truck and they were going to use that to transport their stolen goods. SWAT made their move to get to the location. Chad must have been spying on them because he tried to race to the scene. He wanted to be there first to take the win.

Chad managed to get himself captured. Catalina was using him as a human shield when Jackie saved him. She didn't have to do that. She did it anyways because that's who she is.

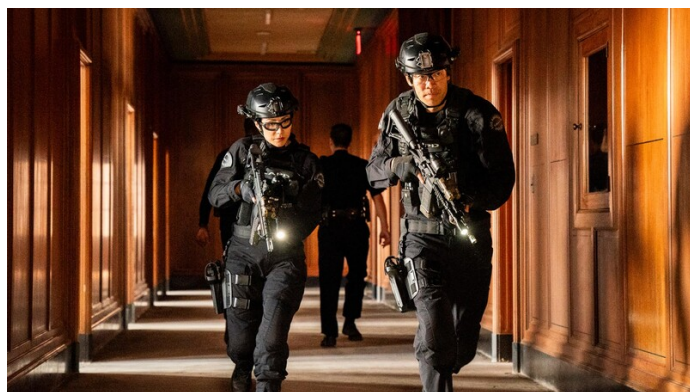
Chad was told that his selfish demeanor could get him killed if he didn't learn to trust his team. Maybe instead of competing with Jackie, he should have worked with Jackie. That's how he'll rise through the ranks.

Hicks also learned that the woman he was interested in has ALS. She wanted to move in with her sister. She even wanted to end their relationship because she didn't want Hicks to watch another woman he cares for die. And Hicks refused to take the out, he cares for Maggie too much to let her go through this alone.

SNAFU

Season 7
Episode Number: 138
Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Friday April 26, 2024
Writer: Charlie Haddaway
Director: Alex Russell
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell)
Guest Stars: Niko Pepaj (Miguel Alfaro), Brigitte Kali Canales (Officer Alexis Cabrera), David Rees Snell (Detective John Burrows), Darone Okolie (Khalif Carter), Sean Blakemore (Elijah Leonard), Michael Beach (Leroy Henderson), Matt Corboy (Stoller), Holger Moncada Jr. (Thayer), Zeke Alton (Vance), Ashley LaRae (Jada), Saudia Rashed (Diana), Malachi Mutakabbir (Marcus), Tiffany Abney (Sofia), Troy Castaneda (Officer Hurst)
Production Code: 710
Summary: As 20-Squad scrambles to track down a cold-blooded sniper terrorizing Los Angeles, Hondo discovers a link to his own neighborhood that brings a personal twist to the hunt for the deadly shooter.



Deacon still plans on retiring. He was giving Hondo a few weeks before he goes. Hondo has been slow to fill his team and Deac leaving will finally force the matter. He couldn't keep borrowing from other teams forever. Plus, there were new classes coming up. Deac helped with the classes.

He was used to running SWAT academy class and so he showed Tan tonight what to do when it's his turn. Deac wants Tan to take over running the classes. It was a big job. There were lots

of responsibilities that came with it. Tan told Deac that he had to think about it. He has to consider it before he could sign up.

When they weren't discussing succession, SWAT was also playing SWAT tag. They were given a chance to blindly select the golden ticket out of a bag and whoever held onto the golden ticket long enough gets to win some backstage passes at a John Mayer concert. Deac's private security job helped build up a reward.

The rules are that anyone with minor infractions loses the ticket. It also led to people tagging each other. Alfaro tagged Cabrera. Powell tagged Alfaro. Alfaro then tags Powell. Those tickets were worth their weight in gold.

There was only one thing to ruin the mood. It was a spree killer. They were looking for a sniper with military precision. The sniper took out the three guys in a gang known as the Hammers. He also killed a lawyer that was known to represent the local gangs. SWAT looked into a connection between the victims.

It seems they were involved in a murder case getting dismissed. The victim was Samantha Leonard. She was a nursing student that happened to live next door to a rival stash house. The Hammers killed the people inside of the stash house and one of the bullets killed Samantha.

The three Hammers hired Phil Stoller. He didn't have to do much because the Assistant District Attorney felt there was not enough to charge the three men. The men walked. Stoller got paid.

SWAT pretty much thought the ADA would be next. They also looked into who would have a motive. Samantha was the daughter of Diana and Elijah Leonard. Her father was a former Navy SEAL. He would have the expertise to be a sharp shooter and he would know how to rappel off of buildings. Like the killer did to get away.

SWAT went looking for Elijah. They found him at his ex-wife's place. He was helping her with the sink and he wasn't their sniper. Or if he was, he wasn't the only one.

There was a sniper that tried to take out the ADA at the same time of Elijah's arrest. This fourth shooting was nothing like the previous three. It was less precise. They also missed. The ADA survived what happened. Tan was able to warn him in time because this fourth shooting was sloppy. It was eighty feet distanced and the shooter managed to miss when they never have before.

SWAT couldn't hold Elijah, but they knew he was involved. They released him. They kept a police car parked in front of his house to keep eyes on him. Elijah killed the guard watching him and he escaped with his partner. His partner was another Navy SEAL. His name was Hector Vance.

He served with Elijah. He was also Samantha's godfather. They both wanted revenge for her murder. Hondo tried to contact the Hammers. He tried to warn them that highly skilled killers were coming after them. And the head honcho refused to talk or help the police.

The guy's name is Khalif. He gave the order to hit that stash house. He was partly responsible for what happened to Samantha and so Hondo told him to be on his guard.

The young buck wasn't ready to hear that. He devoted his life to the streets. He thought him being in charge of the Hammers ensured that no one would move against him. His corner boys spotted the car driving away from the scene where three of his men were killed. His spotters told him that the car was heading to his sister's place.

It was all a trap. The revenge killers were going after his sister because they wanted to lure Khalif out. Khalif fell for it and his men were getting picked off when SWAT showed up. SWAT arrested the surviving Hammers. They took out Vance. They tried to reason with Elijah. Elijah said that his daughter didn't matter until he forced people to remember her.

He also refused to turn himself in peacefully. He was threatening to kill civilians if he didn't get his hands on Khalif. SWAT refused to hand him over and so Elijah followed through on his threats. He started shooting civilians. And once he made his move, Cabrera was able to spot his location.

Hondo took out Elijah. The Hammers were saved. Hondo also got Leroy to think about opening his auto shop up to kids in the neighborhood. Maybe he could help some of them stay off the streets.

Meanwhile Alfaro won the Mayer tickets. He planned on scalping them when he heard that Powell would have used them to treat her son to a concert and he gave the tickets to Powell guilt free.

And Tan took over the Academy class from Deac. He didn't think he could do it at first and he later surprised himself, but Deac didn't stay long enough to see it. He was officially retired now.

Whispers

Season 7
Episode Number: 139
Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Friday May 03, 2024
Writer: Sarah Alderson
Director: Cherie Dvorak
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell)
Guest Stars: David Rees Snell (Detective John Burrows), Emily Alabi (Olivia Navarro), Walter Fauntleroy (Bruce), Louis Ferreira (William 'Buck' Spivey), Peter Onorati (Sergeant Jeffrey 'Jack' Mumford), Nic Bishop (John Mulcahy), Otis Gallop (Stevens), Lisa Dobbyn (Flora), Karl T. Wright (Declan Smart), Anthony A. Kung (Ken), Dorian Frankel (Susan), Scott Lang (Dan), Tim Neff (Matt), Leigh Pollitt (Jeremy), James Mitchell-Clyde (Andrew), Lukas Gilbert (Masked Bad Guy #1), Charlie Brewer (Security Guard)
Production Code: 711
Summary: Tan finds himself on a one-man mission to save his new love interest and her journalist co-workers when mercenaries take over a black-tie correspondents' dinner.



Tan enjoyed a rare night out. He went to a fancy gala with his new love interest. She was getting an award. He went to support her. Tan was coming off of a nasty divorce and he needed some fun. It didn't matter that it was work for her. He just enjoys being happy again.

What he has with Olivia wasn't serious. They like each other only they both agreed early on to keep things casual. It therefore didn't come as a surprise that Olivia jumped at the chance of a great job offer. It was overseas and so what she has with Tan was coming to an end. Tan didn't mind. He still congratulated her on

her promotion. She was going to be basically running things in the Middle East. And she loves it.

Olivia was a War Correspondent. Being stuck in LA would have been too tame for her. She needed to run after the action. Tan was the same one and that's why he joined SWAT.

They were making out on the balcony when all of sudden they heard gunshots. Some gunmen had come to the party. They couldn't call 911 because their phones were jammed. Tan also didn't have his gun because he had to check it in at the front desk. They were defenseless and the gunmen seemed to be serious. The group of gunmen that broke into the party had wanted access to the newspapers vault.

The vault could only be accessed by three people. One was the guy that ran the paper. The other was the second in command and the third was the accountant.

The gunmen asked for two of these people by name to step forward. They wanted them to use their keys to gain access to the vault. Tan asked Olivia what was in the vault. She said it

was a bunch of things they collected in pursuit of a story. It was a bank of information. It's not like there was going to be gold or cash in there. The vault also needed to be opened with two keyholders.

Declan Smart didn't want to play ball. He refused to put in his code to access the vault. The guy in charge didn't like that and so he killed him. He then asked for the third keyholder to be brought down. He even asked that they bring another hostage with the keyholder.

Their killer said he would keep killing Susan's colleagues if she didn't put in her code. She was forced into doing it. They gained access to the vault and the bad guys didn't find what they were after. They left frustrated. They planned on killing everyone that saw their faces and luckily that's when Tan intervened.

Tan escaped off the balcony. He made it around to the other part of the building. He killed a couple of gunmen. He stole their radio and turned it to the police frequency. Tan called in for backup. He also tried to save lives. He stopped anyone else from getting hurt, but the guy in charge got away.

Olivia being the journalist that she was she had asked the man who was paying him to do this. He said no one was paying him. Whatever he was after it had to be personal. This could mean he's trying to kill a story by any means possible. And that might include going after the journalist behind it.

Unfortunately, there isn't a list connecting stories to journalists. Declan might have had it. He's dead now and he can speak no tales. The only other person who might know about it was Ken. He was the other keyholder. He got shot in the arm. He'll make it and he can answer questions.

He later told SWAT about a story that had its stuff removed from the vault. The story was about private contractors. It's called Bolton Defense. The company was run by a man named Bolton. Bolton hired former military. His gunmen that shot up the party were identified.

The guy in charge was Former Captain John Mulcahy. He works for Bolton. Olivia didn't know the full story only she did hear rumors that these private contractors tend to ignore International Law when they're deployed. One rumor said that they might have tortured people for information.

If it's true that do in fact break laws to do their jobs, it could find them blackballed from the industry as well as facing charges. They were already facing charges of murder because Olivia saw their faces. They must be hiding something really bad.

They wanted evidence of the story. They wanted to kill the story. SWAT took a minute to rally around Tan because Hondo's house had gotten broken into.

It turns out it was Bruce Martin again. Nichelle had let it pass when he messed up her office at the community center. She couldn't let it pass now because he trashed their house and he scared her family. She told Hondo everything. He was upset of course. He wanted to arrest Bruce. He just didn't understand why now. Bruce should have been scared off after the last warning.

Hondo left it up to Detective Burrows to arrest Bruce. He meanwhile tracked down the journalist. He was sadly too late to help her and they also found Olivia looking around the dead woman's house. Olivia heard from her contacts in Syria. She knows what the story is now. She said that the contractors went to a village looking for insurgents.

They didn't find any. All they found were women and children. They tortured the women and made the children watch. There was one child that managed to record the whole thing. He gave it to Floris. Floris then gave it to Olivia.

Olivia didn't know she had been sent the package. She just knew that Floris wrote the story. She didn't find the evidence of it at Floris's house and SWAT sent her home. Home proved to be dangerous.

Mulcahy came after her. He waited until she got the package to make his move. He then stole the item and left it up to his partner to kill her. SWAT saved Olivia. They arrested Mulcahy. They got back the evidence. Olivia was now going to finish writing the story for her friend. Bolton Defense was going down.

Hicks celebrated by going out for drinks with his old SWAT buddies, Buck and Mumford.

And Detective Burrows was too late to arrest Bruce. Bruce got his gun from his house and he went after Nichelle. Hondo found Bruce with a gun in his kitchen.

Bruce was still blaming Nichelle for what he did. He got fired from his job because of cronyism. He didn't get his second job because Nichelle refused to write a reference for a man that could have led to her getting arrested. He then got kicked out of the house by the wife. He was drinking

too much. He was just too angry. He failed to see that he destroyed his own life. And so Hondo arrested him tonight.

And Tan decided to fight for Olivia because he really does like her. It stopped being casual for him and he got lucky that Olivia felt the same way. She was going to turn down the job overseas.

Allegiance

Season 7
Episode Number: 140
Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Friday May 10, 2024
Writer: Kent Rotherhan
Director: Jay Harrington
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell)
Guest Stars: Bre Blair (Annie Kay), Niko Pepaj (Miguel Alfaro), Caroline Day (Eliza Crane), Joely Fisher (Caroline Wolf), Ricardo Hurtado (Josh Wolf), Bobby Hogan (Cole Raysitch), Ian Verdun (Zane Graham), Blake Robbins (Mr. Raysitch), Will Rothhaar (Pete Moore), Otis Gallop (Sgt. Stevens), Zavieh Harrell (Player), Danezion Mills (Bouncer), Taryn Kelly (Patrol Cop), Moses Jones (Isaiah), Chuck Ramage (Handyman), Mo Smead (Recovery Agent), Mickey Giacomazzi (Homeless Man), Charlie Thornton-White (Tom), Gino Woulard (Omar), Quinn Early (Security Guard), Bianca Diezmo (Teenage Girl)
Production Code: 712
Summary: When a crew of violent Eco-terrorists abducts the teenage son of an energy company executive, SWAT must untangle the kidnapers' twisted motives before carrying out a high-stakes rescue mission.



Two young men were grabbed outside of a club. They tried to sneak it through the back by bribing the bouncer at that door. He turned them down. He saw their fake IDs as the fakes they were. He told them to go back to the line at the front door. No sooner did he say that a van came into the back alleyway.

Three people rushed out of the van. They abducted the two students at gunpoint. The bouncer even suffered injuries when he tried to defend them. He was the one that called the cops and Hondo was

the first responder. He lived in the area where the van that abducted the kids was spotted. He quickly found the vehicle. And forced it off the road.

The kids were no longer in the back of the van. Hondo checked. The driver also ran out. He was trying to escape on foot. He was armed and shooting back at Hondo.

Hondo eventually shot him. He shot him in a crowded area. Naturally, the crowd tried to claim that Hondo was in the wrong. They first claimed he shot an unarmed man and that lasted until the shooter's gun was found near the body. Hondo called for an ambulance. He stayed with the suspect as long as he could. His first priority was the two missing boys.

SWAT didn't know where the boys were. The shooter was hospitalized. Meaning he's not talking. The shooting was also posted on social media. It reminded Tan of what happened with Buck. When Buck shot an unarmed kid, it was an accident. The kid was just in the wrong place at the wrong time.

Buck still lost his job because of it. The squad was left fractured afterwards and so he didn't find it funny that Hondo's shooting was on social media. It actually triggered him. He was still

dealing with the trauma of what happened to Buck. He didn't want anything to happen to Hondo as well.

The search of the boys though picked up. They identified both kids. The boys were Josh Wolf and Cole Raysitch. Cole's family was working class. Josh's father JP was a billionaire. He ran Wolf Petrol Chemical. This was important because JP received a ransom demand for the boys.

JP told Cole's family that his people have the whole thing under control and that they would safely find the boys. They received a ransom demand. Cole's family thought the plan was to pay it. They were wrong. They contacted the police when they stopped hearing from Wolf's people.

The people that grabbed the boys weren't after a simple ransom. They were ecoterrorists. They demanded that JP stop destroying the earth with his evil company. JP wasn't going to do that. He was asked to pay a ransom as well as stopping all productions from the company. Only JP wasn't going to do any of that. The whole stopping his company was completely out of the picture for him. It was the source of his wealth. He wasn't going to give that up for Josh or Cole. He instead had his people look into their whereabouts.

Josh technically has a bodyguard. He just didn't want a bodyguard. He ditched his tracker. He escaped through his dorm room window. He did everything possible to ditch his bodyguard and so the bodyguard was fired after Josh was abducted. He couldn't speak about his employers.

He signed an NDA that was still in effect. He did hear the tail end of the ransom demand. He's the one that told the police that it was Green Rebellion that grabbed the boys. SWAT looked into Green Rebellion. They threw a bunch of Molotov cocktails to destroy a company and they injured several people.

The cops went to a location that was used for their Green Rebellion post on social media. It turns out it was a ruse. They also got into contact with JP's people that also fell for the ruse.

After that, Caroline Wolf showed up at SWAT headquarters. She said her husband was refusing to pay the ransom because he didn't want to negotiate with terrorists. She didn't care about his ego. She just wanted her son back. The terrorists knew that Caroline went to the cops. They cut off Josh's pinky and they sent it to the police.

SWAT was able to track the person that dropped it off. They knew he was using a psychiatric hospital that's been closed for years. They went to the building and they found Cole. It didn't take Hondo long before he started poking holes into Cole's story. Cole wasn't a victim. He was another terrorist.

He's the one that set up Josh. Cole became concerned about the environment when he tutored kids in English in Bangladesh. He saw what Wolfe's company did to that country. He wanted to stop it and as luck would have it — he ended up getting accepted into the same school as Josh.

Cole set up Josh. Hondo pushed Cole into revealing that. The kid couldn't wait to brag about how he was saving the world. With him identified, it didn't take long for Alfaro to identify the others. He also learned that this wasn't their first kidnapping. They kidnapped the daughter of another polluting billionaire.

The father refused to pay and so the girl was killed and dumped in one of the fields of her father's company. They were hoping to do the same with Josh. They changed things up with Josh. They brought him to his father's company. They shot their way onto the executive floor. And they were going to livestream Josh's final moments as a way of hurting JP.

SWAT showed up. They saved Josh's life. They killed most of the terrorists. Only one got away. There was also beef between Alfaro and Tan and Powell. Powell told Tan about Alfaro being ambitious. Tan took things too far when he accused Alfaro of using Hondo's shooting as a way to move up through the ranks. It was Alfaro that identified the other terrorists. And the only one willing to acknowledge his achievement was Hondo.

The same Hondo that the whole of LA believes shot an unarmed man and planted a gun on him. His own neighbors wouldn't even talk to him.

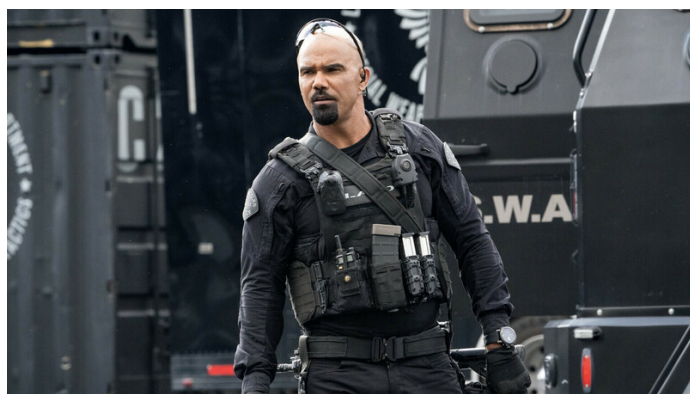
Twenty Squad

Season 7

Episode Number: 141

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Friday May 17, 2024
Writer:	Matthew T. Brown, Daniela Labi
Director:	Billy Gierhart
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Robert Hicks), Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle), Jay Harrington (David 'Deacon' Kay), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell)
Guest Stars:	Jessica Camacho (Jackie Vasquez), Bre Blair (Annie Kay), Niko Pepaj (Miguel Alfaro), Brigitte Kali Canales (Officer Alexis Cabrera), Nick Gomez (Vargas Boyd), Ian Verdun (Zane Graham), Obba Babatundé (Daniel Harrelson Sr.), Otis Gallop (Sgt. Stevens), Herbert Russell (Plant Employee), Marty Dew (Gore), Corey Michael Eubanks (Morales), Sam Looc (Bomb Gunman)
Production Code:	713
Summary:	SWAT faces their deadliest adversary yet when a violent cell of extremists looks to extract vengeance by blowing up half of Los Angeles, potentially killing thousands.



Several cops were now dead. The ecoterorists known as Green Rebellion claimed responsibility. They made a video on social media. They were also still at large. They've rearmed themselves and they could be anywhere. Commander Hicks called in everyone. He even called in Deac who was supposed to be retired.

The whole city was on lockdown because Green Rebellion stole a bunch of explosives from the Sun Valley Mining site. They were being led by Zane Graham. He was the only kidnapper that the

cops failed to catch after they rescued a billionaire's son.

He must have been dating the woman the cops killed because he posted a video online promising retribution in her name.

Her name was Eliza by the way. Zane went off the rails after she died. He joined up with a group of radicals that didn't care about the environment. Not like the original Green Rebellion did. They just cared about causing mass destruction. Zane was now of that mindset as well. His post on social media discussed a war.

He wanted to destroy the people that killed his girlfriend. He didn't care if anyone else got in the way. He wanted to take down the whole government. He and his buddies hid their faces when they fled the mining site.

The guy sent off the bomb had a knee replacement. They found a screw in his knee that didn't get destroyed by the fire. It wasn't in the American database. LAPD reached out to the FBI and they identified the screw as belonging to Karl Gore. Gore was a Dutch radical. He and Zane go way back.

They started an Anti-imperialist group known as AIM. The two men were committing terrorist attacks in Europe before Zane met Eliza. He gave up his more extreme views of toppling governments to support her eco-friendly agenda.

Zane then returned to those views when he saw what Eliza's did to her. He was back with his AIM friends.

They flew in from Europe to support him and the cops were scrambling to find out what their next target will be. Plus, Tan was still being incredibly rude to Alfaro. Alfaro didn't take Hondo's shooting seriously.

Tan misconstrued that as Alfaro hoping to push Hondo out to replace him. Alfaro explained himself and that still didn't get Tan to back off. Alfaro was offered a job on the team. He turned it down because he didn't want to be around Tan.

Alfaro was good people. He helped them track down Green Rebellion once before. He was the first to identify Zane and Eliza as a couple. He was good with tech. The team needed him and Tan was so spiteful that he couldn't see that Alfaro was the best they could get.

The high school drama was getting to Powell. She spoke with Tan. She told him that Alfaro was a good cop. He's all in whenever he rides with the team. Tan said that wasn't enough. He said Alfaro wasn't a good enough replacement for Luca or Street or Chris.

Tan was looking for perfection because that's how he saw his friends. Powell said she wasn't part of the original team. She joined after and she wasn't looking to replace anyone. Tan was holding onto an illusion he has of his friends. They weren't perfect. Street almost got bounced.

Chris struggled with addiction. Luca was constantly in London the last few years. His team has stopped being a team for a while now. Tan needs to let go. Powell told him it would be best to just let go. Hondo was barely hanging on the team.

Hondo was considering ending the team altogether. Both Tan and Powell would make for great leaders. Hondo doesn't know what his future would be like and so he was considering all his options. He told Commander Hicks as much.

SWAT were able to track down a few of the AIM people. They found them at a convention center and they captured one alive while killing the other. They didn't have the explosives. The surviving man later said that Zane has a plan to bring the city of Los Angeles to its knees.

Eliza acted as Zane's leash when she was alive. Now he was prepared to kill millions. They found out he was interested in the Packlink Pipeline.

The pipeline runs all throughout the city. It was all fuel. One explosion alone was enough to set the whole thing on fire. The city could get reshaped by the terrorist attack. Deac stayed on with the team to find Zane.

FBI Special Agent Jackie Vasquez also pulled away from her safe desk job to help out her old friends. They all rode out together. Hondo said he doesn't know what tomorrow looks like, but they had to save the city while they still could.

The team found out where Zane was going to set his bomb. They raced to the scene. Tan disarmed the bomb with Alfaro's help. They killed most of Zane's friends. Zane was going to get away again when he jumped into an oil tanker to drive off.

He didn't know at first that Hondo jumped on the back of his getaway vehicle. It wasn't until the helicopter started following them that he realized they were going to stop him. Hondo strapped a detonator to the oil tanker. He had his friends in the helicopter pick him up.

And they watched the bomb kill off Zane as well as the rest of his supply.

Zane was gone. The city was safe. Deac realized that he wants to un-retire. He misses the job. The wife even heard it in his voice when they talked and so her sister was going to act as their nanny. This will free up Deac to keep working with SWAT. And Alfaro can now join the team since he made peace with Tan.

Hondo got his team back. He went home. He talked with his dad about his dad being unable to accept his job as a cop and so that's when Pop showed Hondo a press clipping. It was of Hondo.

It was from his first week on the job as a cop. Pop has been holding onto that because he was proud of his son. He just didn't know how to show it.

Season Eight

Vanished

Season 8
Episode Number: 142
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired:	Friday October 18, 2024
Writer:	Kent Rotherham
Director:	Billy Gierhart
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Commander Robert 'Bob' Hicks), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell), Niko Pepaj (Miguel Alfaro), Annie Ilonzeh (Devin Gamble), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars:	William Allen Young (Coach Howie Kincaid), Jeryl Prescott (Judy Kincaid), Cozy DesRoches (Lucy Ambrose), Gilles Marini (Gus Dupont), Heather Mazur (Lydia Samuels), Kathleen Gati (Zora), Ashton Elijah (Ty), Khorri Ellis (Jacques), Lukas Gilbert (Duffel Suspect), Serene Branson (News Anchor), Hanna Revah (Bank Woman)
Production Code:	801
Summary:	SWAT team searches for missing students and bus driver who is Hondo's former coach. Hicks questions new team member Devin Gamble's criminal family ties. Race against time to find victims and resolve personal conflicts within the team.



The episode sees a bunch of masked kidnapers hijacking a bus full of school children along with the driver, Howie.

As the members of the S.W.A.T. team are busy nailing down a few pawn shoplifters by the beach, they get the news of this kidnapping and start working to find the abducted children with their coach, who was only driving the bus.

When Hondo learns that the driver on that bus is Howie, his high school football coach, the case becomes personal for

him. He reveals to Deacon that Howie gave him shelter for two months when his mom kicked him out for misbehaving.

While the team tries to understand the motive behind the kidnapping, they get the ransom message from the kidnapers, demanding money that they claim will be used to finance L.A.'s homeless problem.

However, since most of the kids come from a relatively disadvantaged economic background, the team tries to understand the motive behind picking this particular group of children for abduction.

They soon realize that the mother of one of the abducted kids, Xander, is an I.T. analyst who develops software for high-profile clients, including government agencies. The team calls her in, and after a brief moment of hesitation, she reveals that the kidnapers had contacted her to get access to her office hard drive, which she had given them to ensure her child's safety.

On the other hand, one of the members of the kidnapping gang, Denis Girad, is shot by the S.W.A.T. team. Then it is revealed that he is an ex-French foreign legion, and their whole team comprises ex-French military who are now doing the dirty work of some overthrown Yemeni prince.

With this information, their motive behind asking Xander's mother for her office hard drive becomes clear. The S.W.A.T. team realizes they are about to rob a bank where their previous employer's gold bars are kept.

As they close in on the bank, they successfully kill the kidnappers and stop the gold from being stolen. Then, from one of their phones, they come to know that the children and Howie have been held hostage at some mine.

The team successfully finds the mine. However, one of the kidnappers gets hold of Howie, who has been repeatedly trying to escape with the children. As the S.W.A.T. team closes in on that one kidnapper, he takes Howie hostage and threatens to shoot him if he is not released.

However, with his efficiency, Hondo not only shoots down the kidnapper but also successfully rescues the kids.

The episode ends with Hicks praising the kids for their bravery and the team members sharing emotional and joyful moments among them.

Gang Unit

Season 8
Episode Number: 143
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Friday October 25, 2024
Writer: Matthew T. Brown
Director: Cherie Dvorak
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Commander Robert 'Bob' Hicks), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell), Niko Pepaj (Miguel Alfaro), Annie Ilonzeh (Devin Gamble), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: David Fumero (Lieutenant Raul Vignisson), John Gabriel Rodriguez (Deputy Cesar Torres), Johnny M. Wu (Deputy Brian Lang), Emerson Brooks (Deputy Alex Doberstein), B.J. Mitchell (Mo), Ken Sorrell (Ash), Nathan People (Wes), Gabriella Surodjawan (Emma), Jaycob Ornelas Maya (Arturo), David Alarcon (Danny), Kevin Arnold (Ronnie), Janell Sexton (Elsa)
Production Code: 802
Summary: When a spree of brutal stash house robberies spills into Los Angeles, the team joins with the sheriff's department's gang unit to unmask a violent crew who leaves no witness alive.



When a spree of brutal stash house robberies spills into Los Angeles, the team joins with the sheriff's department's gang unit to unmask a violent crew who leaves no witness alive.

Life

Season 8

Episode Number: 144

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Friday November 01, 2024
Writer: Sarah Alderson
Director: Oz Scott
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Commander Robert 'Bob' Hicks), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell), Niko Pepaj (Miguel Alfaro), Annie Ilonzeh (Devin Gamble), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Michael Landes (Warden David Bennett), Scott Lawrence (Kyle Johnson), Vaughn W. Hebron (Jason Johnson), Vincent Vargas (Benicio 'El Rey' Ramirez), Miles Stroter (Albert), Jonny Riojas (Diaz), Coley Company (Angela), Steve Lenz (Moses), Nathaniel Best (Manning), Scott Menville (Aggro Prisoner), Konstantin Podprugin (Lechy Prisoner), Dustin Cyril Robles (Porn Prisoner), Will Truong (Mean Prisoner), Zach Bartholomay (Prison Guard Rogers), Trevor Morgan (Prison Guard Marks), Joseph Williams (ND Prisoner), Eric Watson (Achilles), Trenton Rostedt (Redneck Prisoner), Mike Egbert (Prisoner)
Production Code: 803
Summary: 20-Squad faces down a prison hostage situation, only to be thrown into deeper danger when a bomb explodes, freeing maximum-security prisoners from their cells, including someone with a personal grudge against Hondo.



There was a riot at the prison. It happened because of eggs. One of the prisoners wasn't in a joking mood that morning. He heard there was eggs benedict and he demanded to have it even as everyone was telling him it was a joke. It was prison. They weren't getting gourmet meals.

They were getting slop. The guy didn't like his reality and he took a guard prisoner. His demand was to have all of his favorite foods. He also wanted it served to him by Angelina Jolie. The prison

couldn't get him any of those things and so SWAT was called in.

Hondo and his team showed up at the prison. They quickly arrested their prisoner. They freed the hostage. They also arrested the other prisoner that was being forced to make hollandaise sauce when an explosion occurred. Mico ignored Hondo's orders to protect a prisoner that got trapped under the rumble.

He saved the man's life, but he broke command. He also injured his hands. Hondo benched him for the day. They needed all the help they could get and Hondo still sent one of his own away.

The explosion in the kitchen was a diversion. There was a low security prisoner breaking into the high security ward. The prison was severely understaffed. Its why there was a hostage situation to begin with. Hondo and his team were the only ones with guns.

They tried to follow the prisoner into the high security unit when he set off more bombs. He killed a couple of the guards. He locked Hondo, Deacon, and Gamble in with twenty prisoners out of their cell. Those men were looking at life sentences. They had nothing to lose.

The one thing deterring them was that SWAT were armed. It bought them enough time for Tan to get them out of there. He got them outside. Only the prisoner they were chasing had access to everything now.

He has a key to the armory. He was also heading towards the control unit. The control unit was the prison within the prison. It's where the most violent offenders are held. SWAT had rescued one guard and unfortunately the guard's son was in danger. The son's name is Jason. Jason was also guard. He was grabbed from the infirmary after the prisoners broke in.

The prisoners gave Jason to Benicio Ramirez. Ramirez received an infraction because of Jason. He lost his yard time because of it and he's hated Jason ever since. SWAT had to go back into prison to save lives.

The prisoner that kicked it all off was identified as Luiz Diaz. He has six more years on his sentence and he was still bragging about getting out of there soon.

He said he would go to Thailand. He's the one that convinced the eggs guy to throw a fit over breakfast. He got into the armory. He armed the prisoners and the riot quickly overwhelmed SWAT.

Tan and Powell were split up. The prisoners locked themselves alone in a room with Powell. Hondo was taken prisoner. Hicks had to watch everything from the security cameras and Mico was itching to go back in there.

Backup was still about twenty minutes away. Diaz tried to rape Powell. Tan was able to break into the room. Together they took out Diaz.

He died minutes after bragging he'd would soon leave prison thanks to "the Prophet". No one knows who "the Prophet" was. Mico was working with Hicks and he figured out who the guy was.

He believed "the Prophet" to be Moses Adams. He was in prison for the torture and murder of eight women. Moses was considered a prophet. Mico was supposed to have gone home, but he stuck around to help his team.

They weren't going to receive any help from the Warden. The Warden was already doing interviews with journalists claiming that the riot that saw several men dead was all Hicks's fault.

Hicks once went to a fundraiser where the Warden was also present. Hicks saw the guy cheat to get his dream vacation and that's why he oversaw this personally. He thought someone that cheats at a charity event wasn't that good of a guy. And he was right.

Hicks wasn't willing to play around with the Warden. He took charge at the scene. He did that because he knew he didn't have time to waste. Ramirez came close to killing Hondo. Hondo had apparently killed Ramirez's cousin, Jesse Ramirez.

The current Ramirez and Hondo decided to settle their differences with a fist fight. Hondo was minutes away from killing Ramirez when his team finally arrived. They rescued him. They rescued the two guards with him. They all got a photo of Moses Adams and they recognized him.

The prisoner pretended to be a doctor. The prison's nurse went along with it because she was his girlfriend. Mico was still outside and so he caught to the couple.

He arrested the both of them. The Prophet went back to prison. His girlfriend was now going to prison. Mico even had a heart to heart with Hondo at the end of it. They both apologized to each other.

Mico for ignoring orders. Hondo for being hard on him. Hondo was only hard on him because he believes in Mico and didn't want him to get hurt.

Powell meanwhile was embarrassed that Tan had to rescue her only Tan helped her to feel better. He reminded her that she took out two of the prisoners on her own. He was there to finish what she started and no one on the team was going to judge her.

And Hicks might get in some trouble for yelling at Warden, but he didn't care.

The Sepulveda Protocol

Season 8
Episode Number: 145
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Friday November 08, 2024
Writer: Ryan Keleher
Director: Cherie Dvorak
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Commander Robert 'Bob' Hicks), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell), Niko Pepaj (Miguel Alfaro), Annie Ilonzeh (Devin Gamble), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Brigitte Kali Canales (Officer Alexis Cabrera), Jonathan Medina (Mayor Castro), Colin Bates (Ricky Lawson), Otis Gallop (Sgt. Stevens), Conrad Haynes (Tatum), Jon Briddell (Hank), Elizabeth Tobias (Alice), Al-Teron (Reggie), Porter Kelly (Sam), Joe Daru (Kang), Matthew R. Staley (Travis)
Production Code: 804
Summary: A blackout throws the city into chaos, forcing 20-Squad onto the streets for an emergency patrol day, which quickly escalates when Hondo and team uncover a terror threat.



The city was experiencing a heatwave. Due to rising temperatures, many believed that tempers were going to rise as well.

Hondo was called in for protection detail and he roped in Gamble to join him. They were brought in to protect Mayor Castro. The mayor made himself pretty popular.

He lowered bonds. It helps innocent people get out of jail and it also causes guilty people a chance to run and/or commit more crimes. Paul Kang hated the new law. He lost a loved one due to it. He was so angry that he shot at the Mayor's

car a few days ago. The LAPD still considered him a credible threat and that's where the protection detail comes in.

Hondo and Gamble were to follow the Mayor around for a few days. They were supposed to protect him, but it got a little harder when entire neighborhoods experienced blackouts. There were way too many people that take advantage during blackouts. Hondo's whole team got called in to deal with the fallout.

This included Powell. Powell saw a chess match going when she came in and she picked up one of the pieces on the side. It didn't affect the game. It did on the other hand affect the curse. There's this golden rule that it brings bad luck if anyone touches a piece of an ongoing chess match.

Powell hadn't known about the rule before she did it. Only she didn't believe once she was told. She tried to push the curse even further by taking one of the pieces with her out on call. She was bragging about it to Deacon when they got into a car accident. Deacon warned her that this was just the start.

The entire day was going to be a write-off. The whole of SAT was going to be affected. Deacon got into the driver seat after the accident. He didn't want to take more risks with her behind the wheel.

Mico was riding with Tan. He thought they were going to have an easy day. They were assigned to a nice upscale neighborhood and everything was fine until this woman flag them down. She asked them to do a wellness check on her neighbor. He hasn't left his house in days. He also has a young son.

When SWAT knocked down his door, they found Travis the neighbor overdosing. He also locked his four year old son in his room and the child was dying of dehydration and starvation. Mico found the child. He called for a second ambulance to save the little boy. He also attacked the father.

Mico was so angry on the boy's behalf that he was going to beat up the dad. Tan had to pull him away. He ordered Mico to focus on the boy and he made sure both father and son went in an ambulance. Tan didn't like it, but he was going to have to report Mico. Mico crossed a line. He attacked an unarmed citizen with a drug problem. Tan had to write him up. Mico had to be investigated and there's a chance his career may be over. What might save him was that there were bigger fishes to fry that day.

Powell and Deacon found out that the power didn't go out on its own. Someone was bombing electrical transformers all around the city. They were hoping to keep the cops busy while they did whatever they want to do.

They could rob a few places. Or they could be seeking to assassinate an elected official. Hondo and Gamble stopped an assassination attempt on Mayor Castor. They arrested Kang and an accomplice. They weren't sure if the danger was over after the men were arrested. And so they made the Mayor return to City Hall where the security was tight.

The rest of SWAT investigated their bombers. They noticed that one neighborhood kept having their license plates stolen. Deacon and Powell went to the area.

They stumbled across a hostage situation. It led to a shootout when they tried to save the hostage. Powell was almost killed. She was shot in the back. It hit the vest and also convinced Powell that the curse was real.

She tried returning the chess piece. She hoped that had been enough and it wasn't. She found out that the curse doesn't lift until the original players finish the game. Something they couldn't do because they were tracing bombers all around the city.

The shooters got away with their hostage. Powell managed to arrest one guy. They used their suspect to gather information on the rest. He was happy to brag about taking the fight to the city.

The bombers consider themselves to be freedom fighters. They were residents of Owens Valley. It was a small city miles away from LA. Yet, It's LA that dictates to them what they can and cannot do with their water and land rights. The utility companies were stealing land. They were forcing people off property to make money.

One of the "freedom fighters" said his dad owned a hardware store for thirty years. He was looking to retire when the utility companies from LA told him he wasn't allowed to sell his business.

He either had to stop paying for it or demolish it. He chose to demolish it. He destroyed thirty years of hard work. He later died from depression and so his son wanted to hurt LA like they hurt Owens Valley. He got arrested, but his friends kidnapped an SCWP engineer. They wanted her help in destroying the city's water supply.

SWAT caught up to the men at a major dam. The men had shot the engineer when she refused to help them. SWAT found her and got her to an ambulance. They then pursued their bombers.

They took them down one by one. Powell couldn't get a good shot on the last guy standing. She thought the bomb was going to go off when Hondo stepped in. He took out the last bomber. He left the Mayor in Gamble's capable hands to help his team. They saved the city. Powell then made sure that chess game was finally finished.

The curse was over!

Gamble meanwhile had an honest conversation with Hondo after everything was done. She was regretting staying in LA. She knew she was being judged for being the daughter of a cop killer and it wasn't getting easier. She even felt judged by the Mayor's people. Hondo had to remind her

that she was a great cop. She never lets anything get in the way of the job. And she shouldn't start now.

Tan also didn't report Mico. He didn't want Mico to be judged by his worst day. Plus, he heard the little boy they saved was going to go live with his aunt.

Human Interest

Season 8

Episode Number: 146

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired:	Friday November 15, 2024
Writer:	Amelia Sims
Director:	Ben Hernandez Bray
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Commander Robert 'Bob' Hicks), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell), Niko Pepaj (Miguel Alfaro), Annie Ilonzeh (Devin Gamble), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars:	Merrin Dungey (Deputy Chief Bennett), Emily Alabi (Olivia Navarro), JB Tadena (DEA Agent Bryant), Herbert Morales (Manuel Flores), Horacio Abaroa (Landry), Jacob Andrew Figueroa (Legarra), Joey Anaya (DEA Agent Rodado), Daniel Edward Mora (The Bloodhound), Janelle Marie Rodriguez (Maria), Alan Silva (A-12 #1)
Production Code:	805
Summary:	Tan is left reeling when his girlfriend is kidnapped, and 20-Squad must race to track down a violent cartel leader who may be behind the abduction.



Deputy Chief Bennett was doing her annual review of SWAT. She was doing it earlier this year because she hopes to apply pressure on Commander Hicks. Hicks ran into a problem with the Deputy Chief's husband. She was married to Warden David Bennett.

Her husband was facing an inquiry from the Department of Corrections for failing to handle a prison riot and he almost cost several officers their lives. The Warden had threatened to place blame on Hicks when the riot happened, but Hicks

didn't back down. He called the Warden incompetent. He said he would testify against him and now the Warden's wife just happened to do her review earlier.

The review was going to happen right before Hicks testifies against the Warden. Only Hicks wasn't scared of the Deputy Chief. He runs a tight ship at SWAT. His people are the very best of LAPD and he knew that.

He also had bigger things to worry about than a review. Officer Tan reported that his girlfriend had been abducted. She was following up a story when several men abducted her from her apartment. Olivia Navarro was a journalist as well as Tan's girlfriend. Tan saw her get taken. He tried to pursue the van on foot and it was too fast for him.

The kidnapers got away with Olivia. She also wasn't their only victim. The van that Tan reported had been used in another kidnapping and that involved a federal agent. DEA Special Agent Gabriel Rodado was taken from his home. He was investigating a cartel when somehow they found out about it.

They took him in broad daylight to send a message. Olivia must have been connected to the case in some way. Everyone believed she was probably writing an article against the cartel. They don't know who was involved in the article or why Olivia was important enough for the cartel to send their second in command.

The man that grabbed her was identified as Pedro Lagarre. He was the second in command to a man known as the "Bloodhound". The nickname was well-earned.

The Bloodhound was currently in LA. Rodado wasn't just investigating him. He managed to turn the Bloodhound's girlfriend against him. Her name is Maria Lozano. She was staying at a safehouse when Rodado felt they had been compromised. He reported it to his bosses. They thought he was being overly vigilant and it turns out he had been right all along.

The Bloodhound had a mole in the DEA office. He found out where Maria was being held. He went there to go kill her himself and she was gone. Rodado hadn't taken his boss's advice on doing nothing. He personally moved Maria to an undisclosed location that only he knew. He didn't even tell his partner that he was moving her much less where he took her. The Bloodhound initially came to the States to kill Maria. When that didn't happen, he began kidnapping people in the hope of finding out where Maria was located.

SWAT found out through a criminal informant where the Bloodhound's people were. They were using a closed storefront. SWAT moved on the building with the DEA. They found and thought they were rescuing Olivia only they were wrong. Olivia was never a prisoner.

She went with the cartel willingly because she planned on interviewing the Bloodhound. The Bloodhound was super concerned about his public image. He wanted to be the new Pablo Escobar. He was building schools and hospitals in Mexico with drug money. And Olivia was willing to play into his vanity to get answers.

Olivia had covered another story a few years ago in Mexico. It was about college students protesting against the government. The kids were really protesting governmental officials taking bribes from the cartel and they were gaining popular support when three student leaders disappeared.

They've never been seen since. Olivia was hoping to flatter the Bloodhound into revealing where the bodies were. She wanted to give the families closure and she had no clue they grabbed a DEA Agent. She never saw Rodado. She didn't even get her chance to carry out the interview with the Bloodhound before she was "rescued".

Rodado's partner was ticked off when they found out she wasn't a hostage. He said they wasted time looking for her. He demanded that they interrogate her until she told them how she got into contact with the Bloodhound. Tan had to remind the guy that Olivia is a journalist. She had a duty to protect her source.

Hicks agreed with Tan. The Deputy Chief also sided with them. They couldn't break laws in their search for Rodado. Tan sided with Olivia publicly. Privately, he chastised her. He told her that she couldn't take such risks with her life.

Tan was looking for her for hours. He thought she was being tortured or might already be dead. Tan has been keeping Olivia at arm's length because he was scared of being hurt again.

His divorce wasn't the smoothest, but he does care for Olivia. She also seems to care for him. She passed on a job overseas to explore the relationship and so Tan has to be open with her. There was a reason she doesn't talk her articles out with him. He also didn't discuss his work with her. They needed to lower some of their walls if the relationship is to last.

With the investigation continuing, the officers were able to find Lagarre. He bragged about Rodado cracking under pressure. He even said that the Bloodhound was heading towards Maria's location as they speak. He also brought Rodado with him as his prisoner. The cops couldn't get the gangbangers to open up on what they found. They had to find Maria on their own. They got very lucky when they found Rodado's phone. Special Agent Bryant was able to crack Rodado's password because the partners were practically family at this point. They found out Rodado called up an old friend to use an empty mansion. SWAT went to the location. They found Maria hiding in a hidden room and they were able to rescue Rodado.

They also arrested the Bloodhound. He was locked up when Tan managed to get Olivia that interview she wanted with the cartel boss. Meanwhile, Hondo learned who was sabotaging Gamble. He called the man out and he benched him on top of that. That's how Deputy Chief Bennet found out about Gamble. She tried to use that to threaten Hicks into saying great things about her husband. Except the threats didn't work. Hicks refuses to be blackmailed. He told the Deputy Chief to bring it. He would gladly stand behind his officers.

Deacon also found a rare shoe for his sneakerhead son, but the kid decided to auction it to raise money for his team and so Deacon got to walk away tonight knowing he did well with his son.

Hot Button

Season 8
Episode Number: 147
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Friday November 22, 2024
Writer: Daniela Labi
Director: Guy Ferland
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Commander Robert 'Bob' Hicks), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell), Niko Pepaj (Miguel Alfaro), Annie Ilonzeh (Devin Gamble), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: David Rees Snell (Detective John Burrows), Tory Trowbridge (Nicole), Todd Grinnell (Paul Hayes), Christine Woods (Jenelle Wilson), B.J. Britt (Zach), Matt Anspach (Thomas), Christopher Allen (John Clayton), Gianna Bilby (Gabby), Trevor James (Adam), Roy Vongtama (Scott), Michael Otis (Josh), Danny Helms (Alex), Clayton Cannon (Jason), Avani Hamilton (Taylor), Charles Carpenter (Mitchell), Chris Gann (Randy)
Production Code: 806
Summary: When back-to-back shootings at women's clinics leave two healthcare providers dead, Hondo and the team investigate whether the shootings were politically motivated.



Someone gunned down an abortion doctor. Dr Jeremy. Scott was heading into the office when someone came up to his car and asked if he was in fact Dr. Scott.

The man said he was, but he wasn't expecting a bullet in return. The doctor was killed. The security guard for the clinic was also gunned down. They weren't prepared for violence. The clinic was used to protestors. They get them everyday. Things have been slowly escalating over the past few years and now people turning towards killing to solve their

problems.

The people that don't agree with abortion never get them. Or intend to get them. They live their lives how they see fit and they could put together charities to help single mothers.

This spree killer didn't care about solutions. He wanted to become part of the problem. He was killing people. Scott was supposed to pick up his daughter from ballet that day. The killer went on to murder a nurse named Mia Edwards. She wasn't even performing the procedures. She was a nurse and she mostly did bloodwork for the patients and occasionally teach safe sex classes.

SWAT was called in to find this spree killer. They did a reverse search on the victims' names. It led them to a website called "United For the Unborn". It was run by John Clayton.

He puts doctors and nurses' real names on his webpage. He claimed there were killers. He called for his followers to shame them. He tells them where they can be found. He wasn't their shooter, but he made it very easy for the killer to find victims. Gamble tried to tell Clayton that what he was doing was dangerous and he went on a spiel about how he was doing the right thing.

Gamble was about to tell him off when Deacon stopped her. Deac wasn't pro-choice. Something Gamble figured out as time went on. She didn't know at first that Deac was given the nickname Deacon because of how much his Christian faith defines him.

Deac was a great guy. He just didn't believe abortion was the answer. He wasn't shouting at people from outside of the clinics. He wasn't basically creating kill lists by naming and locating abortion providers. He was instead raising money for people in need. His church was doing everything to help children around the world.

After Clancy was ruled out as a suspect, they checked his website to see who accessed it. They found their suspect. His name is Paul Hayes. Hayes shot someone at a gym and he escaped before getting arrested. The gym assault led the cops to finding out Paul murdered his wife as well. Paul wasn't pro-life. He killed his wife first.

Hannah was leaving him after years of abuse and he murdered her to stop her. The doctor, the nurse, and even the trainer at the gym were all Hannah's friends. They encouraged her to leave her abusive husband. They reminded her that her kids wouldn't be safe with Paul.

Paul believes in his mind that these people ruined his family. He doesn't see himself as an abusive person. He doesn't see that his family was scared of him. He believes his family would be perfect if his wife just stopped annoying him every once in a while. Paul killed his wife. He wouldn't let her leave him, but Hannah put together a great exit plan.

She was packing the bags while he was at work. The children were pulled out of school at the start of the day and were staying with her sister. They were all supposed to fly to Missouri once they escaped.

Paul has his wife's cell phone. He contacted his sister-in-law by pretending to be Hannah. Jenn never suspected her sister was dead by then. Paul in the meantime tracked them all to the hotel.

He was armed and taking prisoners by time SWAT caught up to him again. Paul was using his children as human shields. The kids were freaked out. They were calling out for their mom. Jenn wasn't with them to calm them down. She barely managed to escape Paul alive. Paul got to an elevator with his kids when he pulled the emergency stop. He trapped them all.

SWAT was scaling down to the elevator, but it was taking time. Time they didn't have. Paul didn't want to go to prison and never see his children again. He was started to talk himself into killing them when finally Hondo showed up.

Hondo tackled Paul. He disarmed him. They opened the doors and the kids were returned to their Aunt Jenn. As for Paul, he was facing several life sentences in prison. Gamble later talked to Deacon about how he was able to stay so calm. He told her that nothing fazes him now because he always find one thing in people to remind him that they're human.

He and Gamble don't have to agree about everything. As long as they have each other's backs, they'll be fine. The squad has other things to worry about. They all tried to talk to Miko about his dating habits. He dates with women that come with drama. He finally dumped Amber after she got into a car accident with his car only to run into Nicole. Deacon's sister-in-law. Miko loves a woman that's problematic.

Powell meanwhile ran into issues with her son, Thomas. She put Thomas up for adoption. He was adopted by great people and they didn't want him deferring college to pursue a musical career.

They actually told Powell to back off when she supported the idea. Powell tried to respect their wishes when she later told Thomas he couldn't crash at her place. She also reminded him that his parents love him. Even if they don't know how to express that in the way he wants them to.

Home

Season 8

Episode Number: 148

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Friday December 06, 2024
Writer: Chris Bessounian, Tianna Majumdar-Langham
Director: Jann Turner
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Commander Robert 'Bob' Hicks), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell), Niko Pepaj (Miguel Alfaro), Annie Ilonzeh (Devin Gamble), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Rochelle Aytes (Nichelle Carmichael), Rima Rajan (Anu Bose), Nick Creegan (Leon Gamble), Anirudh Pisharody (Arjun Vahali), Herve Clermont (York Shafer), Nayab Hussain (Aalia Bose), Atul Singh (Jayesh Bose), Jeevin Singh Neelam (Raj Gupta), J. Marques Johnson (SWAT Recruit Ryan), Mohit Gautam (Vasu Singh), Nikhil Pai (Doctor), Rae Latt (Administrator), Karthik Srinivasan (Tejan), Tina Gulati (Sikh Worshipper), Eyad Elbitar (Shivan Samtani), Panuvat Anthony Nanakornpanom (Nilesh)
Production Code: 807
Summary: When two students are brutally attacked, 20-Squad contends with a possible honor killing. Meanwhile, Hondo and Nichelle have their first parenting dispute while searching for a suitable daycare.



Tan failed a driving exercise. He was technically supposed to grade the rookies doing it. Only he thought it looked easy as well as fun when Gamble did it. Tan thought he could do it too. He ended up damaging the back of the car and he knew he'd get in trouble with Hicks.

Hicks took a rookie to task for doing the same thing a few weeks ago. He'd probably be even worse with Tan. Tan feared as much and so Gamble told him to hold off on doing that. She said she might have a way to fix the car without

anyone noticing.

Tan was still freaking out when Deacon called for backup. The whole team was called in when Deacon ran into a few gunmen. The gunmen were driving around. They opened fire on another car.

They shot up the guy in the passenger seat and even followed the driver to the hospital because they weren't done trying to kill the boyfriend. The boyfriend was injured, but the girlfriend was fine. She was merely grazed by a bullet. She rushed her boyfriend to the hospital and she ran into Deacon.

Deacon had been there for what he hoped was his daughter's last MRI. And he got into a shootout with the gunmen when they followed the couple.

They didn't care that the hospital was crowded. Or that they injured several people passing by. The gunmen only fled when Deacon started firing at them and they didn't want to get injured. Deac stayed at the scene until his team arrived. They talked to the girlfriend. Her name is Anu Bose.

Her boyfriend Vasu Singh. He was rushed into surgery. It was just Anu that could answer questions. She has no idea why those people were firing at them. She initially thought it was a road rage incident until she remembered what happened a few weeks ago.

Anu felt like someone was following her a few weeks ago. She kept seeing this one car. She took a photo of it in case she ever saw that car again and she didn't see it. The gunmen came in an entirely different car. Plus, Anu never saw the man that was following her in the original car while the gunmen were all South Asian.

Anu was the same. Both she and her boyfriend were ethnically from that area. They've been dating for the past year. He was her first serious boyfriend. She hasn't told her parents about him and so they hired a private investigator.

It was the private investigator that was following her around. The parents wanted answers. They weren't getting that from Anu and so they hired this guy to essentially tell them what their daughter gets up to.

It was very much overkill. Hondo was having the same problem with his toddler. It was time to send Vivi to preschool only the parents disagreed on which school it should be.

Nichelle wanted to send their only child to an open and friendly environment. Hondo wanted to send Vivi to a place with bars on the windows and a metal detector.

Nichelle thought Hondo's preferred daycare was a kiddy prison. Hondo felt Nichelle's choice was without structure. They were still fighting about it when Hondo put down a deposit at his preferred daycare in order to save a spot for Vivi. Well, Nichelle found out about the deposit.

She thought Hondo made a decision about their daughter without talking to her and so they were fighting. They were fighting over a toddler. Imagine how bad it had to be over Anu. Anu was a grown woman and her parents still wanted to know everything.

They have another daughter. Their older daughter's marriage failed. She got divorced and they didn't want the same thing for Anu. They wanted to choose the man she marries.

They thought they were helping and really they were just smothering their daughter. Anu loves Vasu. They've been together for a while. She would have introduced him to her parents if their religion hadn't been a problem.

Anu was Hindu like her parents. Vasu was Sikh. Anu thought her parents wouldn't like him because of that.

It turns out her parents don't like Vasu because he was an extremist. The college student runs a website calling for a Sikh separatist movement. Like the British did to India when they created Pakistan.

The Sikh want their own country carved out of the motherland and Anu's parents were worried that Vasu was courting problems with this website. They weren't entirely wrong. They didn't hire the men that tried to kill Vasu. The men that were trying to kill him were disgruntled men who've lost people due to an earlier Sikh separatist movement in the 80s.

Thousands died in the 80s's for that movement. The new kids nowadays forget that as they tried to push for the return of said movement. They saw Vasu's website as the Sikh community stirring up a new holy war. They targeted him.

They were also going to target everyone else involved with the website. Vasu works with two of his Sikh friends. SWAT tried to warn these friends that they were in danger and unfortunately the call came too late. The gunmen had found them. They were hunting them when SWAT later showed up.

One of the gunmen shot one of the friends. The other tried to flee. Tan and Gamble chased them in the car. They messed that one up, but they got their man and they had the other car fixed on the sly.

Gamble's brother fixed the car for them. Leon was her twin. He also has a record. He demanded a favor in return for the car. Tan was worried it was an illegal favor. It wasn't. Leon merely wanted Gamble to come over for family dinner with their mom. And Tan knew that it would help her in the long run.

Powell meanwhile heard back from Thomas. He was going to finish school and then go on tour. He was doing what his parents wanted. He also liked that Powell kept trying to reach out to him.

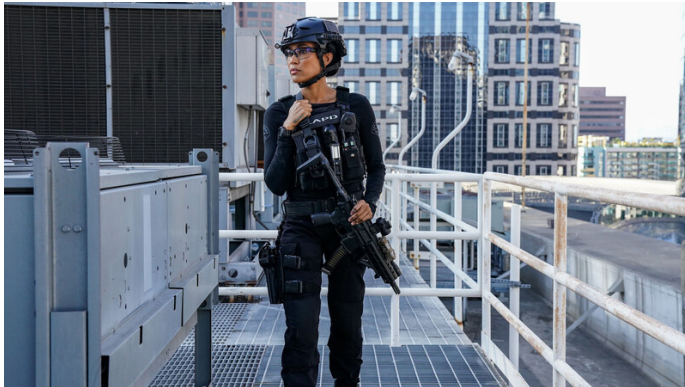
It made him feel secure in their relationship. And Powell has Hicks to thank because he's the one that gave her advice to keep calling.

And Hondo and Nichelle realized they both have to compromise with what they thought best for Vivi.

Left of Boom

Season 8
Episode Number: 149
Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Friday December 13, 2024
Writer: Allen L. Sowell
Director: Bill Gierhart
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Commander Robert 'Bob' Hicks), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell), Niko Pepaj (Miguel Alfaro), Annie Ilonzeh (Devin Gamble), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Rif Hutton (Ernie Gamble), Dave Davis (Jeremiah Jacobs), Anthony M. Bertram (Security Guard Kerr), Tony DeMil (Vadim), Otis Gallop (Sgt. Stevens), Dante Alexander (Townsend), Ayhan Tongadur (Scarf Face), Essam Ferris (Ball Cap 'Oraz'), Kristina Klebe (Lt. Randolph), Michael Hyland (Mike), Marcus Hanson (Guli), Chris Rivaro (Sgt. Garcia), Mikael Deckelbaum (Torani)
Production Code: 808
Summary: Radioactive material is stolen and SWAT races against time to stop a nuclear attack on Southern California.



Radioactive material is stolen and SWAT races against time to stop a nuclear attack on Southern California.

Open Season

Season 8
Episode Number: 150
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Friday January 31, 2025
Writer: Charlie Haddaway
Director: Jay Harrington
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Commander Robert 'Bob' Hicks), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell), Niko Pepaj (Miguel Alfaro), Annie Ilonzeh (Devin Gamble), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Emerson Brooks (Deputy Alex Doberstein), Cedric Joe (Trae Williams), Marisol Ramirez (Denise Shaw), Jimel Atkins (Ameer Riles), Peggy Goss (Colleen Ellis), Otis Gallop (Sgt. Stevens), Napoleon Highbrow (Ace), Bluu J King (Ky), Stephen Sullivan (Benny), Nico Woulard (Prison Guard), Steve Bannos (Martin), Byron Thomas (Remi), Matthew Harrington (LAPD Officer), Jonathan Richard King (Bodyguard #5)
Production Code: 809
Summary: When Hondo learns there's a \$1 million bounty on his head, 20-Squad must race to uncover the mysterious enemy from Hondo's past who's intent on revenge. Also, Deacon and Tan butt heads over Tan's changes to SWAT academy.



Officer Gamble received some info from her father. Her father was currently serving a life sentence. Gamble shouldn't even have been in contact with him because she was a cop and he was a cop killer, but his intel was important.

He kept reaching out to his daughter until she finally agreed to talk to him. Gamble visited him in prison. She heard him out and she'll never regret that because his info was big. Her dad told her that someone put out a bounty on a SWAT officer. He didn't which one or how

much. He just knew that it was big.

Gamble then reported what she heard to Commander Hicks. Hicks was about call everyone in when Hondo saved him the trouble. Hondo said some kid just tried to kill him for the reward money. It was a million dollars hit on Hondo. The kid that tried to collect was dumb. He had no clue how to handle a police officer.

Hondo quickly took him down. He arrested him and Hondo was transporting him to SWAT headquarters when some motorcyclists tried to take Hondo out on the road. He barely survived. And the dumb kid from earlier escaped in the chaos.

Hondo was away from home. He wasn't near headquarters. He was now stuck on foot and, while he'll never say the words, he was in the ghetto. There were plenty of local gangbangers that saw him. They had weapons.

Hondo just had the one gun. He knew he couldn't fight them all off. He ran because that was his one chance of survival. He didn't even have his phone. He lost it in the crash. His people still figured out he was in trouble when Hondo didn't show up at the office. They were afraid he'd been hurt and so they went looking for him.

They saw where his phone was. They saw that he was lost deep in gang territory. Hicks deployed everyone to help with the search. They looked everywhere for Hondo. They even targeted the gang's bigwigs to see if they saw him. It turns out the older and wiser heads knew it would be stupid to take out one of LA's most recognizable cops.

Hondo faces danger from the young ones. The ones that wanted the recognition even if it does come with a life sentence. Hondo was running from these kids until he grabbed one of their cell phones and called Hicks.

The calls helped them pinpoint his location. They came in at just the right time because Hondo was about to get shot. The team took down the shooter. They got backup to help clear the way for Hondo. He went back to HQ. He didn't have to worry about his family. Nichelle and Vivi were visiting Nichelle's parents.

They were on the other side of the country. It was just Hondo that was in danger. Hondo and SWAT took down some scary dudes. Everyone believed that one of those people were out for revenge.

SWAT looked into them. The ones that were still alive had moved on. They got regular jobs and stayed out of trouble. Gamble questioned their theory that someone with experience put this hit out. She wondered what if an up and comer came up with the idea of the hit.

That way when they do it, everyone would know their name. Both theories were right in their own way. The family of a heavy shot caller was involved. Hondo arrested Malik Riles back when he was a kid. He should have gotten a light sentence at juvie. He instead got a tough judge.

The judge wanted to make an example out of him. He tried Malik as an adult. Malik then went to prison and stayed there for ten years. He was eventually killed by his cellmate. His brother Ameer blamed Hondo for his brother's death. Ameer heard that Hondo was hiding at HQ. He called their office.

He told them that he was going to kill every cop he saw if Hondo didn't come out of hiding. Ameer wasn't just making empty threats. He went onto fire at cops. Forcing them to take shelter. Hondo couldn't live with himself if he put other people in danger.

Hondo left HQ. He planned on tracking Ameer down himself, but his people knew him. They knew he was going to do something stupid and so they refused to let him face this threat by himself. They reminded him that they were a family. Hondo and 20 David went to the movie theater that Ameer's parents used to own.

Ameer has since turned it into a drug den. He was dealing fentanyl pills. The theater was also where Hondo arrested Malik. It makes sense that their story will come full circle. Malik had apparently bragged that one day when he gets out of jail that he was going to hunt down Hondo. Then he died.

Ameer was trying to finish what his brother started. He also wanted to make more of a name for himself. Only he underestimated SWAT. They showed up. They took out his men. They put a stop to drug business and Hondo personally arrested Ameer. SWAT had also found that dumb kid from earlier. His name is Trae Williams.

He's been living at shelters with his mom. He was desperate for money and Hondo didn't think he deserved jail time for that. He worked out a deal for Trae. Trae was going to go work with Hondo's friend, Leroy. Leroy could help give him a future. And a paycheck.

Also, Tan took some advice from Deac. Deac used to run SWAT Academy. Tan runs it now. Deac heard that Tan cut half the class at the start and he reminded Tan that he was there to help them be their best self. Its one thing to cut people that weren't good cops, but it was also good to inspire them to better than they were.

The Heights

Season 8
Episode Number: 151
Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Friday February 07, 2025
Writer: Jamil Akim O'Quinn
Director: Michael D. Olmos
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Commander Robert 'Bob' Hicks), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell), Niko Pepaj (Miguel Alfaro), Annie Ilonzeh (Devin Gamble), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Tory Trowbridge (Nicole), Meghan Leathers (Martha), Scotty Tovar (Carlo Cristobal), Freddy D. Ramsey Jr. (Andre Harrelson), Otis Gallop (Sgt. Stevens), Tara Alexandra Brown (Glover), Edgar Salas (Juan), Anthea Neri Best (Tour Manager), Genesis Corvo (Lola), J. Teddy Garces (Dex), Ralph Lopez (Ramón), Marco Reese Maldonado (Santiago), Bri Collins (Eva), Kelly Walker (Terrified Woman), Gian Shaw (Jacobs), Karim Phelps (Felix), Michael T. Brown (Alex), Jenger Jones (Dancer 1), Kayla Henry (Dancer 2), Aaliyah Beck (Dancer 3)
Production Code: 810
Summary: 20-Squad contends with a hostage crisis. Also, Hondo receives a family visit.



Miko was dating Deacon's sister-in-law. Which was awkward because Deacon was both of their bosses. Deacon recently returned to work. His wife was working now as well and so they brought in her sister to be their nanny for a while. They love Nicole. They trust her. She's living with them.

They knew she doesn't always pick the perfect guy, but they didn't know she'd be so messy as to get involved with someone on Deacon's unit. Deacon still has to work with Miko. It doesn't even matter if

Nicole and Miko break up because Deacon still has to work alongside Miko. And that's why Miko should have told him about the relationship from the start.

Nicole and Miko were secretly dating. Neither side wanted to tell Deacon. Miko was worried about working with him after that and Nicole just thought it was hot that they were fooling around behind Deacon's back.

It was all pretty harmless until Miko realized he lost his badge. He's lost his badge once before in Long Beach. It resulted in him being mercilessly mocked for months. The other cops put toy badges in his locker and he couldn't wait to get away. Miko doesn't want to deal with the same thing now that he's lost his badge again.

Miko thought he left his badge at Deacon's house. He tried calling Nicole. She wasn't answering and he couldn't go to Deacon. Miko was considering sneaking into Deacon's house without his knowledge when work called.

The team was brought in to deal with a hostage situation. There was a crew that shot at cops and ran off. Most of them anyways. There was one guy that the police shot in his leg and so

he chose to hide inside of a police car. He even took the woman arrested in the backseat as a hostage.

The woman was a prostitute. She also held onto her mace. She maced her captor and SWAT moved in. They freed her. They ultimately killed her captor. They wanted to know why that man and the men he was with had searched a nearby truck before ultimately killing the driver. The only one that could help was the hostage. She talked to her captor.

She said he was afraid of going to jail because he knew he'd be killed on the inside. He and his crew apparently lost something. Something big. He mentioned cocaine and it seems his buddies were still looking for it.

They went on the run but still found the time to search other cargo trucks. SWAT investigated the situation. They found out that a cartel was moving drugs by hiding them in a pop star's equipment.

The pop star didn't know about it. The cartel that was identified as Los Altos was also willing to kill to kill to get back what's theirs and that's what happened. They lost track of their drugs. It was about twenty-four million dollars worth of cocaine that they lost. If they get arrested before they get that cocaine back, they knew they'd be murdered in prison for their failure.

The pop star's name is Valentina. She was in rehearsals when the cartel came in shooting first. They looked through several of Valentina's trunks. They couldn't find anything and SWAT caught up to some of them. They killed one of the cartel members at the scene. The others got away. The same for the drugs.

SWAT looked through the footage from rehearsals. There was one unidentified woman that was seen moving the rabbit trunk. The drugs were apparently put in that trunk by accident and this woman walked off with it without anyone realizing.

The woman was later identified as Lola Fay. She was Valentina's backup singer. She could have escaped with the drugs and strangely she chose to go through with her gig as a backup singer.

Lola wants to go solo one day. She wants to have her own album. She found the drugs and she kept them on herself in the hopes of passing it onto a producer that would give her studio time. It was a dumb plan. Especially when you take into account that cartel was actively hunting her.

They shot up rehearsals after she left. She must have heard what happened from her friends. She shouldn't have tried to hold onto the drugs now that she knows dangerous people are looking for it.

She also could have turned it over to the police if she was smart. Lola ignored a way out of the situation and her showing up at the venue for the concert meant that Los Altos also showed up for the concert. SWAT went to the venue. They split up to cover more ground and Miko had his badge back by then.

Miko finally came clean with Deacon about dating Nicole. Deacon already knew about it. He found Miko's badge and has just been waiting for Miko to come clean to return it to him. Deacon doesn't mind that Nicole and Miko are dating. He just doesn't want them fooling around at his house. Or around his kids.

They can always go to Miko's place for that. Deacon returned Miko's badge. They agreed to pretend like Deacon doesn't know about the relationship. They also eventually took down the cartel members. And recovered the drugs, but then Hondo had to deal with a problem at home.

Hondo's cousin was in town. He just moved back from Houston. He also borrowed money from a loan shark and he left without paying that money back. Well, that loan shark showed up in LA.

He threw a brick through Hondo's window. He threatened Hondo's family and so Hondo dealt with it. He paid back what his cousin owed. He put his cousin on a payment plan to pay him back. And Andre ignored all of that to go back on the run.

AMBER

Season 8
Episode Number: 152
Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Friday February 14, 2025
Writer: Sarah Alderson
Director: Matthew McLoota
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Commander Robert 'Bob' Hicks), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell), Niko Pepaj (Miguel Alfaro), Annie Ilonzeh (Devin Gamble), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Merrin Dungey (Deputy Chief Bennett), Bre Blair (Annie Kay), Joanne Kelly (Kate Walz), Max Adler (Michael Boswell), Joshua Harto (Steven Owens), Larry Herron (Jerod Whitlock), Otis Gallop (Sgt. Stevens), Sasha Ginchev (Gracie), Erika Bowman (Mrs. Mark), Bryan Dodds (Denton Pryor)
Production Code: 811
Summary: 20-Squad races to find a missing child who was abducted from her front yard. Also, Hicks is faced with a difficult decision concerning Gamble.



Deputy Chief Bennett was back at SWAT headquarters. She was married to Warden Bennett. Her husband lost his job for mishandling a prison riot and him getting fired was because of Hicks.

Hicks spoke out against him. He told the truth before a hearing about what happened during the riot. Well, now the Deputy Chief said she's telling the truth when she accused one of his officers of being on the take.

Officer Gamble was still involved with her family. Her family were all crooks. Her

father was serving a life sentence for killing a cop. Her brothers were being investigated by the LAPD Cargo Theft Unit. And somehow her brothers managed to evade capture.

The cops had a sting operation in place. They were about to capture her brothers and some cousins committing a crime when suddenly the stolen cargo disappeared. It was as if they were warned. Naturally, Officer Gamble was the chief suspect. The police looking into her family had assistance from SWAT.

The operation itself was posted on SWAT bulletin board. Gamble knew about it. She also has a vested interest in protecting her family. Bennett wanted to take her down. Hicks wasn't going to let that happen. He spoke up for his officer. He doesn't believe Gamble was the leak.

They also had bigger things to worry about. There was a six year old girl that was grabbed from her front yard. She and her mom were about to leave when mom realized she left something behind.

She ran inside for less than a minute. She came out to hear her daughter scream from the backseat of a car as the kidnapper drove off with her. The little girl's name is Gracie Walz. She couldn't have been taken by her father. Her father died six months ago from a tumor. He was a cop and so Gracie's case was personal for SWAT.

Gracie didn't have much family besides her mom. This couldn't have been a familial kidnapping. Which made it worse. Gracie getting kidnapped by a stranger lowers her life expectancy.

The odds were that she'd be killed in the first three hours. The team worked to find her before they ran out of that time. They identified the car that took her. The person who owns the car was supposedly out of town. His neighbor was watching his cat and there was something off about the neighbor. Powell suspected him from the start.

The neighbor never once questioned why the cops were looking for the car. Most people would be curious. This guy wasn't and Powell thought she heard muffling from inside his house. It turned out to be his dog, but the guy just bought groceries.

Not just any groceries. He bought all of the things that Gracie loves. Gracie loves peanut butter and banana sandwiches. She also only drinks strawberry milk because her dad told her that's what princesses drink. Their suspect bought all of those items. It couldn't have been a coincidence.

They arrested Stephen Owens the weird neighbor. He quickly lawyered up. His lawyer proved to be Deacon's wife, Annie. Annie poked several holes through their case with Owens. The cops were forced to release him. They still watched him though.

They had people following him all day and unfortunately they found out he wasn't doing this alone. Owens didn't have family photos. He had landscape photos. The photos were from one guy. The guy being Denton Pryor. Pryor paid Owens with photos. Owens was an accountant. They also shared the same interest.

Pryor was arrested in a different state for an inappropriate relationship with a child. He pled guilty to a lesser charge. He served his probation and then he left town. He came to LA. He met Owens. The two of them shared photos and not just of buildings.

Pryor took school photos. He kept several school photos of little girls and he has a trophy wall at his studio. The cops checked for the girls on the trophy wall. They were all abducted. None of them have been seen since. The first girl was taken back in 2018 and the other girls were taken eighteen months later from each other.

These men were serial killers. They've been doing this for a while. Gracie was the latest girl. Pryor has her somewhere. He's merely waiting for Owens to catch up and Owens couldn't go straight to meet him. He had to ditch the cops watching him.

He jumped a back fence. He messaged Annie from a second phone. The second phone was traced back to the train station. Owens was trying to make a run for it. He was going to leave Pryor on his own. He didn't know that Powell figured out where Pryor could be hiding the girl.

Powell remembered the farmhouse photos that both men were obsessed with. They were obsessed with that farmhouse because that was their special place. Powell found its location. Hicks gave her leave to take Tan with her. The two of them found the farmhouse.

They found Gracie. Gracie was shackled to a bed. Tan left to go get bolt cutters from the truck. Only it wasn't necessary. Powell found something nearby to free the girl and she was leaving with her when Pryor found them. Pryor pulled a gun on them.

Powell was carrying Gracie. She didn't have a free shot. She put Gracie down. She created a distraction and she fought with Pryor over the gun. Powell ultimately killed him when she got a free. Without Pryor, it was just Owens alive to tell the full story.

Owens was arrested at the train station. He was willing to talk as long as he doesn't get extradited back to Arizona. Arizona carries a death penalty and he and his buddy killed a child there.

Gracie was thankfully returned to her mom. The men didn't have enough time to harm her. The cops also closed several missing kids cases, but Gamble was going to be suspended pending investigation. Bennett was coming after her with everything she has.

Deep Cover

Season 8
Episode Number: 153
Season Episode: 12

Originally aired:	Friday February 21, 2025
Writer:	John Amato
Director:	Ramaa Mosley
Show Stars:	Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Commander Robert 'Bob' Hicks), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell), Niko Pepaj (Miguel Alfaro), Annie Ilonzeh (Devin Gamble), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars:	Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Sergeant Donovan Rocker), Emerson Brooks (Deputy Alex Doberstein), David Garelik (Stefan Morina), Stelio Savante (Omar Morina), George Finn (Alex Abazi), Tina Ivlev (Irina Alamov), Sagar Sharma (Dren), Bourke Floyd (Security Guard), Tiana Webberley (Tasker), Seth Duhamel (Esad), Michael Lehr (Trinh), Chris Spinelli (Office Worker)
Production Code:	812
Summary:	While working undercover for 20-Squad, Alfaro encounters associates from a previous undercover case in Long Beach, embarking on a dangerous mission that stirs up unresolved issues from the past.



SWAT put together a string operation to lure out Duc Trinh. Trinh runs a local gang in Chinatown. He was very dangerous and he has ties all over the state. SWAT apprehending him was a big catch. It also came with an unexpected find. Miko ran into someone he originally met undercover.

He did a stint with Long Beach SWAT. They had him go undercover with an Albanian mob. He met Stefan Morina. The guy worked with his uncle and father. They stole a lot and killed a lot more people.

ple. Miko helped put one of the brothers in prison, but the shot caller remained free.

Omar Morina went to ground. He hasn't been seen by any outsider in years. Stefan running into Miko was purely by accident and it might lead to more arrests because his cover was never broken. Stefan still trusted Miko.

He told him about an upcoming job. He even confessed to taking part in a different job that killed a few people and so Miko pretending to be Zef again could close several cases. It also has the potential to take a very dangerous criminal off the street. Once Miko identified Trinh at the bar, SWAT moved in. They arrested everyone.

Miko spent the night in lockup with Stefan. They continued to talk. Miko claimed he was living in Florida for a while. He heard about the arrests and he wanted to stay away from drama. Or so he claimed. Stefan believed him at least. The two of them were once very close. Miko tried to get Stefan clean. Stefan suffered from drug abuse.

It's why Miko was pulled off the case all those years ago. He got too involved with Stefan. He kept trying to get Stefan into a drug program and get him away from his family.

Stefan refused to leave. He initially stayed because he hoped that by doing that he'd finally gain praise. Neither his father nor uncle really respect Stefan. They saw him as a kid. They left

him with the grunt work. They were only involving him in the business now because they need money. Fast money.

Omar took out a loan from the Russian mafia. They tend to charge interests as well as the original loan and so Omar needed to come up with millions fast. Its why they've been hitting some many banks lately. They were trying to pay back the loan.

Omar was bringing more people to help. Some didn't like that. Omar began killing his own people because they tried to talk him out of hiring more people. Then there was a job that went south.

Miko thought it was too dangerous. He tried to get Stefan to leave the life. He also did something really stupid in a bid to convince Stefan. He told him that he was a cop. He said he brought down Stefan's father. He was never in Floria and so that angered Stefan. He tried to fight Miko. Miko knocked him out and just when he did that — Omar walked in.

Omar wanted to know what happened. Miko came up with a story on the spot. He said he saw Stefan used drugs and he tried to stop him only Stefan went crazy. Stefan was still unconscious then.

So, Miko was believed. Miko left with Omar for the new job. They left Stefan on the floor. He woke up to being surrounded by cops. Stefan was interrogated. He didn't want to help at first. He was still feeling betrayed by Miko and Hondo told him what really happened. How Miko got thrown off the case for being too close to Stefan.

Miko lied about a few things, but he was telling the truth when he said he wanted better for Stefan. Just hearing that helped Stefan. He told the cops about the major drug bust. The cops and feds were fighting over who gets to hold over six million dollars. The money being kept offsite for both. Omar wanted to hit the building. Pay off the Russians.

Still have a few million dollars to start over fresh. Stefan told the cops all about it and at the same time Miko started to fight back. Miko broke cover to stop Omar and his men from killing their way into the warehouse.

He got into a shootout with some of the guys until his team showed up. SWAT moved in. They killed everyone with a gun in their hand. They managed to arrest Omar. It was Miko that put his handcuffs on him.

Miko also later spoke with Stefan. Stefan was going to enter the witness protection program. He was finally getting away from his family. Hopefully, he'll also used the chance to get clean and stay clean.

There was also a situation with SWAT Academy. Some of the recruits got hurt. This included Deacon's friend, Dobers. Dobers was short for Doberstein. He got so badly injured in the exercise that he can no longer be a cop or train to become SWAT. His career was over. He now needs a cane to help him walk.

High Ground

Season 8
Episode Number: 154
Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Friday February 28, 2025
Writer: Kent Rotherham
Director: Garry A. Brown
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Commander Robert 'Bob' Hicks), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell), Niko Pepaj (Miguel Alfaro), Annie Ilonzeh (Devin Gamble), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Spencer Treat Clark (Gary), Valerie Loo (CC), Celia Au (Tia), Freddy D. Ramsey Jr. (Andre Harrelson), Jamie Kaler (Evan Frost), Obba Babatundé (Daniel Harrelson Sr.), Jae Kim (Minh), Torrey Vogel (Kurt), Craig Baxley Jr. (Mark), Thomas Vu (Zhen), Arnold Chon (Yuan)
Production Code: 813
Summary: While hiking, Powell and Gamble discover an illegal marijuana farm and end up confronting a dangerous cartel.



Officer Gamble was being investigated. She couldn't work while she was being investigated. She was benched and so Powell agreed to turn an extra-long weekend into a girls trip. Powell was worried about Gamble. Did you know that Gamble hasn't filled out the report for her defense? The paperwork would at least show that Gamble was taking the investigation seriously.

It would also help her fight back. Her ignoring the paperwork was just going to prolong the investigation. Powell wanted

to talk to her friend about that and so she took her hiking. They could have gone a scenic route. They instead chose to do the much harder trail.

They ran into a guy. He basically mansplained hiking to them. He told them that the Coyote area was washed out and that they should take the easier route. Which only angered the women. They chose to go the Coyote route.

They later found the area wasn't washed out as the man claimed. They also found a pregnant woman in distress. They were trying to help when they ran into the guy again. He was apparently a part of an illegal drug operation out in the woods. He pulled a gun on the cops before they could reach theirs. He also went digging through their stuff.

He found their badges. He knew they're cops. He called in for backup. The officers grabbed their guns and they were fighting back until they realized they were outnumbered. They chose to make a run for it. They didn't have cell reception what with being so deep in the woods.

They also didn't have radios. They were on the run. They didn't have the backup. They didn't know how many were involved in the illegal drug operation. Powell wanted to take the service road so that they could get reception. Gamble wanted to go back for the pregnant girl.

The girl's name was CC. She was heavily pregnant. She took a nasty fall and Gamble was worried she was injured. Gamble didn't think CC had that long while they tried to get backup. She convinced Powell to go back for the girl. She said those guys were playing about being drug lords.

Only they were more than that. The drug dealers were also partaking in slavery. They were forcing illegal immigrants to work for them. The women ran into Tia. Tia pretended to be one of the victims only she tried to sell them out the first chance she could.

Tia was in charge of the workers. She was gagged before she could alert the others. Tia admitted that she doesn't work for the losers at the pot farm. She works for Mr. Minh. He was far more dangerous than the other guys. The cops tied up Tia. They also took her keys. They used that to get to the main house.

They found CC and they were getting her away when this Mr. Minh showed up. Tia tried warning her boss. He didn't like hearing that there were cops nearby and so he killed Tia. He threatened to kill the guys at the farm as well if the cops weren't found.

The officers had CC at that point. They used her to figure out the layout of the compound. They sent out an emergency call for backup. They also tried to reach the other prisoners. CC overheard the guys that Minh wanted no trace of the operation.

He planned on burning the fields and killing the other women they enslaved. The officers couldn't leave the women to die. They went back to the farm. They stole guys from some of the armed men. They also got into a major with each other. It wasn't the best time, but it had to be said.

Powell called Gamble out for throwing her own career away by not signing a letter of defense. Gamble called Powell needy and she said she doesn't need a family. She didn't want to be a part of the family that Hondo put together.

Gamble said she was sick of the drama. Of getting caught up in other people's issues. Its why she hasn't returned any of Hondo's calls or texts. Hondo actually asked Powell to talk Gamble for him. He wanted Gamble to keep her career. She just has to fight for it.

The two women butt heads out there. Regardless of that, they still made sure to work with each other. Powell created a distraction while Gamble hotwired a truck. They loaded the women up. They were trying to drive them to the service road when they lost a tire. They had to make the rest of the trip on foot.

They were going to get picked off when their team arrived. SWAT started firing at the men. They even identified the man in charge. His full name is Le Tran Minh. He fled southeast Asia after his previous drug operation got shot down.

Funnily enough, if Minh had simply hired an American to do the paperwork, the pot farm would be legal. He wouldn't need slaves. Or to kill people. He spent a lot of money for something that could have been completed with a license. SWAT was able to arrest Minh.

Powell and Gamble also saved CC when one of the guy tried to drag her away. He didn't care that the baby CC was carrying was his. He was going to use her as a human shield and he was only stopped when Powell tackled him to the ground.

Gamble later apologized to Powell for what she said. Powell didn't return the apology. She stuck to her earlier statements. Gamble needed to stop playing the victim and fight for her spot on the team. Hondo meanwhile ran into his cousin, Andre. Andre convinced Hondo's dad to fund his newest adventure.

Andre was in serious debt with a loan shark when Hondo stepped in. He covered the debt. The one thing he asked from Andre was that he get a job and pay Hondo two hundred dollars every month until the debt was paid. And Andre couldn't do it.

Andre ghosted Hondo. Hondo finding out about the ponzi scheme with his head was a coincidence. Hondo's pop invested five grand in a protein powder business and it was all because of Andre. Andre said he wasn't created for a nine to five. He was constantly trying to take shortcuts.

Hondo later showed him that the protein powder gig was a ponzi scheme. He also told Andre that it was time he finally grew up. He needed to stop looking for shortcuts and put in some actual work.

And Deac was forced to apologize to Miko. Miko brough him a great job that Deac turned down. Deac turned it down because he thought he was too good for it and that made him seem like he thought he was too good for Miko as well.

But he did apologize. He also learned a lesson about what kind of clients he was going to take for his security business.

The Santa Clara

Season 8

Episode Number: 155

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Friday March 07, 2025
Writer: Chris Bessounian, Tianna Majumdar-Langham
Director: Gonzalo Amat
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Commander Robert 'Bob' Hicks), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell), Niko Pepaj (Miguel Alfaro), Annie Ilonzeh (Devin Gamble), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Emerson Brooks (Deputy Alex Doberstein), Matthew Bushell (Jack Givens), David Gautreaux (Edward Yanick), Lindsey Morgan (Karla Lopez), Kayvon Esmaili (Lieutenant Ian Wanstead), John Bishop (Captain Russell Jones), Otis Gallop (Sgt. Stevens), Tom Jenkins (Garth), Laura Aleman (Natasha), Darin Scott (Pruitt), Dana Lyn Baron (Museum Archivist), Dennis Mencia (Embassy Guy)
Production Code: 814
Summary: After robbers steal nearly a billion in treasure, Hondo and 20-Squad race to stop them. Meanwhile, Tan faces a SWAT Academy mishap, and Gamble awaits her IA verdict.



Alex Doberstein was suing Tan. Doberstein was injured during SWAT Academy. Tan was the training officer. He ran the program and some felt he was pushing the cadets passed their limits. Doberstein was injured during a normal routine. He detonated a bomb, but he was too close when it went off. He suffered injuries to his legs. He'll never be a cop again and so he needed some help paying for his hospital bills. He wasn't just suing Tan. He was also suing SWAT itself. Doberstein needed someone to pay for the multiple

surgeries he needed just so that he could walk again.

Tan understood why Doberstein was doing it. He just didn't like being sued. It made him feel like he was being blamed for Doberstein's mistake. It was Doberstein that failed to follow protocol. It was Doberstein that set the bomb off too soon. Tan was big on being fair and he knew Doberstein didn't deserve compensation from LAPD. Not when Doberstein injured himself. Tan was still ranting about it when they got the call. They were called about an armed robbery happening at the museum. The thieves made off with a billion dollars' worth of artifacts.

They also killed everyone they could find. They showed a total disregard for human life. The one thing they didn't count on was Karla. Karla was at the museum that day. She hid when the gunmen came in. She called 911. She got Hondo. She kept him on the line when the thieves killed everyone else. She was almost found, but SWAT helped her find a place to hide. SWAT were too late to catch their thieves and the one thing they had in their corner was Karla. Karla worked for the Colombian government. She was supposed to collect those artifacts for her government.

The artefacts that were stolen were part of a treasure that was found on the Santa Clara. The Santa Clara was a ship that was supposed to be transporting Colombian gold to Spain to

help pay for a war. Only the ship sank. It was found years later by Captain Russell Jones. He was American. He runs his own salvage company. He paid to get the ship up. He and his people found the treasure and then it was taken from them. There were several countries that tried to claim the treasure. The American government took it because they claimed they were holding it while its real owners were determined in court.

Neither Russell nor his people were compensated for their hard work. Russell also spent time in prison. He waved a gun around when American federal agents came to claim the treasure and he got a nice stint in prison for it. His company also went belly up without him. His people became disgruntled. They thought they found treasure that would set them up for life and instead they lost money because of that ship. Now, the Colombian government was getting it back. The men that found the ship didn't think that was fair and so a couple of them came up with a plan to steal the treasure.

No sooner was the treasure stolen by ex-employees when another crew entered the picture. This other crew killed some of the men from the first crew and they stole the treasure. It's like the treasure was cursed. The first crew were Americans that were part of the salvage company. The second crew was Indigenous Colombians who felt their government doesn't respect them. The Colombian government deliberately kept the indigenous claim off the paperwork when they sued to get the treasure back.

Karla was a part of that Colombian crew. She originally planned on stealing the treasure when it was being transported. No one would have gotten hurt. She had nothing to fear from witnesses. It was the Americans that started the killing first and the one piece that Karla seemed concerned about was a mask. The mask was the most expensive piece out of the whole collection. The second Karla got it back — she disappeared with her friends. It was a while before SWAT realized she was connected to the second crew that robbed the first crew.

SWAT called Karla. She answered their call. She also answered their questions. She freely admitted the part she played and how she worked with the cops to find out where the treasure was being held. She went on their turf to get to the thieves before they did. Her people only killed killers. It's not like the first crew were all that innocent. Jack Givens were controlling the American crew. They hunted down Karla and her friends. They found them around the same time that SWAT found them. They all ran into each at the shipyards. It was a massive shootout.

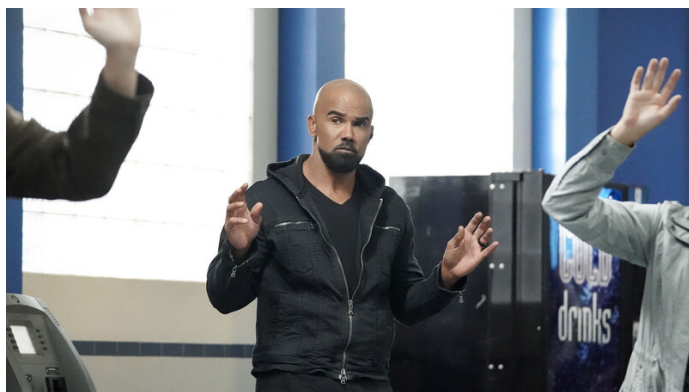
Karla nearly died. Givens nearly died. Both sides suffered casualties because of this treasure. Karla and Givens were both arrested. The treasure was handed over to the Colombian government. Officer Gamble helped her team with that. Internal Affairs cleared Gamble. Hicks just had to remind them that no evidence doesn't mean guilt.

Deacon also cleared Tan. The detonator was defective. It's why it went off so early. It's why Doberstein got injured and so he wasn't at fault and neither were Doberstein. Doberstein can now sue the manufacturers. They have deeper pockets than Tan does. Tan also realized that he didn't want the responsibility for SWAT Academy. He was going to give it back to Deacon. Deacon questioned Tan's methods because a part of him still wanted to run it his way. And now he can do that.

Hostages

Season 8
Episode Number: 156
Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Friday March 14, 2025
Writer: Matthew T. Brown
Director: Maja Vrvilo
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Commander Robert 'Bob' Hicks), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell), Niko Pepaj (Miguel Alfaro), Annie Ilonzeh (Devin Gamble), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Merrin Dungey (Deputy Chief Bennett), Grey Acuna (Andrew), Tyler Tomás Perez (Chase Rodwig), Spencer Granese (Davis Rodwig), Patrick Gathron (Owen), Chip Carriere (PJ), Anne Judson-Yager (Amy), Thomas Steven Varga (Lewis), Tyson Turner (Lee), Levi Gilbert (Danny)
Production Code: 815
Summary: Harrelson's team is staking out a bus station on a sting operation when a group of felons fleeing from the police burst in and take everyone in the station hostage including the plain clothes officers.



Twenty-David went undercover at a bus station. They were looking for someone known as Goliath. Only they have no idea what he looks like. They received intel that Goliath was coming to town to pick up an encrypted hard drive left for him in one of the lockers and so they kept eyes on that locker. They waited around to see who would open it, but they didn't count on a crew that was running from a botched robbery. The crew was on the run. They ditched their van at the bus stop. They tried to get on the next bus

leaving town and unfortunately they missed it by a few minutes.

The cops tracking the crew eventually followed them to the bus station. One of the men opened fire. It led to a shootout and the armed crew took everyone at the bus station hostage. This included Goliath. Goliath used the hostage situation to his benefit. He grabbed that hard drive from the locker when no one was looking. SWAT didn't realize that until they saw the open locker. They were wearing earpieces and so they were in constant contact with their boss. Deputy Chief Bennett was also on the line.

Bennett has been babysitting SWAT since Hicks went over her head to get Officer Gamble back. Now, she wants a say on every case. She was higher up in command than Hicks. It was therefore her choice to let the hostage situation play out. Goliath was the priority. There was no one that came in after the whole bus station got taken hostage. Goliath was trapped inside with them. The crew was searching everybody and so SWAT had to ditch their gear. Their guns, their badges, and some of them had to ditch their earpieces.

They were all trapped in there with no way of contacting the outside. Hicks as well as Bennett were left blind. Hicks wanted to give the crew what they wanted. End things peacefully. Bennett voted against that. She said Goliath would get pass the perimeter if they allow the crew to escape with the hostages. Bennett also voted against another SWAT team breaching the bus station. She

didn't want Goliath to panic or toss the evidence. Goliath wasn't some run of the mill bad guy. He was a terrorist. He's killed people.

Goliath bombed the FBI field office in Kansas. There was a chance that he was in LA for another attack. Compared to him, this robbery crew were small time crooks. Bennett didn't think they were dangerous. She thought that because she didn't overhear those same men threaten the hostages. One of the men from the crew was shot. Hondo said he was a medic in the military. He offered to help as long as he could bring his "sister" with him. Gamble was the sister. They did their best to treat the gunmen only he was still bleeding out.

Hondo said they needed something called "Quick Clot". It would stop the bleeding. It would also allow the injured man to regain full mobility. Hondo and Gamble talked the gunmen into making that one of their demands. The cops demanded the cell phones and wallets of the hostages in return. The crew didn't know that there were cops in the bus station with them. Or that the cops were checking out three possible suspects because one of them was bound to be Goliath. Miko watched one suspect. Tan watched the second. Deacon watched the third and only woman.

Tan's suspect claimed he needed to use the bathroom. Tan said the same so that he wouldn't lose eyes on the guy. He thought he was Goliath and he wasn't. He was just a junkie. He stole his kit. He was going to shoot up in the bathroom. Tan found it when he grabbed it off the guy. It wasn't the hard drive. The guy realized Tan was a cop and both men got in trouble. The crew thought they were just junkies until one guy tried to be a hero. The hero was named Andrew. He saw a gun that the cops ditched. He grabbed it. He tried to use it.

Andrew didn't know the safety was on. The gun got taken off him. They asked the man where he found it and he said it was in a potted plant. The leader checked that plant. He found the badge. He was going to kill people if the cop didn't come forward. Tan had to reveal himself or the junkie would have done it for him. The crew also checked all the trash cans. They found three other badges and guns. Hondo, Deacon, and Miko came forward as cops. The crew now felt secure to make even more outrageous demands. And so Hicks wanted the second SWAT team move in.

Bennett overruled him. The two of them argued about it. Hicks gave her exactly what she wanted. He tried to order his people to breach anyway and for trying to break command — he was benched. He was no longer allowed into command. He was facing disciplinary action. With Hicks no longer involved, Bennett did what he suggested from the start. She gave the crew what they wanted. They demanded two buses that have their windows blacked out and they got just that. The crew split up the hostages into the two buses.

They split up the cops as well. They were riding on the buses when Tan realized that Andrew played him. Andrew didn't reach for the gun until Tan mentioned all the cops outside and so his "mistake" was a ploy. Andrew knew that the cops were there. He deliberately led to their capture because he wanted to escape with the crew. His plan would have worked if Tan hadn't caught onto him. Andrew could tell that Tan figured him out. Tan gave him such a look that he could see it in an instant. Andrew grabbed one of the guns from the crew. Tan took him on. And Deacon fought the guy that was driving the bus.

Miko, Hondo, and Gamble took care of the others guys on the second bus. The crew wasn't prepared for highly trained SWAT officers and so they were easily taken down. Tan eventually subdued Andrew. He got the hard drive and it was revealed that Andrew didn't lie to Tan about everything. He and his girlfriend were robbed. His girlfriend was shot during the robbery. She died from her injuries and the part Andrew lied about was who to blame. He blamed the FBI for his girlfriend's death.

Andrew thought his blog posts about conspiracy theories must have been onto something. He thinks the robbery was to keep him quiet. He went further down the rabbit hole after he lost girlfriend and they were a lot of people willing to confirm that bias for him. He blamed the FBI for his girlfriend's death. He planned on killing as many federal agents as possible and now he was looking at life in a federal prison thanks to twenty-David. They did great work.

Yet, it was Bennett that was taking the win for capturing a terrorist. She was using her newfound cred to make friends with the Chief of Police. She was aiming to take down Hicks. And after tonight she might get it.

Hail Mary

Season 8
Episode Number: 157
Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Friday April 04, 2025
Writer: Ryan Keleher
Director: Solvan Naim
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Commander Robert 'Bob' Hicks), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell), Niko Pepaj (Miguel Alfaro), Annie Ilonzeh (Devin Gamble), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Yael Grobglas (Heather), Freddy D. Ramsey Jr. (Andre Harrelson), Jake Allyn (Jace Graham), Jerry Rice (Kenny Smith), Caleb Ruminer (Mike Reynolds), Kenny Bassett (Ice Jackson), Bridger Buckley (Caleb Webb), Dax Campbell (Tim), Greg Roman (Eric), Emma Rosales (Emma), Kamy D. Bruder (Nick — Masked Man 1), Ryan Kane (Steve — Masked Man 2), Jake Dashnaw (Henry — Masked Man 3), Jesse H. Ryan (Riley), Paxton T. Payton (Otis)
Production Code: 816
Summary: The abduction and brutal torture of two college football stars puts SWAT on the trail of a violent drug dealer looking to extract vengeance for a drug deal gone bad, while Deacon's heroics bring unexpected attention.



Commander Hicks hasn't heard back from Deputy Chief Bennett. She accused him of insubordination. She also threatened his job. She wanted to fire him and Hicks was ready to fight back. He was just waiting for her to make her move. Hicks was carrying on like nothing happened in the meantime. He was still at the office and Hondo needed advice. Hondo heard that his cousin signed up for the Marines. Hondo was former military himself. He knew it was a minimum of four years. This included tours overseas. He

didn't think Andre could handle it. Andre was someone looking for a quick and easy buck. And the Marines wasn't it.

Hicks told Hondo to not underestimate the kid. Andre has money troubles. He owes people. Maybe the military would give them structure he needed. It also would come with a steady paycheck. It's amazing what a steady paycheck does for someone. The two were still discussing it when the call came in. Deacon was working his side job with Gamble and Miko. They were offering private security to a basketball legend when they witnessed two college basketball players get abducted in broad daylight.

Deacon tried to stop it only there were too many of them. The kidnapers got away with the boys. They also used one of them to drain his bank account of five grand. Normally, college kids don't have that type of money lying around. Things were different nowadays because college players now receive NIL money. Their likeness often generates an income before it can be used. Isiah "Ice" Jackson's maximum withdrawal per day was five grand a day and so his kidnapers just needed to hold onto him for a few days and they'll be set for a while.

They grabbed two boys. One was Ice. The other was his best friend, Caleb Webb. They have a handler to make sure they're alright and the handler lost sight of them right before the kidnapping. The guys were lured into the garage. One of them connected to a girl on an app. His friend went with him and that's when they were ambushed. The kidnappers were purely in it for the money. They didn't seem like professionals because one of them took off his mask right as they were leaving the ATM. They got his face. And were able to use facial recognition.

His name is Nick Mays. Mays owes property far away from neighbors. SWAT thought the boys might be held there. They came on the scene and they arrived to witness Mays burn his own car. He and his partner were armed. They tried firing at the cops. They eventually arrested one man. Killed the other and the boys weren't with them. Nor was Mays talking. SWAT checked him out. He and his dead partner were from Bakersfield. They were a part of Oildale Twenty-Two gang. They were running drugs and it didn't seem likely that they would switch to kidnapping for no reason.

The cops checked Mays's phone. He was torturing the boys for information. He was asking them "where is it"? It turns out that campus police received a call about drugs from the basketball players' dorm. Their handler didn't think that was connected because the boys were off playing that weekend. They weren't home when the accusation was made. Their dorms were also searched. They didn't have drugs. Their RA was the one that the gang wanted. He was the one that called for campus police.

The boys had nothing to do with it. They were tortured for information they didn't have. By time the gang realized that, they went back to the dorm with guns. The RA had cheated them out of a deal. It involved Molly. It was also known as MDMA. The RA carried out the deal in the basketball players' room. He was jealous of their NIL money. He also didn't have any money to pay the drug dealer and so he just stole the Molly. The guy knew what he was going from the onset. He didn't care that Ice and Caleb could die because of what he did.

Unfortunately, the gang realized they got the wrong ones. They went to the dorm looking for the RA. SWAT took down the gunman and they used the information that the RA gave them to track down the boys. They arrived in time to save Caleb. It was the Ice that was touch and go at first. Deacon stayed by his side while the rest of the team hunted down the gang. They caught them all. Ice also came back to them. He was saved by Deacon who kept him alive. The handler was so happy that she asked out Deacon and he had to tell her he was married.

Miko also ran through hoops all day. He was trying to get Deacon and his wife tickets to Springsteen on a different day. It was so that Nicole would have the night off. Nicole's best friend was in town. She wanted to introduce Lexi to Miko. Only it couldn't be the Saturday. Saturday was his mom's birthday. He spends all day with his mom on her day. He didn't grow up with much, but he makes up for it by providing love and attention now that he can. Anyways, he failed to get his ducks in a row. And it was Gamble that helped him to make everyone happy.

Powell meanwhile reached out to her son's biological father. Thomas wanted to know his dad and Powell wasn't sure if she should reach out to her ex. They were teenagers when they dated. He dumped her when she got pregnant. He wasn't ready for responsibility then. Things were different now. He has more kids now. He was an adult now. He wanted to meet Thomas. He also wanted to apologize to Powell for everything that happened.

And Hondo spoke to Andre. Andre said his life has been out of control for a while. He wanted to finally fix it by becoming a Marine and yes the sign up bonus did help. It helped him to finally take control of his life again.

The Enemy Within

Season 8

Episode Number: 158

Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Friday April 11, 2025
Writer: Allen L. Sowell
Director: Ben Bray
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Commander Robert 'Bob' Hicks), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell), Niko Pepaj (Miguel Alfaro), Annie Ilonzeh (Devin Gamble), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Cathy Cahlin Ryan (Dr. Wendy Hughes), Emily Alabi (Olivia Navarro), Yael Grobglas (Heather), Josh Lopez (Oscar 'Memo' Torres), Carlito Olivero (Puppet), Rich Ellis (Claude Fournier), James Babson (Nelson Phillips), Joe Alvarez (Dorian), Julian Bray (Guero), Mickey Giacomazzi (Utility Stunt — Father), Jeanette Schock (Officer Bedrosian), Demian Alexander (Vato)
Production Code: 817
Summary: When three of L.A.'s finest are targeted and gunned down in the street, Hondo and 20-Squad enlist the help of LAPD psychologist Dr. Wendy Hughes to assist in stopping a murderous rampage, reopening old wounds tied to the department's failed response to a school shooting.



Someone broke into Heather's house. She worked for a college. She helps them with their basketball players. She also flirted with Deacon when they last met and so he was surprised she called him tonight. She called him over just plain old 911. It wasn't a ploy either. Her house really was broken into. It was ransacked. Her things were everywhere. She told Deacon she came back from her run to find it like that and she had been scared whoever did it was still inside. Deacon checked. The man or whoever responsible were gone.

Deacon offered to look into it for her.

Deacon didn't anything of it at the time. He was soon worried about bigger things. There was someone possibly making war against LAPD. Two cops were gunned down at a local basketball game. There had been a witness claiming they saw a gang member known as Memo. Memo was with La Mira. It was a new gang trying to make a name for themselves, but Memo wasn't even at the scene. The witness was either wrong or lying. Memo was at an engagement party and security cameras has him there the whole time. He didn't kill no cops.

SWAT was leaving Memo's house when the next call came in. There was a third cop that got shot. There's no telling if he'll survive. It was open warfare on cops and no one knew who was responsible. They went back to the witness. They questioned him on why he lied. He apparently has a sister that La Mira was eyeing. He didn't want her to get jumped in. He lied because he was trying to protect his sister. He wasn't behind the shooting. He didn't play a part. He actually liked those officers.

The three victims were also all connected. They were involved in the De La Costa High School shooting. They were one of the first few on the scene and they failed to move in. It was probably fear of being outgunned. They stayed back. The shooter ended up killing seven kids and teachers. The cops were later sued. There was a lot of media backlash. They were blamed for what happened. Many felt they could have saved those people if they had taken action from the start. There was one guy that was the angriest. His name is Nelson Phillips.

Nelson's daughter died in the shooting. She was class president. She had a bright future. Nelson couldn't take it after she died. He blamed the cops. He was the first to sue the cops. He even started a Victims' Rights Group with the other parents. The cops had to talk to Nelson. He was a suspect or might possibly knew other suspects. Hondo and Tan went to Nelson's home. He was belligerent at first. He didn't want to help them. He blamed them for his daughter's death. He also had an alibi. He was in a Zoom meeting with his co-workers during the shooting.

Nelson also has a gun. The cops spotted it. They were going to have to take it when suddenly bullets started to fly. The shooter didn't aim at the cops. He aimed at Nelson. Nelson took a shot to his shoulder. The cops returned fire. The shooter fled. Hondo pursued him. The guy got away. Only he dropped his gun. Hondo had forensics test the gun. It belonged to LAPD. Their shooter was a cop and they didn't know why a cop was doing this. Was a cop killing everyone involved in the shooting or was one cop targeting people he thinks are killing the cops?

Both theories were wrong. It was a former cop behind everything. Claude Fournier was a third generation. He was a cop for six years when he spotted someone going into the high school with a gun. He called it in with his boss. He never heard back. He chose not to act without orders. Those people died. The lawsuits came. Fournier was named as the fall guy. He was first on the scene. He also didn't take action. He froze and everyone hated him for it. He was labeled a coward. He was ultimately let go from LAPD.

The order to fire him came a week ago. Its why he just started killing people. He blamed everyone for what happened to him. He blamed the sergeant that never answered back. The other officers that didn't take action. The parents that sued him. He has a long list and so Hondo didn't believe that his therapist didn't know. She was a therapist for cops. She never once saw Fournier as a threat. She recommended desk duty after the high school shooting. She also told Hondo she thought it was unfair that he was the only one punished for what happened that day.

The therapist gave Hondo the man's whole file. Hondo thought she missed something. She gave him the file to see if he could spot what she didn't and he couldn't find anything. The doctor did everything by the book. He even apologized to Dr. Wendy. He judged her. He also made her doubt herself. She feared that Fournier's end game was suicide by cop. The man could never explain why he became a cop. He did because it was expected. Not because he genuinely wanted to be one. She also felt he struggled because everyone abandoned him after that shooting.

The doctor was explaining that to Hondo when Fournier called her. She put him on speaker. She kept him talking while Hondo traced the call. Dr. Wendy begged Fournier to stop the killing. He agreed to stop if she came to him. The doctor had so many regrets that she didn't hesitate to do what he wanted. She still wanted to save him. The doctor convinced Hondo let her go see Fournier. SWAT went with her. None of them wanted Fournier to die, but he played her. He played everyone. He created a diversion that SWAT fell for. They were off checking empty stairwells when Fournier abducted Dr. Wendy in a cop car.

Fournier had an endgame that was much worse than the doctor realized. He wanted to kill her too. He blamed her for getting fired. He couldn't see what she saw. When she realized he never really wanted to be a cop, she tried to get additional support. She signed a form that was used for something else. The cops used that to fire Fournier. They made him look like he was the one responsible for what happened that day. The doctor explained this to him. She had called Hondo on her phone. And so he eventually showed up.

Dr. Wendy managed to talk him down. He turned himself in thanks to her. She stopped the killing and Deacon realized he had a problem on his hands. Heather faked her break in. Deacon got proof of that. He tried to talk to Heather about her need for attention. He advised her not to do it again because it was against the law and he genuinely wasn't interested her. He was happily married. Which Heather ignored when she sent flowers to his house. She somehow figured out where he lived and that made her more dangerous.

Deacon tried to tell her to stay away from his family only she wasn't listening.

Tan also had to move. He recently moved into a dumpy place where his landlord was a family

member of a con artist. He had to arrest the con artist because they were active warrants against her. Meaning he needed to find a new place to live. Olivia loves him. He loves her. She told him that they can find a new place for them together. They were moving in together and they were both happy for that next step in their relationship.

Exploited

Season 8
Episode Number: 159
Season Episode: 18

Originally aired: Friday April 18, 2025
Writer: Vika Stubblebine/John Amato
Director: Billy Gierhart
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Commander Robert 'Bob' Hicks), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell), Niko Pepaj (Miguel Alfaro), Annie Ilonzeh (Devin Gamble), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Merrin Dungey (Deputy Chief Bennett), Brigitte Kali Canales (Officer Alexis Cabrera), Melinda Clarke (Marie Alfaro), Robert Baker (Bryce Morris), P.J. Marshall (Wayne Collins), Levy Tran (Guest Star), Annalisa Cochrane (Guest Star), Greg Hovanessian (Ben Sennott), Cameron J. Armstrong (Alex Murphy), Kiri Hartig (Kate), Faith West (Sam), Tyler Cook (Nolan), Travis Quentin (Chuck), Andreas Thomas (Walton), Marcus Ray (Bouncer), Scott Lang (Jackson), Anton Narinskiy (Guard #1)
Production Code: 818
Summary: When a violent shooting rocks a Los Angeles nightclub, Hondo and 20-Squad are thrust into the dark world of sex trafficking, going head-to-head with a notorious biker club as they race to find a missing girl. Meanwhile, a figure from Alfaro's past resurfaces, raising the question of whether his wounds run too deep for forgiveness, and deputy chief Bennett pushes commander Hicks to the breaking point.



When a violent shooting rocks a Los Angeles nightclub, Hondo and 20-Squad are thrust into the dark world of sex trafficking, going head-to-head with a notorious biker club as they race to find a missing girl. Meanwhile, a figure from Alfaro's past resurfaces, raising the question of whether his wounds run too deep for forgiveness, and deputy chief Bennett pushes commander Hicks to the breaking point.

Run to Ground

Season 8

Episode Number: 160

Season Episode: 19

Originally aired: Friday May 02, 2025
Writer: Amelia Sims
Director: Cherie Dvorak
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Commander Robert 'Bob' Hicks), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell), Niko Pepaj (Miguel Alfaro), Annie Ilonzeh (Devin Gamble), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Brigitte Kali Canales (Officer Alexis Cabrera), Merrin Dungey (Deputy Chief Bennett), Matt Anspach (Thomas), Michael Landes (Warden David Bennett), Nick Creggan (Leon Gamble), Jake Allyn (Jace Graham), Rif Hutton (Ernie Gamble), Joshua Mikel (Donovan Lee), Alexander Bertrand (Gordon Pratt), Raquel Dominguez (Nina Escarra), Quentin Nguyen-Duy (Delgado), Dre Marquis (Kevin Meyers), Rafael Petardi (Volkov), Chris Cortez (Inmate Tinoco), Sam Tan (Inmate Nelson), Zach Scheerer (Wilson), Cody Banta (Inmate Losa), Wyatt Carnel (Guard Longoria), Chiara Stella (Anna)
Production Code: 819
Summary: After an explosive accident at a fruit-packing facility staffed by prison workers, six inmates escape and scatter across the city; Gamble gets sobering news about her jailed father.



There's been a prison break. The prisoners were taking part in a prison work program. They got paid pennies while doing manual labor. The companies they were working for got to save money.

They also took additional risks with people that society wouldn't care about. There was an accident. Someone drove the truck accidentally into a gas tank. It caused an explosion. The wall got torn down and several prisoners saw their chance. They ran. There was one guy that stuck around long enough to shoot

a guard. His name is Gordon Pratt.

Pratt was smart. He put the gun he stole from the sheriff deputy in another prisoner's hand. It happened right before the other guards moved in and so everyone assumed the man with the gun was their shooter.

They almost killed him before he dropped the gun. He was taken with everyone else that didn't run back to prison. SWAT had to go find the missing prisoners. Leading the investigation was Deputy Chief Bennett. Bennett pushed out Hicks and now she was doing his job. She technically outranks him.

She was also just a filler. The brass was looking for permanent replacement for Hicks. Hicks was sticking around to navigate Bennett through her time at SWAT and he wasn't going to let hurt feelings put cops at risk. If he has to bite his tongue, he will and he did. They looked into the prisoners that escaped. They weren't in prison for low level crimes.

Pratt was guilty of murder. There's no way these people should have been given a chance to join the prison work program. And the man that started the program was David Bennett.

Formerly Warden Bennett started the program right before he was fired. He was a horrible warden. He put countless lives at risk and now his old prison was kicking off a crime wave all throughout the city. Deputy Chief Bennett didn't really need Hicks. Not at first. She went in gun blazing. She had the team check possible contacts that were nearby for the missing prisoners.

One of them was a woman. She wasn't helping a prison out of free will. He threatened to kill her and so SWAT had to save her before she could help. She's the one that told them the prisoners were meeting onto one location.

The prisoners had banded together to get a huge payday. Pratt was leading them. There were two prisoners that escaped and they were from rival gangs. They couldn't wait to turn on each other when they got apprehended.

They said that Pratt got word from the inside about a huge score. Money that will set them up for life in Mexico. Pratt heard about it in prison. He has a man on the inside was named Kodiak. Kodiak used to work for a very rich man before he got sent to jail. His boss never pulled strings to get him out. And Kodiak wasn't going to reward betrayal with loyalty.

Kodiak told Pratt everything. The cops looked into Kodiak's boss. He was known for carrying around tons of gold and jewelry. It's in case he has to run. He has enough on him to set the prisoners up somewhere else.

He was also throwing a party for his little girl. It was a catered affair. SWAT realized that the stores and supplies that the prisoners stole around the city were to help them get into the birthday party. They were pretending to be servers. They also killed the actual servers. SWAT found a body when they finally put the clues together.

Hicks also got to rub Bennet's face in what he learned. They checked the books for the prison work program. The prison was getting paid far more than one man let on. Bennett's husband stole from the prison. He put all these things at play because of his actions. Bennett herself realized why. They got together when they were young.

She wanted to climb the ranks of LAPD. He wanted to climb the ranks of City Hall. Her career took. His never did. He became a warden and he started stealing money before he was ultimately fired. Bennet didn't know because they have separate accounts. She also didn't want to check his account because she knew he had secrets.

Bennett thought David was having an affair. With everything David did so far, there's no telling what else he did. SWAT found evidence of the kickbacks. They showed Bennett her husband's records.

She asked to go talk to him on her own and be the one to bring him in. She left. She never came back. Hicks was getting worried and so he went to go check on her. He was driving to her house when the rest of SWAT took down the prisoners. There was only one left. He didn't care about money. He wanted revenge against Bennett's husband.

It turns out David can sink even lower. There was a prisoner that found out about the kickbacks. They threatened to report him and so he tortured him. He put in solitary for weeks.

He took away family visitation so that he couldn't see his family. He drove that man up the wall. That way he wouldn't be believed if he ever got around to telling everybody. This prisoner took both Bennett and her husband as hostages. He wanted to torture them. He could have killed them if Hicks hadn't spotted what was happening from the window.

Hicks killed the final prisoner. SWAT did their jobs. The city was safe. Bennett was proud of them for it. It also made her realize that the fault always lied with her and not Hicks. She was going to resign. She also tore up Hicks's resignation letter as her final act on the job. Hicks can go back to being a SWAT Commander.

Plus, Gamble heard from her family. Her father was sick. He needed surgery and he was turning it down. He'd rather die than go back to prison. He hated it there. Dying in the hospital would at least return his dignity.

Gamble didn't like what her father did, but he was still her dad and she was going to be by his side until he was out of pain.

And Powell was going on a date with her ex-boyfriend. She and Jace were teenage sweethearts until they got pregnant. Jace wasn't ready. Powell gave the baby up for adoption. They never talked afterwards.

They also never got to break up. They reconnected when their biological son wanted to get to know them. It made them see that they still have a lot of feelings to resolve and the best way to do so was over dinner.

Devil Dog

Season 8

Episode Number: 161

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Friday May 09, 2025
Writer: Sarah Alderson
Director: Alex Russell
Show Stars: Shemar Moore (Sergeant Daniel 'Hondo' Harrelson), David Lim (Officer Victor Tan), Patrick St. Esprit (Commander Robert 'Bob' Hicks), Anna Enger Ritch (Officer Zoe Powell), Niko Pepaj (Miguel Alfaro), Annie Ilonzeh (Devin Gamble), Jay Harrington (Sergeant David 'Deacon' Kay)
Guest Stars: Lou Ferrigno Jr. (Donovan Rocker), Obba Babatundé (Daniel Harrelson Sr.), Laura James (Molly Hicks), Freddy D. Ramsey Jr. (Andre Harrelson), Melinda Clarke (Marie Alfaro), P.J. Marshall (Wayne Collins), Myk Watford (Captain Peters), Anthony Bless (Major Ink), Matt Mercurio (Corporal Cobbs), Beth Curry (Bartender), Chris Rouse (Sgt. Wilson), Matthew Downs (Dale Radcliffe), Elsa Marquez (Military Nurse), Nathanyael Grey (MP Stanton), Aren Farrington (Ryan O'Keefe), Deja Unique Williams (Second Barista), Eileen Álvarez (Military Doctor), Kschris Anda (MP Riggs)
Production Code: 820
Summary: When Hondo's ne'er-do-well cousin, Andre, goes AWOL from his Marine base during basic training, Hondo, Deacon and Daniel Sr. take a road trip to get the kid in line. But when they learn that Andre witnessed an illegal arms deal involving stolen military weapons, Hondo realizes there's a darker explanation for Andre's disappearance. And Alfaro plots to work outside the law when he discovers that his mother's long-ago abusive ex is back in her life, repeating the violent ways of the past.



Miko's mother doesn't always learn. She got back in contact her ex. The guy that used to beat her up. Collins was a threat and so Miko's mother never was strong enough to stand up to that man. It usually took others to do the work for her. Miko now has to do it. Collins called his mom after twenty years saying things were different now.

He got sober. He wants to make amends as part of the program and Miko knew not to fall for it. His mother wasn't smart enough to see through it. She let

Collins back into her life. And Miko got a call on tonight's episode about his mom having a black eye.

Miko went rushing over. He had to. It was his mom. He felt guilty that he didn't protect her when Collins first started beating on her twenty years ago, but she wasn't looking to be rescued then or now.

She claimed she got hit in the face by a door. It was the same lame excuse she used to tell him all throughout his childhood. She said that Collins didn't mean to hurt her. Collins was just

upset. He thought Miko got him fired from his job. Someone had apparently called Collins's work to tell them that he has a record. Collins assumed it had been Miko and that's why he hit the mother.

Collins couldn't bully around Miko anymore. Miko was an adult now. Miko was also a cop. Collins went after the easy target because that's his MO and somehow he even convinced Miko's own mother that it was Miko's fault. Not Collins. The one that hit her. No, it was her son's fault for daring to protect her that caused all of her problems.

Miko loves his mom and so it hurts when she couldn't love herself. He returned to work. He used police resources to find Collins's new address. He had moved from the last location after Miko confronted him and Miko wanted to return the favor of a black eye.

Tan spotted what he was doing. He tried to warn him against confronting Collins. He said he should report his mother's black eye and let some patrol officers bring Collins in. His known abuse would violate his parole. Collins might return to prison or at the very most not be allowed around Miko's mom.

Miko heard Tan. He just didn't want to listen to Tan. He tried to forgive Collins for what he did. He tried to be the bigger person a few weeks back and Collins reverted back to the person he really is. There will be no more forgiveness or turn the other cheek.

Miko was just a boy when this all started. He's now a man. He wants to kick the crap out of Collins. He was going to let his anger rule him and Tan alone wasn't enough to stop him. Both Hondo and Deacon were off near the military base. Hondo got a call that his cousin went AWOL.

Andre joined the Marines because he was hoping to get his life together. He wanted to be like Hondo. He wanted to find purpose and then something happened. He was being accused of killing a man. The man he killed was Private Randall. Andre had a bust up with him the day before Randall was found dead.

Andre couldn't be found. It was assumed he killed Randall and went on the run. Only things weren't adding up. Andre left behind a gold watch that his late father left him.

He could have sold it years ago to get ahead of his many debts and he never did. He'd rather go on the run than sell that watch. It's what he did before. The watch meant the world to him. It was his last gift from his father. Andre leaving it behind showed that he didn't leave willingly. He was either forced to run or forced to hide. It turns out he had to do a little of both.

Andre actually made peace with Randall. The two of them left the base to get drinks. They were heading back when they heard some noises and so these two budding marines checked it out.

They found Captain Peters of the Military Police selling military weapons to two men they didn't recognize. Andre and Randall were spotted. They tried to run for it. Andre got shot in the leg. Randall was captured. Peters pistol-whipped him for answers. He wanted to know what he saw and where Andre was. And Randall never talked.

Randall knew he was going to get murdered anyways. The least he could do was protect his friend before he was killed and that's what he did. Andre went into hiding. Hondo was able to find him with a few clues his cousin left behind. He and Deacon heard the full story.

They promised to help. They just weren't able to stop the Military Police from arresting Andre. They took him to the hospital. Hondo's dad Pop agreed to keep an eye on Andre. Hondo and Deacon meanwhile found evidence against Peters. They spotted that he was selling weapons to domestic terrorists.

SWAT stopped the buy from going through. The FBI were there to clean up the mess. Now, the FBI owes them a favor. Pop also saved Andre's life. He gave him his own tracker and when Andre was moved to an undisclosed location — Hondo was able to find him thanks to the tracker. He saved Andre's life. Andre was going to live.

He also decided to finish up boot camp once his leg heals. He wants to go all the way. He truly wants to be a marine now. He already got the tattoo and everything. Miko's situation also cleared itself up.

Tan reported Collins's assault on Miko's mother. He was arrested. He got bailed out by Miko of all people. Tan found out about it. He got worried that Miko was going to do something stupid and that wasn't the case. Miko just wanted to stand up to Collins. He almost hit him just to watch Collins flinch.

It reminded Miko that Collins wasn't prepared for a fair fight. Miko warned him again to say away from his mom and Collins tried to attack Miko when the younger man turned his back.

Tan came on the scene. He saw what Collins was about to do. He warned Miko in time. Miko was able to disarm Collins. And he's getting arrested for assaulting a cop.
There will be no one to bail him out this time.

Actor Appearances

A

Adam Aalderks	6
0403 (Durham); 0408 (Durham); 0409 (Durham); 0413 (Durham); 0414 (Durham); 0415 (Durham)	
Ricardo Abarca	2
0501 (Gabriel); 0502 (Gabriel)	
Horacio Abaroa	1
0805 (Landry)	
Mika Abdalla	1
0406 (Zoey)	
Monib Abhat	1
0413 (Khaled)	
Adele Abinante	1
0708 (Erin)	
Tiffany Abney	2
0520 (Protection Officer); 0710 (Sofia)	
Rocky Abou-Sakher	1
0203 (Tomas)	
Joe Abraham	1
0206 (Frankel Manager)	
Joseph Aceves	1
0211 (Scared Student)	
James Achille	1
0317 (Cory)	
Allison Acosta	1
0618 (Suzanne)	
Carlos Acuña	1
0406 (Garza)	
Grey Acuna	1
0815 (Andrew)	
Andrew Adams	1
0101 (Javale)	
Belle Adams	1
0317 (Krystal)	
Casey Adams	1
0415 (LAPD Officer 2)	
Cinda Adams	1
0507 (Miriam)	
Isiah Adams	1
0311 (Vincent)	
Jenna Lyng Adams	1
0309 (Ava)	
Tacey Adams	1
0403 (Georgia)	
Alfred Adderly	1
0405 (Hugo)	
Chad Addison	1
0415 (Zarba)	
Philip Adkins	1
0406 (Hostage in Warehouse)	
Max Adler	1
0811 (Michael Boswell)	
Lynn Adrianna	1
0201 (Carol)	
Jose Maria Aguila	2
0501 (Charro); 0502 (Charro)	

Anthony Aguilar	1
0701 (Verdugo)	
Michael D. Aguilar	1
0606 (Charlie)	
Josue Aguirre	1
0109 (Royce)	
Jonney Ahmanson	1
0612 (Harry)	
Hideyoshi Akai	1
0703 (Kazuma Kami)	
Jamal Akakpo	1
0418 (Young BJB Member)	
Deniz Akdeniz	1
0216 (Micah)	
Suzanna Akins	1
0608 (Sabrina)	
Yasmine Al-Bustami	1
0306 (Amina)	
Al-Teron	1
0804 (Reggie)	
Emily Alabi	4
0708 (Olivia Navarro); 0711 (Olivia Navarro); 0805 (Olivia Navarro); 0817 (Olivia Navarro)	
Justice Alan	2
0209 (Timo); 0219 (Timo)	
Matthew Alan	1
0517 (Lambert)	
Crispin Alapag	1
0218 (Barnes)	
David Alarcon	1
0802 (Danny)	
Paul Lincoln Alayo	1
0416 (Adrian)	
Luis Alberti	1
0502 (Flynn)	
Karen Sours Albisua	1
0321 (Rosa Montez)	
Alex Alcheh	1
0510 (Jason)	
Laura Aleman	1
0814 (Natasha)	
Sachie Alessio	1
0515 (Nurse Chung)	
Chris Jai Alex	1
0217 (Hammer)	
Arriane Alexander	1
0218 (Captain Longoria)	
Dante Alexander	1
0808 (Townsend)	
Demian Alexander	1
0817 (Vato)	
Gee Alexander	1
0709 (Narwhal)	
Michael Christian Alexander	1
0101 (Angry Man)	
Nicholas Alexander	1
0115 (Armored Truck Driver)	

S.W.A.T. Episode Guide

Philip Alexander..... 1	Duncan Anderson..... 1
0105 (Norm)	0612 (Adrian)
Sterling Alexander..... 1	Joseph Lee Anderson..... 3
0511 (Officer Howard)	0201 (Tony Larmen); 0202 (Tony); 0203 (Tony Lar-
Tye Alexander..... 1	men)
0511 (Donnie Culatto)	Keehnan Anderson..... 1
Eddie Alfano..... 1	0617 (Cal)
0411 (Adrian)	Maggie Elizabeth Anderson..... 1
Juan Alfonso..... 1	0513 (Paige)
0320 (Keith)	Natisha Anderson..... 1
Laila Ali..... 1	0504 (Glenna)
0315 (Laila Ali)	Rico E. Anderson..... 3
Landry Allbright..... 1	0122 (Young Daniel); 0401 (Young Daniel Sr.); 0507
0118 (Joy)	(Young Daniel)
Andrew James Allen..... 1	Cooper Andrews..... 1
0204 (Billy)	0104 (Reggie Lee)
Christopher Allen..... 1	Alex Anduze..... 2
0806 (John Clayton)	0215 (Pilot); 0410 (Blackhawk Pilot)
Debbie Allen..... 12	Selena Anduze..... 1
0206 (Charice Harrelson); 0212 (Charice Harrel-	0320 (Gemma)
son); 0217 (Charice Harrelson); 0219 (Charice	Matt Angel..... 1
Harrelson); 0220 (Charice Harrelson); 0221 (Charice	0310 (El Monte)
Harrelson); 0222 (Charice Harrelson); 0301 (Charice	Susan Angelo..... 1
Harrelson); 0303 (Charice Harrelson); 0310 (Charice	0107 (Lacy)
Harrelson); 0508 (Charice); 0618 (Charice Har-	Raff Anoushian..... 1
relson)	0120 (Grasso)
Steven Allerick..... 1	Matt Anspach..... 3
0302 (Guard)	0708 (Thomas); 0806 (Thomas); 0819 (Thomas)
Jamie Anne Allman..... 1	Philip Anthony-Rodriguez..... 1
0112 (Lara)	0509 (Rafa)
Jake Allyn..... 2	Brent Antonello..... 1
0816 (Jace Graham); 0819 (Jace Graham)	0105 (Cash)
Larissa Alonso..... 1	Pattarasuda Anumanrajadhon..... 2
0220 (Mandy)	0601 (May); 0602 (May)
Zeke Alton..... 1	Essined Aponte..... 1
0710 (Vance)	0212 (Gabi)
Angela Alvarado..... 2	Nicole Marie Appleby..... 1
0701 (Captain Olvera); 0702 (Captain Olvera)	0415 (Brentwood Bank Manager)
Christopher Alvarenga..... 1	Blanca Araceli..... 3
0219 (Isco)	0302 (Xiomara); 0306 (Xiomara); 0608 (Xiamara)
Adolfo Alvarez..... 1	Omar Aragones..... 1
0215 (Gio)	0709 (Aguilas)
David Alvarez..... 1	Soji Arai..... 1
0301 (Chico V)	0214 (Kaito)
Izabella Alvarez..... 1	Ellie Araiza..... 1
0208 (Amy)	0506 (Andrea)
Joe Alvarez..... 1	Liana Arauz..... 1
0817 (Dorian)	0321 (Maria)
Nick Alvarez..... 1	David Arauza..... 2
0316 (Brian)	0501 (Chief Barrera); 0502 (Chief Barrera)
Paulina Alvarez..... 1	Josh Archer..... 1
0613 (Roxana Pineda)	0513 (Sheriff Deputy Lee)
Hira Ambrosino..... 1	Mario Ardila Jr..... 1
0214 (Mrs. Yara)	0404 (Paul)
Leeron Amiel..... 1	Carlos Arellano..... 1
0206 (Tori)	0307 (Security Chief John Custer)
Inbal Amirav..... 1	Danielle Argyros..... 1
0206 (Dania)	0218 (Lea Walker)
Joey Anaya..... 2	Julien Ari..... 1
0504 (Tomas); 0805 (DEA Agent Rodado)	0202 (Peanut)
Alejandro De Anda..... 1	Rumman Ariff..... 1
0609 (Hector)	0522 (Mateen)
Aurelio De Anda..... 1	Lucas Armendariz..... 1
0215 (Omar)	0219 (Rondell)
Kschriss Anda..... 1	Bess Armstrong..... 3
0820 (MP Riggs)	0207 (Mayor Barrett); 0213 (Mayor Barrett); 0216
Ace Anderson..... 1	(Mayor Barrett)
0418 (Amrahu)	Cameron J. Armstrong..... 1
Chase Anderson..... 1	0818 (Alex Murphy)
0503 (Dale)	Carrie Armstrong..... 1
	0118 (Sunny)

Wes Armstrong 1
 0417 (Officer Mitchell)

Dylan Arnold 2
 0106 (Whip); 0217 (Whip)

Kevin Arnold 1
 0802 (Ronnie)

Peter Arpesella 1
 0606 (Ellis)

Carlo Arrechea 1
 0315 (Gio Torres)

Germain Arroyo 2
 0308 (Miguel); 0613 (Miguel)

Zackary Arthur 1
 0119 (Boy)

Alexander Arzu 1
 0201 (Isaac)

Samantha Ashley 2
 0621 (Muriel); 0622 (Muriel)

Shawn Ashmore 1
 0209 (Liam)

Brad Ashten 1
 0417 (Edgar)

René Ashton 1
 0217 (Sharon)

Jayda Aslan 1
 0510 (Tuana)

Jimel Atkins 1
 0809 (Ameer Riles)

David Atkinson 1
 0221 (Carlton)

Mark Atteberry 1
 0211 (Principal O'Neil)

Celia Au 1
 0813 (Tia)

Tess Aubert 1
 0522 (Kara)

Dionne Audain 1
 0310 (Verna Taifa)

Erik Aude 1
 0516 (LAPD Officer)

Greg Audino 1
 0207 (Nate)

Seth Austin 1
 0105 (T.C.)

Jonathan Avigdori 1
 0607 (Ari)

Xavier Avila 1
 0418 (Tatum)

Hardy Awadjie 1
 0205 (Security Guard)

Tom Ayers 1
 0220 (Mac)

Aviel Ayoung 2
 0413 (Irving); 0512 (Security Guard Ford)

Rochelle Aytes 19
 0307 (Nichelle); 0308 (Nichelle); 0313 (Nichelle); 0314 (Nichelle); 0316 (Nichelle); 0318 (Nichelle); 0319 (Nichelle); 0321 (Nichelle); 0409 (Nichelle); 0411 (Nichelle); 0415 (Nichelle); 0418 (Nichelle); 0506 (Nichelle); 0508 (Nichelle); 0513 (Nichelle); 0516 (Nichelle); 0519 (Nichelle); 0522 (Nichelle); 0807 (Nichelle Carmichael)

B

Hovhannes Babakhanyan 1
 0203 (Arpad)

Obba Babatundé 25
 0118 (Daniel Harrelson Sr.); 0122 (Daniel Harrelson Sr.); 0203 (Daniel Harrelson Sr.); 0301

(Daniel Harrelson Sr.); 0303 (Daniel Harrelson Sr.); 0304 (Daniel Harrelson Sr.); 0305 (Daniel Harrelson Sr.); 0306 (Daniel Harrelson Sr.); 0308 (Daniel Harrelson Sr.); 0310 (Daniel Harrelson Sr.); 0315 (Daniel Harrelson Sr.); 0320 (Daniel Harrelson Sr.); 0404 (Daniel Harrelson Sr.); 0412 (Daniel Harrelson Sr.); 0417 (Daniel Harrelson Sr.); 0503 (Daniel Harrelson Sr.); 0507 (Daniel Harrelson Sr.); 0512 (Daniel Harrelson Sr.); 0518 (Daniel Harrelson Sr.); 0522 (Daniel Harrelson Sr.); 0616 (Daniel Harrelson Sr.); 0704 (Daniel Harrelson Sr.); 0713 (Daniel Harrelson Sr.); 0813 (Daniel Harrelson Sr.); 0820 (Daniel Harrelson Sr.)

James Babson 1
 0817 (Nelson Phillips)

Randall J. Bacon 1
 0506 (Security Guard)

Naira Badalyan 1
 0404 (Gabby)

Joe Bagtas 1
 0510 (Cortejo)

Marcus Bailey 1
 0415 (Landolt)

Forest Baker 1
 0109 (Old School SWAT)

Mary-Bonner Baker 1
 0405 (Megan)

Michael Andrew Baker 1
 0109 (Tucker)

Molly Baker 1
 0612 (Bus Driver)

Robert Baker 1
 0818 (Bryce Morris)

Adam Baldwin 1
 0708 (Calvin Weber)

Alison Ball 1
 0320 (Emily)

Alimi Ballard 1
 0215 (Officer Thompson)

Chasty Ballesteros 1
 0117 (Deirdre)

Hannah Bamberg 1
 0406 (Carla)

Isaach De Bankolé 1
 0310 (Aden Syed)

DiDi Banks 1
 0522 (Stranded Worker)

James Bannon 9
 0102 (Voice Actor); 0105 (Voice Actor); 0108 (Voice Actor); 0110 (Voice Actor); 0111 (Voice Actor); 0112 (Voice Actor); 0113 (Voice Actor); 0116 (Voice Actor); 0120 (Voice Actor)

Steve Bannos 1
 0809 (Martin)

Cody Banta 1
 0819 (Inmate Losa)

Nandini Bapat 1
 0505 (Asst. Manager)

Lloyd Barachina 1
 0709 (Jayapram)

Christian Barber 1
 0221 (Detective Paz)

Jordyn Barber 1
 0107 (Brey)

John Barbolla 1
 0210 (LAFD Captain)

Brielle Barbusca 1
 0316 (Jenna)

S.W.A.T. Episode Guide

<p>Jon Collin Barclay 2 0310 (Barber); 0311 (Barber)</p> <p>Justin Barco..... 1 0222 (Luis)</p> <p>Jacquie Barnbrook..... 1 0207 (Teller)</p> <p>Erin Barnes 1 0104 (Maria)</p> <p>Darren Barnet..... 1 0105 (Corby)</p> <p>Eileen Barnett..... 1 0620 (Patricia)</p> <p>Twana Barnett 1 0114 (Krav Maga Instructor)</p> <p>Cathy Baron..... 1 0619 (Julie)</p> <p>Dana Lyn Baron 1 0814 (Museum Archivist)</p> <p>Kenny Barr 1 0504 (Marc)</p> <p>Bo Barrett 1 0116 (Hopkins)</p> <p>Alejandro Barrios 1 0212 (Adrian Cruz)</p> <p>Zach Bartholomay 1 0803 (Prison Guard Rogers)</p> <p>Logan Bartholomew..... 1 0615 (Eric)</p> <p>Darion Basco..... 1 0103 (Javier)</p> <p>Kevyn Bashore 1 0105 (Ice Hockey Fan)</p> <p>Kenny Bassett..... 1 0816 (Ice Jackson)</p> <p>Rafiq Batcha..... 1 0515 (Dr. Floyd)</p> <p>Colin Bates 1 0804 (Ricky Lawson)</p> <p>Pooja Batra 1 0209 (Rachel)</p> <p>Dan Bauer..... 1 0216 (Jasper)</p> <p>Steven Bauer 1 0622 (Sancho Zamora)</p> <p>Craig Baxley Jr. 2 0408 (Barstow); 0813 (Mark)</p> <p>Alastair Bayardo 2 0213 (Cyhi); 0223 (Cujo)</p> <p>Michael Beach 14 0107 (Leroy); 0202 (Leroy); 0222 (Leroy); 0223 (Leroy); 0403 (Leroy); 0404 (Leroy); 0406 (Leroy); 0411 (Leroy); 0414 (Leroy); 0417 (Leroy); 0418 (Leroy); 0510 (Leroy); 0521 (Leroy); 0710 (Leroy Hen- derson)</p> <p>Sterling Beaumon..... 2 0216 (J.P. Hicks); 0316 (J.P. Hicks)</p> <p>Jon Beavers 1 0113 (Scott)</p> <p>Aaliyah Beck 1 0810 (Dancer 3)</p> <p>Paul Antonio Becker 1 0203 (Sammy)</p> <p>Rhys Jackson Becker..... 1 0622 (Braden)</p> <p>Carlene Beckius..... 1 0506 (Screaming Woman)</p> <p>Alexander Bedria..... 1 0403 (Rocco)</p> <p>Katrina Begin..... 1 0707 (Devon Bailey)</p>	<p>Trisha Beharie 1 0515 (Nurse Shelby)</p> <p>Aaron Behr 1 0317 (Lenny)</p> <p>Yeniffer Behrens 1 0504 (Victoria)</p> <p>Samira Beija..... 1 0707 (Bartender)</p> <p>Michael James Bell 1 0512 (Otto)</p> <p>Bill Bellamy 1 0315 (Jackie Shaw)</p> <p>Noelle Bellinghausen..... 1 0507 (Office Duarte)</p> <p>Christian Benz Belnavis..... 1 0203 (Bailiff)</p> <p>Traci Belushi..... 1 0408 (Naomi)</p> <p>Christopher Bencomo..... 1 0317 (Raul)</p> <p>Amy Benedict..... 1 0505 (Gail)</p> <p>Joy Benedict..... 1 0207 (Reporter #2)</p> <p>Ellie Bensinger 1 0302 (Nicole)</p> <p>Kenajuan Bentley 1 0414 (James)</p> <p>Michael Benyaer 1 0104 (Tarek)</p> <p>Ryan Bergara..... 1 0316 (Eric)</p> <p>Jayda Berkmen 3 0118 (Tuana); 0222 (Tuana); 0320 (Tuana)</p> <p>Gigi Bermingham 1 0521 (Grandmother)</p> <p>Carrie Bernans..... 1 0314 (Joan)</p> <p>Cassandra Bernard..... 1 0211 (Running Kid)</p> <p>Judy Jean Berns 1 0617 (Mrs. Evans)</p> <p>Cole Bernstein 1 0115 (Lana)</p> <p>Jesse Bernstein 1 0211 (Curious Parent #1)</p> <p>Aiden Berryman..... 1 0201 (Stanley)</p> <p>John Berryman 1 0210 (Donald)</p> <p>Anthony M. Bertram..... 1 0808 (Security Guard Kerr)</p> <p>Alexander Bertrand..... 1 0819 (Gordon Pratt)</p> <p>Anthea Neri Best 1 0810 (Tour Manager)</p> <p>Nathaniel Best 1 0803 (Manning)</p> <p>Becca Beton 1 0408 (Tattoo Girl)</p> <p>Anne Beyer 1 0611 (Boyka)</p> <p>Tom Beyer..... 1 0618 (Rare Book Dealer)</p> <p>Monica Bhatnagar 1 0520 (Pam)</p> <p>Anjali Bhimani 2 0212 (Agent Ellen Benson); 0222 (Agent Ellen Ben- son)</p> <p>David Bianchi 1 0413 (Collins)</p>
--	--

S.W.A.T. Episode Guide

Veena Bidasha	2	Frank Bond	2
0305 (Dr. Cunningham); 0308 (Dr. Cunningham)		0209 (Detective Barker); 0314 (Det. Barker)	
Gianna Bilby	1	Eliza Bonev	1
0806 (Gabby)		0309 (Danika)	
Eli Bildner	1	Bryant Boon	1
0104 (Paul)		0111 (Lawyer Meeks)	
McKale Jude Bingham	1	Shelli Boone	1
0708 (Kat)		0505 (Carolyn)	
Lilli Birdsell	1	Sahajak Boonthanakit	2
0521 (Jane)		0601 (Commander Niran); 0602 (Commander Niran)	
John Bishop	1	Sarah Booth	1
0814 (Captain Russell Jones)		0115 (Kate)	
Loanne Bishop	1	Andrew Borba	1
0503 (Annabeth)		0119 (CIA Agent Bishop)	
Nic Bishop	1	Luis Bordonada	1
0711 (John Mulcahy)		0212 (Raul Lopez)	
Joshua Bitton	1	Emanuel Borria	1
0506 (Robert)		0109 (Budtender)	
Paul Black	1	Janna Bossier	1
0114 (Lance)		0301 (Iris)	
Taylor Blackwell	1	Freddy Bouciegues	1
0219 (Drina)		0704 (Javier)	
Bre Blair	27	Chris Boudreaux	1
0104 (Annie Kay); 0108 (Annie Kay); 0110 (Annie Kay); 0111 (Annie Kay); 0112 (Annie Kay); 0121 (Annie Kay); 0122 (Annie Kay); 0205 (Annie Kay); 0210 (Annie Kay); 0213 (Annie Kay); 0215 (Annie Kay); 0216 (Annie Kay); 0220 (Annie Kay); 0304 (Annie Kay); 0308 (Annie Kay); 0310 (Annie Kay); 0408 (Annie Kay); 0409 (Annie Kay); 0415 (Annie Kay); 0514 (Annie); 0515 (Annie); 0517 (Annie); 0612 (Annie Kay); 0706 (Annie Kay); 0712 (Annie Kay); 0713 (Annie Kay); 0811 (Annie Kay)		Michael Bow	1
Cassandra Blair	1	0109 (Steve)	
0319 (Guerra)		David Bowe	1
Sean Blakemore	1	0406 (Bolton)	
0710 (Elijah Leonard)		Bobby Bowlin	1
Kelly Blatz	1	0511 (SWAT Officer)	
0302 (Kai)		Erika Bowman	1
Aaron Bledsoe	5	0811 (Mrs. Mark)	
0101 (Raymont Harris); 0106 (Raymont Harris); 0114 (Raymont); 0515 (Raymont Harris); 0606 (Raymont Harris)		Jeff Bowser	1
Leah Blefko	1	0502 (Dana)	
0704 (Francesca)		Lombardo Boyar	4
Troy Blendell	1	0508 (Detective Rios); 0515 (Detective Rios); 0521 (Detective Rios); 0606 (Detective Rios)	
0518 (Brian Young)		Michele Boyd	2
Anthony Bless	1	0114 (Val); 0122 (Val)	
0820 (Major Ink)		Kate Boyer	1
Cory Blevins	1	0404 (Female Hostage)	
0105 (Jake Kemp)		Abby Brammell	1
Jeff Blim	1	0222 (Lara)	
0319 (Emerson)		Verity Branco	1
Daphne Bloomer	1	0213 (Jen)	
0316 (Marshal Reid)		Phillip Brandon	1
Darren Bluestone	1	0505 (Dips)	
0109 (Billy)		Mac Brandt	1
Charlie Bodin	1	0112 (Harley Stone)	
0314 (Chad)		Serene Branson	1
Jared Boghosian	1	0801 (News Anchor)	
0206 (Nicholas)		Aaron Braxton	1
Ck Bolado	1	0110 (Katrell)	
0608 (Peter)		Julian Bray	1
Javier Bolanos	1	0817 (Guero)	
0209 (Tomas)		Keenen Bray	1
Sydney Bollenbeck	1	0608 (Ramon)	
0702 (Receptionist)		Josh Breslow	1
Anthony Bonaventura	1	0612 (Rich)	
0210 (Gembetta)		Austen Brewer	1
		0418 (Stargher)	
		Barry Brewer	1
		0514 (Miles)	
		Charlie Brewer	1
		0711 (Security Guard)	
		Enisha Brewster	1
		0223 (Abby)	
		Ashlee Brian	1
		0315 (Maxwell)	

S.W.A.T. Episode Guide

Jon Briddell 1
 0804 (Hank)

Demetrius Bridges 1
 0320 (Richie)

RoShawn Briscoe 1
 0220 (Banger Bodyguard)

B.J. Britt 1
 0806 (Zach)

Cameron Britton 1
 0105 (Patrick)

Ungela Brockman 1
 0507 (Ivy)

Michael Broderick 1
 0214 (Agent Phillips)

Scott Broderick 1
 0414 (Mitch)

Sir Brodie 1
 0306 (Harbor Master)

Joanna Bronson 2
 0209 (Vera); 0219 (Vera)

Brandon Brooks 1
 0319 (McKenna)

Conroe Brooks 1
 0611 (Pete)

Emerson Brooks 4
 0802 (Deputy Alex Doberstein); 0809 (Deputy Alex
 Doberstein); 0812 (Deputy Alex Doberstein);
 0814 (Deputy Alex Doberstein)

Zylan Brooks 1
 0216 (RHD Det. Godfrey)

Ben Browder 1
 0405 (Sgt. Davis)

Bill Lee Brown 1
 0615 (Vargus)

Dan Brown 1
 0410 (Security Guard Roy)

DeJean Brown 1
 0215 (Crew Chief Drummond)

Gilbert Glenn Brown 1
 0403 (William)

Hope Brown 1
 0314 (Head of Security)

Kameron J. Brown 1
 0608 (Rel)

Markina Brown 1
 0619 (Marlina)

Melissa Brown 1
 0318 (Eve)

Michael T. Brown 1
 0810 (Alex)

Morgan Peter Brown 1
 0317 (Russo)

Rickey Eugene Brown 1
 0311 (Rollins)

Romeo Brown 1
 0219 (Harold)

Sophina Brown 1
 0517 (Gokey)

Tara Alexandra Brown 1
 0810 (Glover)

Troy Brown 1
 0520 (Officer McGrane)

Yuri Brown 1
 0513 (Mrs. Wilson)

Chris Browning 1
 0413 (Brady)

Lulu Brud 1
 0221 (Frances)

Kamy D. Bruder 2
 0514 (Neven); 0816 (Nick — Masked Man 1)

Jules Bruff 1
 0219 (Mrs. Steinburg)

Joy Brunson 1
 0606 (Phoebe)

Joe Bucaro III 1
 0610 (Chopper Jack)

Bridger Buckley 1
 0816 (Caleb Webb)

Jon Budinoff 1
 0217 (Jace)

Maggie Budzyna 1
 0314 (Raquel)

Myles Bullock 1
 0106 (DC)

Somsak Bumnetpun 1
 0601 (Older Man with Phone)

Christina Burdette 1
 0413 (Mary)

Jandres Burgos 1
 0609 (Felipe)

Leith M. Burke 1
 0510 (DHS Agent Gunther)

Michael Reilly Burke 1
 0304 (CIA Agent Devereaux)

Liz Burnette 1
 0213 (Cindy Martinez)

James C. Burns 1
 0305 (Ed Hawks)

Leigh Bush 1
 0222 (Roberts)

Matthew Bushell 1
 0814 (Jack Givens)

Anahi Bustillos 1
 0220 (Rose)

Kyle Butenhoff 1
 0211 (Kurt)

Demetrius Butler 1
 0112 (Tommy)

C

Cosima Cabrera 1
 0412 (Marta)

Rafael Cabrera 1
 0511 (Pedro Suarez)

Madonna Cacciatore 1
 0706 (Sally Ford)

Kurt Caceras 1
 0401 (Lego)

J.R. Cacia 1
 0415 (Bosowski)

Arcadio Cadena 1
 0220 (Officer Cadero)

Todd Cahoon 1
 0311 (Ludlow)

Javier Calderon 1
 0504 (Jaime)

Eric Callero 1
 0618 (Cooper)

Brendan Calton 1
 0222 (Trainee)

Jessica Camacho 4
 0603 (Jackie Vasquez); 0611 (Jackie Vasquez); 0709
 (Jackie Vasquez); 0713 (Jackie Vasquez)

Ramon Camacho 1
 0102 (Ramon)

Joe Camareno 1
 0707 (Dr. D. Mendoza)

Jonathan Camp 1
 0103 (Trey)

S.W.A.T. Episode Guide

Coley Company 1	Sean Carrigan 1
0803 (Angela)	0605 (Purdue)
Elena Campbell-Martinez 1	June Carryl 2
0406 (Juanita)	0101 (Luanne); 0106 (Luanne)
Dax Campbell 1	Alex Carter 1
0816 (Tim)	0121 (Hawkins)
Michelle Campbell 1	Michelle N. Carter 1
0620 (Cara)	0402 (Officer Schmidt)
Ray Campbell 1	Caitlin Carver 1
0512 (Ward)	0116 (Juliette)
Aryè Campos 1	Justin Chu Cary 1
0706 (Diane)	0115 (Devin)
Christopher M. Campos 2	Carlie Casey 1
0107 (Joaquin); 0621 (Cartel Gunman)	0222 (Frezno Tina)
Brigitte Kali Canales 18	Jordy Cass 1
0511 (Officer Alexis Cabrera); 0515 (Officer Alexis Cabrera); 0520 (Officer Alexis Cabrera); 0604 (Cabrera); 0608 (Cabrera); 0609 (Cabrera); 0613 (Officer Alexis Cabrera); 0616 (Officer Alexis Cabrera); 0617 (Officer Alexis Cabrera); 0703 (Officer Alexis Cabrera); 0704 (Officer Alexis Cabrera); 0706 (Officer Alexis Cabrera); 0709 (Officer Alexis Cabrera); 0710 (Officer Alexis Cabrera); 0713 (Officer Alexis Cabrera); 0804 (Officer Alexis Cabrera); 0818 (Officer Alexis Cabrera); 0819 (Officer Alexis Cabrera)	0706 (Jackson)
Johnny Cannizzaro 1	Mickey Cassidy 1
0511 (James)	0307 (Speedway Guard)
Clayton Cannon 1	Nick Cassidy 1
0806 (Jason)	0617 (Wyatt)
Jose Pablo Cantillo 1	Troy Castaneda 1
0308 (Ricardo)	0710 (Officer Hurst)
Darren Capozzi 1	Matty Castano 1
0111 (Officer Higgins)	0115 (Cobb)
Jordana Capra 1	Reylynn Caster 1
0115 (Security Chief)	0706 (Tina Carter)
Luis Carazo 1	Karina Noelle Castillo 1
0321 (El Diablo)	0418 (Sergeant Plumb)
Hugo E. Carbajal 1	Kikéy Castillo 2
0321 (Blue Collar)	0308 (Lupe); 0613 (Lupe)
Pancho Cardena 1	Michelle Castillo 1
0108 (El Malo)	0314 (Event Organizer)
Clayton Cardenas 1	Demián Castro 1
0117 (Lucero)	0702 (Commander Faria)
Juan Javier Cardenas 4	Rhied De Castro 1
0201 (Beni); 0202 (Beni); 0203 (Beni); 0212 (Beni)	0609 (Henry)
Martica De Cardenas 1	Shanley Caswell 1
0621 (Rafael's Mother)	0208 (Sarah)
Kristin Carey 3	Alexander Catalano 1
0518 (Maggie); 0618 (Maggie); 0709 (Maggie)	0219 (Roscoe)
Wyatt Carnel 1	Robert Catrini 1
0819 (Guard Longoria)	0306 (Wardlow)
Charles Carpenter 1	Eva Ceja 1
0806 (Mitchell)	0205 (Julie Reeves)
Gustavo Carr 1	Gerardo Celasco 1
0707 (C.O. Torres)	0212 (David Arias)
Tatiana Carr 1	Artyon Celestine 1
0119 (Yasmin)	0608 (Damiere)
Wayne T. Carr 1	Paolo Cesar 1
0120 (Tessner)	0702 (Alejandro)
Lupe Carranza 1	Julien Cesario 1
0213 (Janet)	0120 (Benni)
Veronica Diaz Carranza 1	O'Neil Cespedes 1
0706 (Jolene Jeffries)	0621 (Guard 1)
Uriel Carreon 1	Joe Chacon 6
0704 (Edgar)	0101 (Mumford's Team Member); 0102 (Mumford's Team Member); 0106 (Mumford's Team Mem- ber); 0108 (Mumford's Team Member); 0113 (Mumford's Team Member); 0114 (Mumford's Team)
Carlos Carrera 1	Quincy Chad 1
0321 (Hoodie)	0505 (Nichols)
Chip Carriere 1	Jon Chaffin 1
0815 (PJ)	0416 (Jacobs)
	Cliff Chamberlain 1
	0316 (Powell)
	Adam Chambers 1
	0303 (Corbett)
	Cullen G. Chambers 1
	0118 (Yule)

S.W.A.T. Episode Guide

<p>David Chan 1 0210 (Jeremy Jones)</p> <p>Howard Chan 1 0108 (Tommy)</p> <p>Michael Chandler 1 0211 (Justin)</p> <p>Dre' Michael Chaney 1 0107 (Shavez)</p> <p>Sarah Chaney 1 0522 (Slater)</p> <p>Derek Chariton 1 0110 (J.R.)</p> <p>Kristopher Charles 1 0606 (Lucius)</p> <p>Nancy Linehan Charles 1 0707 (Martha Ramos)</p> <p>Xavier Charles 1 0606 (Odell)</p> <p>William Charlton 1 0203 (Foreperson)</p> <p>Bailey Chase 3 0311 (Owen); 0315 (Owen); 0318 (Owen)</p> <p>Brent Chase 1 0216 (Dave Jansen)</p> <p>Talin Chat 1 0217 (Inmate #1)</p> <p>Sasit Chatpiroonpun 1 0602 (Burmese Boy)</p> <p>Lisseth Chavez 1 0113 (Ariana)</p> <p>Carin Chea 1 0320 (Celia)</p> <p>Alice Chen 1 0213 (Emancipator)</p> <p>Jenson Cheng 1 0106 (Ren)</p> <p>Alexander Chernyshev 1 0119 (Armed Guard)</p> <p>Lee Chesley 1 0201 (Jan)</p> <p>Tim Chiou 1 0704 (Jacob Tan)</p> <p>David Chisum 1 0207 (Tucker)</p> <p>Richard Chiu 1 0217 (Diesel)</p> <p>Arnold Chon 1 0813 (Yuan)</p> <p>Kimberly Christian 1 0617 (Dr. Price)</p> <p>Jordane Christie 1 0107 (O-Dog)</p> <p>Jennifer Christopher 1 0513 (Tori)</p> <p>Toni Christopher 1 0610 (Ruth)</p> <p>Kevin Christy 1 0407 (Boone)</p> <p>Susan Chuang 1 0315 (Fei)</p> <p>Kanticha Chumma 2 0601 (Chintana); 0602 (Chintana)</p> <p>John Churchill 1 0708 (Grant)</p> <p>Robert Cicchini 1 0116 (Mark)</p> <p>Michael Cienfuegos 1 0613 (Nestor)</p> <p>Ira Cipro 1 0310 (Officer Greg)</p>	<p>Spencer Treat Clark 1 0813 (Gary)</p> <p>Stefan E. Clark 5 0108 (Matthew); 0110 (Matthew); 0121 (Matthew); 0210 (Matthew); 0304 (Matthew)</p> <p>Tyler Clark 1 0212 (Tanya)</p> <p>Melinda Clarke 2 0818 (Marie Alfaro); 0820 (Marie Alfaro)</p> <p>Calvin Clausell Jr. 1 0601 (Benny)</p> <p>Kale Clauson 1 0208 (Bob)</p> <p>Brandon Claybon 1 0410 (Scott)</p> <p>Herve Clermont 1 0807 (York Shafer)</p> <p>Kiah Alexandria Clingman 1 0409 (Latasha)</p> <p>Avery Clyde 1 0120 (Carolyn)</p> <p>Kailani Coba 1 0117 (Abigail Lucero)</p> <p>Lee Coc 1 0215 (Cardozo)</p> <p>Annalisa Cochrane 1 0818 (Guest Star)</p> <p>Guido Cocomello 1 0408 (Doug)</p> <p>Caleb Coffee 1 0608 (Dax)</p> <p>Claire Coffee 5 0206 (Kira); 0208 (Kira); 0220 (Kira); 0307 (Kira); 0308 (Kira)</p> <p>Shane Coffey 1 0104 (Kevin Lynch)</p> <p>Andy Cohen 1 0222 (Seth)</p> <p>Rhys Coiro 1 0205 (Remy)</p> <p>Tyra Colar 1 0607 (Suzanne)</p> <p>Ja'Quan Cole 1 0109 (Sherman)</p> <p>Kari Coleman 1 0210 (Rebecca Cates)</p> <p>Camden Coley 1 0201 (Paul)</p> <p>Camille Collard 1 0106 (Trina)</p> <p>Billy Collins 1 0214 (Ref)</p> <p>Bri Collins 1 0810 (Eva)</p> <p>Greg Collins 1 0112 (Crockett)</p> <p>Sheila Collins 1 0122 (Ms. Reginald)</p> <p>Aaron Colom 1 0610 (Pasadena Cop)</p> <p>Mercedes Colon 1 0110 (Sister Carmelita)</p> <p>Crystal Coney 1 0117 (Stella)</p> <p>Jack Conley 1 0205 (Weller)</p> <p>Shane Conrad 1 0517 (Capt. Jackson)</p> <p>Yorgo Constantine 1 0611 (Pavlo aka Yuri)</p>
---	---

Sean Convery.....	1
0619 (Eddie)	
Brennan Keel Cook.....	1
0413 (Jonah)	
Christopher Matthew Cook.....	1
0218 (Maddox)	
Luke Cook.....	2
0501 (A.J.); 0502 (A.J.)	
Tyler Cook.....	1
0818 (Nolan)	
Josh Cooke.....	1
0205 (Connor Reeves)	
Kenny Cooper.....	1
0314 (Security Guard #1)	
Nesta Cooper.....	1
0105 (Desiree Watson)	
Taylor Cooper.....	1
0607 (Serena Mendez)	
Jeff Corbett.....	1
0604 (Sheriff Doyle)	
Matt Corboy.....	1
0710 (Stoller)	
Chris Cordone.....	1
0111 (Dr. Bennet)	
Peter Cordova.....	1
0105 (Hockey Executive)	
Al Coronel.....	1
0116 (Sgt. Duarte)	
Christine Corpuz.....	1
0617 (Nurse Pamela)	
Marlon Correa.....	1
0108 (Galvez)	
Andrea Cortés.....	1
0315 (Esther Torres)	
Chris Cortesi.....	1
0613 (Flanagan)	
Chris Cortez.....	2
0416 (Beni); 0819 (Inmate Tinoco)	
Genesis Corvo.....	1
0810 (Lola)	
Joe Corzo.....	1
0615 (Edgar)	
Louis De La Costa.....	1
0701 (Emil)	
Tyler Courtad.....	1
0616 (Officer)	
Jonathan Cousens.....	1
0307 (Cargo Van Driver)	
Kingston Covington.....	1
0310 (Max)	
Cozy DesRoches.....	1
0801 (Lucy Ambrose)	
Christina Craddick.....	2
0201 (Stacey); 0223 (Stacey)	
Rick Cramer.....	1
0207 (Deputy Chief Braun)	
Nick Creegan.....	2
0807 (Leon Gamble); 0819 (Leon Gamble)	
Riley Rose Critchlow.....	1
0205 (Riley)	
Erin Croom.....	1
0507 (Fabi)	
Lleythan Crosby.....	1
0107 (Boy)	
Antino Crowley-Kamenwati.....	1
0418 (Leshawn)	
Darius De La Cruz.....	1
0304 (Joe)	
Deja Monique Cruz.....	1
0609 (Talia)	

Clay Cullen.....	1
0305 (Trent)	
Erin Cummings.....	1
0519 (Beth)	
Gregory Scott Cummins.....	1
0520 (Elliot)	
Tristan Cunningham.....	1
0602 (Ellen)	
Justin Cuomo.....	1
0514 (Jackson)	
Beth Curry.....	1
0820 (Bartender)	
Jon Curry.....	1
0317 (George)	
Gary B. Curtis.....	1
0516 (Duffy)	
Samantha Cutaran.....	1
0502 (Susan)	
Max Cutler.....	1
0208 (JD)	

D

Haile D'Alan.....	1
0613 (Keelan)	
John D'Aquino.....	1
0413 (Afton)	
Johnny D'Esposito.....	1
0503 (Brock)	
Gemma Dadourian.....	2
0202 (Andrea); 0203 (Andrea)	
Noshir Dalal.....	1
0109 (Vice Det. Sampath)	
Keli Daniels.....	1
0105 (Lacey)	
Eva La Dare.....	1
0412 (Joan)	
Joe Daru.....	2
0409 (Malhotra); 0804 (Kang)	
Donald Dash.....	1
0401 (Young Hondo)	
Jake Dashnaw.....	1
0816 (Henry — Masked Man 3)	
JJ Dashnaw.....	1
0320 (Ozzy)	
Eddie Davenport.....	1
0113 (Anti Immigration Activist)	
Catherine Davis.....	1
0105 (Laura Kemp)	
Chelsea Marie Davis.....	1
0206 (Chelsea)	
Dave Davis.....	1
0808 (Jeremiah Jacobs)	
Eric Davis.....	1
0219 (Xavier)	
Ethan Drake Davis.....	1
0220 (New Dollar)	
Jeff Davis.....	1
0320 (Mitch)	
Patrick Davis.....	1
0102 (Eddie)	
W. Tré Davis.....	1
0418 (Kevin Hilliard)	
Bill Dawes.....	1
0417 (Gabriel)	
Lee Dawson.....	1
0204 (Barlow)	
Caroline Day.....	1
0712 (Eliza Crane)	
Patrick Day.....	1
0408 (Ernie)	

S.W.A.T. Episode Guide

Marcus DeAnda 1	Eric Dickerson 1
0106 (Arturo)	0214 (LAFD Chief Brinkle)
Chandler Dean DeBoer 1	Serge Didenko 1
0313 (Mikhal Jr.)	0604 (Serge)
E. Ambriz DeColosio 1	Courtney Dietz 1
0321 (Jorge)	0503 (Pipa)
Michael DeLorenzo 1	Bianca Diezmo 1
0608 (Ernie)	0712 (Teenage Girl)
Cory DeMeyers 1	Melvin Diggs 1
0118 (Thief)	0413 (Grayson)
Tony DeMil 1	Taye Diggs 1
0808 (Vadim)	0620 (Danny Wright)
Brian DeRozan 1	Joe Dinicol 1
0510 (Cop #2)	0110 (Telly)
David DeSantos 8	Nikiva Dionne 10
0501 (Rodrigo Sanchez); 0502 (Rodrigo Sanchez);	0201 (Nia Wells); 0202 (Nia Wells); 0203 (Nia Wells);
0503 (Rodrigo Sanchez); 0504 (Rodrigo Sanchez);	0204 (Nia Wells); 0207 (Nia Wells); 0208 (Nia
0505 (Rodrigo Sanchez); 0506 (Rodrigo Sanchez);	Wells); 0209 (Nia Wells); 0210 (Nia Wells); 0314
0607 (Rodrigo Sanchez); 0621 (Sergeant Ro-	(Nia Wells); 0604 (Nia)
drigo Sanchez)	Mark Dippolito 1
Seri DeYoung 3	0301 (Wade Coleson)
0207 (Gelina); 0213 (Gelina); 0223 (Gelina)	Joseph Dixon 1
Tim DeZarn 1	0314 (Dave)
0301 (Brewster)	DjayBuddah 1
Conner Deadrick 1	0602 (Uan)
0211 (Vince)	Sergei Dmitriev 1
Mikael Deckelbaum 1	0314 (Donny)
0808 (Torani)	Lisa Dobbyn 1
Makeda Delet 1	0711 (Flora)
0321 (Sybil)	Horace Dodd 1
Nakoa Decoite 1	0211 (Sgt. Terrence)
0317 (Brotherhood Gang Member)	Bryan Dodds 1
Nicole Dele 1	0811 (Denton Pryor)
0210 (Alice)	Reyn Doi 1
Gabrielle Dennis 6	0313 (Takeshi)
0118 (Briana Harrelson); 0122 (Briana Harrelson);	Raquel Dominguez 1
0209 (Brianna Harrelson); 0301 (Brianna Har-	0819 (Nina Escarra)
relson); 0305 (Brianna Harrelson); 0306 (Bri-	Lisa Donahey 1
anna Harrelson)	0307 (Manager Pam)
Jamal Dennis 1	0216 (Dennis)
0521 (Henchman)	0216 (Dennis)
Cengiz Dervis 1	Kimberly Dooley 1
0119 (Gustav)	0302 (Nurse Miller)
Robby Descant 1	Val Dorantes 2
0203 (Cameraman)	0501 (Delfina); 0502 (Delfina)
Nutt Devahastin 2	Ryan Dorsey 1
0601 (Somchai); 0602 (Somchai)	0301 (Greg)
Luis Deveze 1	Fizaa Dosani 1
0304 (Yerry)	0506 (Jules)
Sade Devine 1	Lee Doud 1
0223 (Kirsten)	0405 (Glen)
Marty Dew 1	David Douglas 1
0713 (Gore)	0105 (Will)
Michael DiBacco 1	Peter Douglas 1
0213 (Richard)	0113 (Andy)
Cody DiGerolamo 1	Joshua Dov 1
0209 (Drew)	0506 (Arnold)
Don DiPetta 1	Derek D. Dow 1
0709 (Hatfield)	0316 (Farkrai)
David Diaan 1	Lynn Downey 1
0203 (Terzian)	0104 (Nurse)
Romi Dias 1	Matthew Downs 1
0706 (Tamra Mitchell)	0820 (Dale Radcliffe)
Hope Diaz 1	Noa Drake 1
0606 (Maria)	0615 (Rebecca)
Izzy Diaz 1	Torrey Drake 1
0301 (Walter)	0205 (Rudy)
Johnny Rey Diaz 1	Malaya Rivera Drew 1
0412 (Ricky)	0309 (Trisha)
Melissa Diaz 1	John-Patrick Driscoll 1
0405 (Sophie)	0106 (Officer Cole)

Makai Dudeck	1
0402 (Mischa)	
Caitlin Duffy	1
0506 (Receptionist)	
Sam Duffy	1
0217 (Caspar)	
Whitney Ann Duggins	1
0511 (Vanessa)	
Seth Duhome	2
0209 (Charlie); 0812 (Esad)	
Ashley Dulaney	1
0512 (Grace)	
Jerimiyah Dunbar	1
0615 (Craig)	
Merrin Dungey	5
0805 (Deputy Chief Bennett); 0811 (Deputy Chief Bennett); 0815 (Deputy Chief Bennett); 0818 (Deputy Chief Bennett); 0819 (Deputy Chief Bennett)	
A.J. Dunn	1
0102 (Travis)	
Porter Duong	1
0606 (Sloan)	
Lynette Dupree	1
0401 (Ms. Hattie)	
Armando Durán	1
0701 (Ballcap Boy)	
Hector Duran	1
0508 (Javier)	
Vincent Duvall	1
0213 (Dewitt)	
Nicholas Duvernay	1
0515 (Jaylon)	
Mark Casimir Dyniewicz Jr.	2
0408 (Suspect Attending Funeral); 0409 (Suspect)	

E

Greg Eagles	1
0220 (Roland)	
Quinn Early	1
0712 (Security Guard)	
John Eddins	1
0416 (Deputy Hansen)	
Graham Edmonds	1
0618 (Customer)	
Jessica Edmonds	1
0302 (Bernice)	
Sean Edwards	1
0104 (Adam)	
Thai Edwards	1
0217 (Marlow)	
Mike Egbert	1
0803 (Prisoner)	
Jessie Eggleston	1
0518 (Jamie)	
Richard Eick	1
0320 (Bobby)	
Jonathan Erickson Easley	1
0222 (Trucker Cap)	
Aline Elasmr	1
0301 (Jaslynn)	
Eyad Elbitar	1
0807 (Shivan Samtani)	
Ariel Eliaz	1
0620 (Chauncey Telluride)	
Ashton Elijah	1
0801 (Ty)	
Gabriel Ellis	1
0412 (Ramiro)	

Ivan Ellis	1
0618 (Manager)	
Khorri Ellis	1
0801 (Jacques)	
Rich Ellis	1
0817 (Claude Fournier)	
Daniel Elman	1
0605 (Masked Man)	
Gideon Emery	1
0110 (Gunnar)	
Charles Emmett	1
0223 (Councilman Washington)	
Nick Epper	3
0121 (Holder); 0403 (Venuti Soldier C); 0507 (Russian #2)	
John C. Epperson	1
0223 (Councilman Strub)	
Molly Erdman	1
0201 (Nurse)	
Amanda Joy Erickson	1
0704 (Veronica)	
Loren Escandon	1
0315 (Cuban Official)	
Arlen Escarpeta	2
0205 (Devlin); 0207 (Devlin)	
Kayvon Esmaili	1
0814 (Lieutenant Ian Wanstead)	
Nayeli Esparza	1
0205 (Ship Waitress)	
Tessa Espinola	1
0706 (Emily)	
Pablo Espinosa	1
0309 (Sheriff Perry)	
Mark D. Espinoza	1
0222 (Jorge)	
Patrick St. Esprit	16
0101 (Robert Hicks); 0102 (Robert Hicks); 0104 (Robert Hicks); 0105 (Robert Hicks); 0108 (Robert Hicks); 0109 (Robert Hicks); 0110 (Robert Hicks); 0111 (Robert Hicks); 0112 (Robert Hicks); 0113 (Robert Hicks); 0114 (Robert Hicks); 0115 (Robert Hicks); 0117 (Robert Hicks); 0120 (Robert Hicks); 0121 (Robert Hicks); 0122 (Robert Hicks)	
Corey Michael Eubanks	1
0713 (Morales)	
Cesar Romero Evans Jr.	1
0107 (Looki- Loo)	
Zack Evans	1
0208 (Tristan)	
Rob Evors	1
0620 (Ty Olson)	

F

Reinaldo Faberle	1
0110 (Moco)	
Peter Facinelli	7
0108 (Michael Plank); 0111 (Michael Plank); 0112 (Michael Plank); 0113 (Michael Plank); 0117 (Michael Plank); 0120 (Michael Plank); 0122 (Michael Plank)	
Marc Fajardo	1
0102 (Danny)	
Peter Falls	1
0608 (Adam)	
Anthony Fanelli	1
0310 (Beale)	
Said Faraj	1
0306 (Malik)	
Gene Farber	1
0201 (Mack Drummond)	

S.W.A.T. Episode Guide

Michelly Farias	1	George Finn	1
0215 (Vera)		0812 (Alex Abazi)	
Justin James Farley	1	Joely Fisher	1
0308 (Dixon)		0712 (Caroline Wolf)	
Amy Farrington	4	Michael Fitzgerald	1
0405 (Lieutenant Piper Lynch); 0409 (Lieutenant Piper Lynch); 0417 (Lieutenant Piper Lynch); 0418 (Lieutenant Piper Lynch)		0212 (Ryan)	
Aren Farrington	1	Greg Fitzpatrick	1
0820 (Ryan O'Keefe)		0210 (Detective)	
Jordan Farris	1	Tom Fitzpatrick	1
0207 (Paul)		0103 (James)	
Alexandra Fatovich	1	Alaina Fleming	1
0413 (Milner)		0209 (Detective #1)	
Luciana Faulhaber	1	Staci Lynn Fletcher	1
0709 (Monique)		0521 (Mary)	
Walter Fauntleroy	3	Michael Flores	1
0703 (Bruce); 0705 (Bruce); 0711 (Bruce)		0117 (Barrios)	
Daniela de la Fe	1	Ethan Flower	1
0103 (Leila Garcia)		0517 (Finley)	
Alan Feinstein	1	Bourke Floyd	1
0620 (Todd)		0812 (Security Guard)	
Alex Feldman	1	Eileen Fogarty	1
0402 (The Mailman)		0105 (Councilwoman Baliss)	
Sherilyn Fenn	9	Nicole Fong	1
0103 (Karen Street); 0109 (Karen Street); 0119 (Karen Street); 0120 (Karen Street); 0122 (Karen Street); 0204 (Karen Street); 0223 (Karen Street); 0416 (Karen Street); 0417 (Karen Street)		0311 (Game Host)	
Keena Ferguson	1	Kevin Fonteyne	1
0101 (Jemele)		0309 (Varga)	
Alex Fernandez	1	Luke Forbes	3
0212 (Agent Jorge Romero)		0207 (Cinque); 0213 (Cinque); 0223 (Cinque)	
Anthony L. Fernandez	1	Raymond Forchion	1
0109 (Manolo)		0303 (Marcus)	
Liza Fernandez	1	Angela Fornero	1
0319 (Rauquel)		0308 (Tems Officer #1)	
Ramon Fernandez	1	Kevin Foster	1
0321 (Gold)		0305 (Woods)	
Louis Ferreira	9	V.J. Foster	1
0101 (William 'Buck' Spivey); 0104 (William 'Buck' Spivey); 0114 (William 'Buck' Spivey); 0211 (Buck Spivey); 0311 (Buck); 0315 (Buck); 0317 (Buck Spivey); 0318 (Buck Spivey); 0711 (William 'Buck' Spivey)		0112 (Russ)	
Lou Ferrigno Jr.	37	Ashlei Foushee	1
0101 (Rocker); 0102 (Rocker); 0106 (Rocker); 0108 (Rocker); 0109 (Rocker); 0110 (Rocker); 0112 (Rocker); 0113 (Rocker); 0114 (Rocker); 0118 (Rocker); 0119 (Rocker); 0121 (Rocker); 0122 (Rocker); 0201 (Rocker); 0205 (Rocker); 0209 (Rocker); 0214 (Rocker); 0215 (Rocker); 0217 (Rocker); 0219 (Rocker); 0304 (Rocker); 0306 (Rocker); 0307 (Rocker); 0308 (Rocker); 0317 (Donovan Rocker); 0403 (Rocker); 0406 (Rocker); 0407 (Rocker); 0409 (Rocker); 0414 (Rocker); 0502 (Rocker); 0611 (Rocker); 0614 (Sergeant Donovan Rocker); 0702 (Sergeant Donovan Rocker); 0709 (Sergeant Donovan Rocker); 0812 (Sergeant Donovan Rocker); 0820 (Donovan Rocker)		0320 (Heema)	
Essam Ferris	1	Franco Fox	1
0808 (Ball Cap 'Oraz')		0702 (Manuel)	
Rebecca Field	1	Kimberly Fox	1
0314 (Annabeth)		0407 (Bradley)	
Jacob Andrew Figueroa	1	Loretta Fox	1
0805 (Legarra)		0211 (Principal Cullen)	
Aleksandar Filimonovic	1	Tim Fox	1
0507 (Gorov)		0302 (Josh)	
Michael Filipowich	1	Andre Franco	2
0316 (Cassata)		0209 (LAPD Officer); 0210 (LAPD Police Officer)	
		Louie Franco	1
		0415 (LAPD Officer 1)	
		Quentin Franco	1
		0122 (Glenski)	
		Dorian Frankel	1
		0711 (Susan)	
		Daniel Franzese	1
		0114 (Harwell)	
		Beth Fraser	1
		0513 (Judge Grant)	
		Colby French	1
		0412 (Sam)	
		Cecelia Friday	1
		0621 (Naomi)	
		Michael Marc Friedman	5
		0302 (Sergeant Becker); 0307 (Sergeant Becker); 0309 (Sgt. Becker); 0311 (Sergeant Becker); 0522 (Becker)	
		Stephen Friedrich	1
		0109 (Landry)	
		Courtney Friel	1
		0314 (Newsreader)	

Deshae Frost 23
 0107 (Daryl Henderson); 0202 (Darryl); 0217 (Darryl); 0219 (Darryl); 0220 (Darryl); 0221 (Darryl); 0222 (Darryl); 0223 (Darryl); 0301 (Darryl); 0303 (Darryl); 0304 (Darryl); 0305 (Darryl); 0315 (Darryl); 0320 (Darryl); 0403 (Darryl); 0404 (Darryl); 0406 (Darryl); 0411 (Darryl); 0412 (Darryl); 0413 (Darryl); 0414 (Darryl); 0417 (Darryl); 0418 (Darryl)

Eli Fucile 1
 0605 (Hunter)

Johnny Fujikawa 1
 0313 (Officer Emori)

Rila Fukushima 1
 0313 (Rio)

David Fumero 1
 0802 (Lieutenant Raul Vignisson)

Massi Furlan 1
 0516 (Kulpa)

G

Tim Gabriel 1
 0406 (Know)

Steven M. Gagnon 1
 0110 (Warden Harvey)

David Gallagher 1
 0311 (Sawyer)

Patrick Gallagher 1
 0307 (Wally)

Reynaldo Gallegos 1
 0115 (Emmit)

Otis Gallop 39
 0117 (S.W.A.T. Sergeant); 0118 (Sergeant Stevens); 0201 (Sgt. Stevens); 0210 (Sgt. Stevens); 0212 (Sergeant Stevens); 0215 (Sergeant Stevens); 0303 (Sgt. Stevens); 0304 (Sgt. Stevens); 0306 (Sgt. Stevens); 0308 (Sgt. Stevens); 0309 (Sgt. Stevens); 0405 (Stevens); 0407 (Stevens); 0410 (Stevens); 0413 (Stevens); 0415 (Stevens); 0418 (Sergeant Stevens); 0512 (Sgt. Stevens); 0515 (Sgt. Stevens); 0601 (Sgt. Stevens); 0602 (Sgt. Stevens); 0603 (Sgt. Stevens); 0611 (Stevens); 0613 (Sgt. Stevens); 0619 (Sgt. Stevens); 0620 (Sgt. Stevens); 0702 (Sgt. Stevens); 0703 (Sgt. Stevens); 0704 (Sgt. Stevens); 0707 (Sgt. Stevens); 0711 (Stevens); 0712 (Sgt. Stevens); 0713 (Sgt. Stevens); 0804 (Sgt. Stevens); 0808 (Sgt. Stevens); 0809 (Sgt. Stevens); 0810 (Sgt. Stevens); 0811 (Sgt. Stevens); 0814 (Sgt. Stevens)

Charles Galloway 1
 0517 (Injured Man)

Gichi Gamba 1
 0119 (Kofi)

Evan Gamble 1
 0619 (Jamie Wilson)

Jennifer Say Gan 1
 0520 (Governor)

Chris Gann 1
 0806 (Randy)

Leif Gantvoort 1
 0305 (Upton)

Paul Ganus 1
 0111 (Dr. Chandler)

Gloria Garayua 1
 0102 (Sofia)

Minerva García 1
 0201 (Hospital Administrator)

Austin Highsmith Garces 1
 0605 (Vivian)

J. Teddy Garces 1
 0810 (Dex)

Eric Garcetti 1
 0105 (Brian Mobley)

Danny Garcia 1
 0507 (Leo)

Edwin Garcia II 1
 0622 (Sicario #3)

Isa Garcia 1
 0508 (Jenni)

Julia Garcia 1
 0206 (April)

London Garcia 1
 0703 (Housekeeper)

Miguel-Andres Garcia 1
 0108 (Diego)

Monica Garcia 1
 0210 (D.C. Rickert)

Phillip Garcia 1
 0415 (Hardy)

Robert Garcia 1
 0212 (Hector)

Roberto Garcia 1
 0509 (Quintero)

Vanessa Elese Garcia 1
 0108 (Lupe)

Michelle Gardner 1
 0223 (Therapist Forster)

David Garelik 1
 0812 (Stefan Morina)

Ruben Garfias 1
 0308 (Pablo)

Leonard R. Garner Jr. 1
 0317 (Doorman)

Nupeir L Garret 1
 0210 (Terrell)

Jim Garrity 1
 0106 (Warren)

Treisa Gary 1
 0204 (Officer Reese)

Brittnee Garza 1
 0102 (Cute Tourist)

Robert Gatewood 1
 0601 (Pedestrian)

Patrick Gathron 1
 0815 (Owen)

Kathleen Gati 1
 0801 (Zora)

Mohit Gautam 1
 0807 (Vasu Singh)

David Gautreaux 6
 0109 (PBA Lawyer Younce); 0210 (Edward Yanick); 0221 (Edward Yanick); 0409 (Edward Yannick); 0614 (Edward Yanick); 0814 (Edward Yanick)

Lauren Gaw 1
 0112 (Jenna)

Linda Gehringer 1
 0111 (Mary Beth)

Rachel Gelfeld 1
 0216 (Love All Volunteer)

Edward Gelhaus 1
 0409 (McBride)

Aleksandra Genova 1
 0309 (Juliana)

Roslyn Gentle 1
 0706 (Susan)

Lena Georgas 1
 0702 (Isabella Pearl)

Brandon George 1
 0115 (Dale)

S.W.A.T. Episode Guide

Cameron Gharaee..... 1	Nick Gomez..... 1
0218 (Lloyd Williams)	0713 (Vargas Boyd)
Kristopher Giacomazzi..... 1	Jessica Leigh Gonzales..... 1
0318 (Xander)	0221 (Woman)
Mickey Giacomazzi..... 2	Daniel Steven Gonzalez..... 1
0712 (Homeless Man); 0817 (Utility Stunt — Father)	0303 (Rivera)
Marcus Giamatti..... 1	Randy Gonzalez..... 1
0104 (Professor Marc Lasky)	0412 (Carlos)
Angela Elayne Gibbs..... 2	Christopher Goodman..... 1
0317 (Baker); 0318 (Baker)	0605 (Theo)
Nigel Gibbs..... 2	Eve Gordon..... 1
0203 (Judge Shelton); 0223 (Judge Shelton)	0318 (Jenny)
Cal Gibson..... 1	Kristofer Gordon..... 1
0118 (Mickey)	0506 (Sam)
Howard Gibson..... 1	Lindsey Gort..... 1
0709 (James)	0107 (Jilly)
Chris Payne Gilbert..... 1	Peggy Goss..... 1
0704 (Tony Nelson)	0809 (Colleen Ellis)
James Thomas Gilbert..... 1	Dawn Grabowski..... 1
0309 (Bartender)	0103 (Susan)
Lance Gilbert..... 1	Nick Gracer..... 1
0316 (Pierce)	0107 (Stefan)
Levi Gilbert..... 2	Rebekah Graf..... 1
0620 (Jarvis); 0815 (Danny)	0320 (Harper)
Lukas Gilbert..... 2	Tara Grammy..... 1
0711 (Masked Bad Guy #1); 0801 (Duffel Suspect)	0518 (April)
Michael Cody Gilbert..... 1	Timothy Granaderos..... 1
0408 (McConnell)	0708 (Jeb Weber)
Tim Gilbert..... 1	Fanny Veliz Grande..... 1
0405 (Chef)	0321 (Terrified Woman)
Tanner Gill..... 2	Nelson Grande..... 1
0315 (ST Official 2); 0706 (Officer Cooper)	0203 (Guard)
Starr Gilliard..... 1	Spenser Granese..... 1
0204 (Homeless Woman)	0815 (Davis Rodwig)
Sasha Ginchev..... 1	Blaine Gray..... 1
0811 (Gracie)	0620 (Mike)
Max Giorgi..... 1	Dieterich Gray..... 1
0320 (Damon)	0210 (Tony Barker)
Brett Gipson..... 1	Devon Graye..... 1
0317 (T.J.)	0208 (Pete)
Emanuel Gironi..... 1	Michael Graziadei..... 1
0113 (McGahan)	0404 (Mitch)
Vanessa Giselle..... 1	Miraj Grbic..... 1
0217 (Eve)	0119 (Melvin)
Connor Gist..... 1	Dustin Green..... 1
0321 (Young Child)	0320 (LAPD Beach Cop)
Pedro Giunti..... 1	Mark Green..... 1
0212 (Gate Guard)	0114 (Bolted Man)
Joss Glennie-Smith..... 1	Terrence Green..... 1
0115 (Paden)	0615 (Lucas Gibbs aka 'Lo-Dog')
John Gloria..... 1	Atika Greene..... 1
0220 (Sgt. Davis)	0504 (Angry Civilian)
Gwyneth Glover..... 1	Stacie Greenwell..... 1
0704 (Ellie Nelson)	0415 (Loretta)
Junko Goda..... 1	Lyndie Greenwood..... 7
0313 (Kiku)	0115 (Erika); 0121 (Erika); 0403 (Erika); 0405 (Erika);
Aaron Goddard..... 1	0407 (Erika); 0408 (Erika); 0409 (Erika)
0216 (Angry Storm Supporter)	Adam Gregor..... 1
Rasha Goel..... 1	0309 (Boros)
0110 (Dr. Atkinson)	Francisco Grey..... 1
Noelle Goins..... 1	0615 (OVP #2)
0704 (Officer Duarte)	Nathanyael Grey..... 1
Sasha Golberg..... 1	0820 (MP Stanton)
0611 (Lev)	John Griffin..... 1
Jonathan Goldstein..... 1	0510 (Byron)
0107 (Nate)	Tim Griffin..... 1
Julie Rei Goldstein..... 1	0407 (Max)
0216 (Avallon)	Kareem J. Grimes..... 4
Jaime Gomez..... 1	0102 (Little Red); 0122 (Little Red); 0210 (Little Redl); 0315 (Little Red)
0412 (Oscar)	

Todd Grinnell.....	1
0806 (Paul Hayes)	
Chet Grissom.....	1
0616 (Crowley)	
Yael Grobglas.....	2
0816 (Heather); 0817 (Heather)	
Alexandra Grossi.....	1
0620 (Tammi)	
Eileen Grubba.....	1
0305 (Pam)	
Ashlee Grubbs.....	1
0605 (Katie)	
Garry Guerrier.....	1
0213 (Leone)	
Rubén Guevara.....	1
0622 (Pesado)	
Tina Gulati.....	1
0807 (Sikh Worshipper)	
Jacory Gums.....	1
0107 (Leonard)	
Sai Gundewar.....	1
0201 (S.W.A.T Officer)	
David Gurrola.....	2
0209 (Shorty); 0219 (Shorty)	
Joyce Guy.....	1
0404 (Jillian)	
Dor Gvirtzman.....	1
0223 (Kilgore)	

H

Wali Habib.....	1
0201 (Nick)	
Jacqueline Hahn.....	1
0611 (Sister Irene)	
Stephen Hailo.....	1
0618 (Adnan Ali)	
Emily Hall.....	1
0604 (Amber)	
Larry Bam Hall.....	1
0120 (Roscoe)	
Natasha Hall.....	1
0114 (Keri)	
Troy Ian Hall.....	1
0515 (Knox)	
Tim Halling.....	2
0414 (Gibson); 0415 (Gibson)	
Avani Hamilton.....	1
0806 (Taylor)	
Doreene L. Hamilton.....	1
0310 (Idil)	
Keitrell Hamilton.....	1
0315 (One Niner)	
Candace Hammer.....	1
0209 (Debra)	
Travis Hammer.....	1
0707 (Rick Fontana)	
Danny Hamouie.....	1
0302 (Dylan)	
Ren Hanami.....	1
0103 (Dr. Sari Fields)	
Heather Grace Hancock.....	1
0617 (Waitress)	
Kelli Dawn Hancock.....	1
0416 (Deputy Ross)	
Linc Hand.....	1
0413 (Harrow)	
Victoria Hande.....	1
0202 (Jubilee)	
Janey Hann.....	1
0616 (Waitress)	

Tyler Hansen.....	1
0612 (Tim Spragg)	
Marcus Hanson.....	1
0808 (Guli)	
Tunisia Hardison.....	1
0603 (Bank Manager)	
Cory Hardict.....	3
0305 (Nate); 0310 (Nate); 0311 (Nate)	
Terrence Hardy.....	1
0518 (Anthony)	
Megan Harmon.....	1
0109 (Swat Team Member)	
Michelle Haro.....	1
0503 (Walters)	
Josh Harp.....	1
0321 (Randal)	
Yarett Harper.....	1
0221 (Hadad)	
Zavieh Harrell.....	1
0712 (Player)	
Adam J. Harrington.....	1
0319 (Pronger)	
Matthew Harrington.....	1
0809 (LAPD Officer)	
James Harrison.....	2
0214 (LAFD Social Media Manager Marcus King); 0214 (Marcus King)	
Nicholas Harsin.....	1
0214 (Albert)	
Kiri Hartig.....	1
0818 (Kate)	
Demetris Hartman.....	1
0614 (Brian)	
Joshua Harto.....	1
0811 (Steven Owens)	
Sarah Haruko.....	1
0518 (RHD Detective)	
Emi Hatanaka.....	1
0313 (Japanese Hostess)	
Rosine 'Ace' Hatem.....	1
0607 (Maid)	
Kyle Hatley.....	1
0520 (Byrd)	
Ronni Hawk.....	1
0208 (Tiffany)	
Hana Hayes.....	1
0105 (April)	
Janeline Hayes.....	1
0311 (Ashley)	
Cheyenne Haynes.....	1
0118 (Lainey)	
Conrad Haynes.....	4
0503 (Tatum); 0515 (Tatum); 0517 (Tatum); 0804 (Tatum)	
Darin Heames.....	1
0121 (Savoy)	
Ken Heang.....	1
0622 (Neighbor)	
Vaughn W. Hebron.....	2
0122 (Officer); 0803 (Jason Johnson)	
Jesse Heiman.....	1
0102 (Tourist)	
Tricia Helfer.....	1
0214 (Elle Trask)	
Danny Helms.....	1
0806 (Alex)	
Lyn Alicia Henderson.....	1
0122 (Drea)	
Sumar Henderson.....	1
0522 (Jacqueline)	

Kayla Henry 1
 0810 (Dancer 2)

Bill Herenda 1
 0214 (Emcee)

Jaime Jose Hernandez 1
 0704 (Ignacio)

Mara Hernandez 1
 0319 (Sadie)

Larry Herron 1
 0811 (Jerod Whitlock)

Kelly Heyer 1
 0116 (Loulou)

Napoleon Highbrow 1
 0809 (Ace)

Sarah Himmelstein 1
 0405 (Izzy)

Stacey Hinnen 1
 0402 (Oliver)

Tetsu Hirahara 1
 0313 (Aoki)

Charles Hittinger 1
 0511 (Rookie Officer Tanner)

Demetrius Hodges 1
 0401 (Stokely)

Dominic Hoffman 1
 0220 (Ben Mosley)

Isabella Hofmann 1
 0408 (Mrs. Evans)

Bobby Hogan 1
 0712 (Cole Raysitch)

Peter Holden 1
 0512 (Security Guard Clark)

Anthony Holiday 1
 0706 (Adam)

Dalon J. Holland 1
 0220 (Kyree)

Johnathan Holman 2
 0601 (Yaza Than); 0602 (Yaza Than)

Sven Holmberg 1
 0107 (Ivan)

Tim Holmes 1
 0210 (Seeley)

Evan Holtzman 1
 0319 (Officer Kowalski)

Hugh B. Holub 1
 0520 (Father Jack)

Diana Hopper 1
 0519 (Katie)

Christine Horn 1
 0217 (Justine)

Samuel Evan Horowitz 1
 0119 (Evgeni)

Brynn Horrocks 1
 0321 (Wilma)

Evan Myles Horsley 2
 0111 (Calvin); 0120 (Calvin)

Greg Hovanessian 1
 0818 (Ben Sennott)

Brian Howe 1
 0115 (Craig)

Pasakorn Hoyhon 2
 0601 (Thet); 0602 (Thet)

Terri Hoyos 3
 0508 (Mama Pina); 0513 (Mama Pina); 0520 (Mama Pina)

Alfred Hsing 1
 0605 (Park Lin)

Jason Huber 1
 0305 (Cyfort)

Cooper Huckabee 1
 0117 (A.O.D.)

David Huey 1
 0315 (Announcer)

Saul Huerdo 1
 0608 (Felix)

Cary Huff 1
 0201 (Race Track Gambler)

Patrick Hume 1
 0223 (Bryce)

Steve Humphreys 1
 0312 (Erik)

Ace Hunter 1
 0122 (Leroy)

Craig Hunter 1
 0415 (LAPD Officer 4)

Jackson Hurst 1
 0309 (Sikora)

Ryan Hurst 5
 0313 (Terry); 0317 (Terry Luca); 0415 (Terry Luca);
 0518 (Terry Luca); 0611 (Terry)

Ricardo Hurtado 1
 0712 (Josh Wolf)

Nayab Hussain 1
 0807 (Aalia Bose)

Christian Hutcherson 1
 0522 (Mark)

Rif Hutton 2
 0808 (Ernie Gamble); 0819 (Ernie Gamble)

Timothy Hutton 2
 0621 (DEA Agent Mack Boyle); 0622 (DEA Agent Mack Boyle)

Michael Hyland 1
 0808 (Mike)

I

Ayumi Iizuka 1
 0210 (Dr. Laura Niles)

Darri Ingolfsson 1
 0122 (Baty)

Trae Ireland 1
 0211 (Shocked Parent #2)

Julienne Irons 1
 0218 (Officer Oslin)

Moe Irvin 1
 0407 (Cooper)

Dan Istrate 1
 0210 (Nick Kerostena)

Mark Ivanir 1
 0206 (Cohen)

Tina Ivlev 1
 0812 (Irina Alamov)

Samira Izadi 3
 0209 (Rubina); 0215 (Rubina Haider); 0218 (Rubina)

J

Dylan Jackson 1
 0620 (Ben)

Farley Jackson 1
 0518 (Mac)

J.T. Jackson 1
 0101 (Shorty)

Kevin Jackson 1
 0107 (Dorsey)

Kym Jackson 1
 0409 (Paige)

Emma Jacobson-Sive 1
 0103 (Gladys)

Laura James 13
 0210 (Molly); 0223 (Molly); 0301 (Molly); 0303 (Molly);
 0306 (Molly); 0307 (Molly); 0308 (Molly); 0312
 (Molly); 0313 (Molly); 0407 (Molly); 0409 (Molly);
 0410 (Molly); 0820 (Molly Hicks)

Noah James 1
 0614 (Erik Arkun / Alex Gaspard)

Trevor James 1
 0806 (Adam)

Nick Jandl 1
 0709 (Special Agent Chad Hettinger)

Marko Jankovic 1
 0315 (Nico)

Bora Jasa 1
 0111 (Kayla Ju)

Lovensky Jean-Baptiste 1
 0305 (Isaac)

Jimmy Jean-Louis 1
 0201 (Sal Desir)

Christopher Jefferson 1
 0116 (Driver)

Tobias Jelinek 1
 0512 (Noah)

Kaitlyn Jenkins 1
 0302 (Jasmine)

Liz Jenkins 1
 0103 (Marianne)

Tom Jenkins 1
 0814 (Garth)

John Jenkinson 1
 0308 (Geoff)

Juanita Jennings 1
 0408 (Faith)

Larissa Jewel 1
 0408 (Evie)

Jenna Jimenez 1
 0709 (Ana)

Jason Jin 1
 0213 (Officer Abbott)

Jeff Jocoy 1
 0122 (Park Patron)

Akio Joe 1
 0313 (Nozawa's Captain)

Cedric Joe 1
 0809 (Trae Williams)

Artin John 1
 0522 (Joseph)

Travis Johns 1
 0307 (Pit Chief Ron)

Angelica Scarlet Johnson 6
 0118 (Kelly); 0222 (Kelly); 0320 (Kelly); 0510 (Kelly);
 0607 (Kelly); 0706 (Kelly Stewart)

Artrece Johnson 1
 0310 (Astur)

Isabel Johnson 1
 0101 (Scared Elementary Student)

J. Marques Johnson 1
 0807 (SWAT Recruit Ryan)

Kenny Johnson 2
 0706 (Officer Dominique Luca); 0707 (Officer Do-
 minique Luca)

Liam Johnson 1
 0505 (Greer)

Reb Johnson 1
 0412 (Injured Woman)

Shane Johnson 1
 0617 (Special Agent Alan Ritter)

Michael Johnston 1
 0517 (Watson)

Joel Johnstone 1
 0505 (Wolf)

Khalilah Joi 1
 0101 (Briana)

April Parker Jones 4
 0306 (Winnie Harrelson); 0319 (Winnie); 0412 (Win-
 nie); 0512 (Winnie)

Calida Jones 1
 0616 (Physical Therapist)

Cornelius Jones Jr. 1
 0107 (Curtis)

Dustin Ryder Jones 1
 0219 (Randall)

Jenger Jones 1
 0810 (Dancer 1)

Jessica Jones 1
 0119 (Female Fan)

John Marshall Jones 1
 0103 (Detective Sal Marcus)

Matthew Jones 1
 0614 (Sergeant Samuel Clark)

Moses Jones 1
 0712 (Isaiah)

Sterling Jones 1
 0215 (Ballard)

Veralyn Jones 1
 0101 (Angry Woman)

Yvonne Senat Jones 1
 0103 (Officer Louis)

Lanny Joon 1
 0111 (Billy Gunn)

Diana Elizabeth Jordan 1
 0215 (Elderly Woman)

Shirley Jordan 1
 0413 (Rebecca)

Amin Joseph 1
 0107 (Tre)

David Joyner 1
 0307 (Leon)

Anne Judson-Yager 1
 0815 (Amy)

Daniel Juhn 1
 0120 (Shen)

Jetta Juriansz 1
 0616 (Elise)

Aris Juson 1
 0511 (Sgt. Anders)

K

Sachiyo K. 1
 0313 (Madame Mitsu)

Aisha Kabia 1
 0117 (Molly)

Daren Kagasoff 1
 0105 (Gordon)

Tonja Kahlens 1
 0109 (Nadya)

Jaiden Kaine 1
 0310 (Yusef Ahmed)

Sissi Kal 1
 0306 (Noor)

Jamie Kaler 1
 0813 (Evan Frost)

Gev Kalian 1
 0111 (Armenian Driver)

Antal Kalik 1
 0705 (Sonny Allen)

Matt Kaminsky 1
 0217 (Gary)

Victor Kamwendo 1
 0310 (Musa)

S.W.A.T. Episode Guide

Tia Kaiulani Kanaeholo 1
 0210 (Ramona Matani)

Christian Kane 1
 0205 (Mr. X)

Ryan Kane 1
 0816 (Steve — Masked Man 2)

Sohm Kapila 1
 0416 (Dr. Hale)

Janab Kareem 1
 0516 (LAPD Photographer)

Annie Karstens 1
 0118 (Dr. Green)

Karthik Srinivasan 1
 0807 (Tejan)

Shane Kaufman 1
 0303 (Adam)

Eddie Kaulukukui 1
 0608 (Benny)

Kody Kavitha 1
 0616 (Mariam)

Carie Kawa 1
 0211 (Curious Parent #2)

Kristina Keener 1
 0408 (EMT)

Jason E. Kelley 1
 0202 (Agent Floyd)

Eric James Kelly 1
 0307 (Race Fan)

Joanne Kelly 1
 0811 (Kate Walz)

Porter Kelly 1
 0804 (Sam)

Taryn Kelly 1
 0712 (Patrol Cop)

David Kency 1
 0315 (Bodyguard)

Beth Kennedy 1
 0117 (Mrs. Sobel)

Briana Kennedy 1
 0207 (Officer Sweeney)

Geoffrey Kennedy 1
 0211 (Elijah)

Mike Kersey 1
 0211 (Worried Parent #1)

Anna Khaja 2
 0112 (Agent Abby Dubois); 0115 (Agent Abby Dubois)

Amir Khalighi 1
 0202 (Omega One)

Abe Khalil 1
 0508 (Ali)

Hina Khan 1
 0109 (Lourdes)

Kamran R. Khan 1
 0209 (Samir)

Shereen Khan 1
 0618 (Dr. Rahimi)

Nardeep Khurmi 1
 0108 (Sanjay)

A Leslie Kies 1
 0410 (Jess)

Rya Kihlstedt 1
 0704 (Dr. Anna Nelson)

Jae Kim 1
 0813 (Minh)

Jun Kim 1
 0111 (Rhee)

London Kim 1
 0216 (Dr. Gorham)

Vana Kim 1
 0520 (Mariko)

Bluu J King 1
 0809 (Ky)

Jonathan Richard King 1
 0809 (Bodyguard #5)

Kristen Henry King 1
 0219 (Officer Rowe)

Ken Kirby 1
 0708 (Deputy Hagen)

Ajgie Kirkland 1
 0118 (Oz)

Kristina Klebe 1
 0808 (Lt. Randolph)

Abigail Klein 1
 0314 (Liz)

Michael Klesic 1
 0402 (Timur)

Harrison Knight 1
 0414 (Alex)

Lily Knight 1
 0411 (Mary Beth)

Kerry Knuppe 1
 0209 (Sasha)

Rich Ceraulo Ko 1
 0116 (Tom Russell)

Albert Kong 1
 0111 (Peter Kwon)

Yoshiro Kono 1
 0313 (Sgt. Watanabe)

Lidiya Korotko 1
 0206 (Shoshonah)

Johnny Kostrey 1
 0315 (Ivan)

Olabisi Kovabel 1
 0410 (Gia)

Jonathan Kowalsky 1
 0115 (Joey)

Lord KraVen 1
 0605 (Snazzy B)

Taylor Krasne 1
 0612 (Janice)

Brian Krause 1
 0514 (Josip)

Catherine Kresge 1
 0512 (Detective Olivia)

Frank Krueger 1
 0608 (Bechir)

Jeff Kueppers 1
 0117 (Mr. Sobel)

Norma Kuhling 7
 0410 (Nora Fowler); 0414 (Nora Fowler); 0416 (Nora
 Fowler); 0504 (Nora Fowler); 0514 (Nora Fowler);
 0517 (Nora Fowler); 0519 (Nora Fowler)

Vladimir Kulich 1
 0402 (Radek)

Ru Kumagai 1
 0703 (Suki)

Rick Kumazawa 1
 0214 (Tomo)

Anthony A. Kung 1
 0711 (Ken)

Nathaniel Kweku 1
 0107 (Eddie)

L

Rocio López 1
 0702 (Kitchen Worker)

Jonathan LaPaglia 1
 0115 (Machine)

Ashley LaRae 1
 0710 (Jada)

S.W.A.T. Episode Guide

<p>Mark Labella 2 0601 (Lek); 0602 (Lek)</p> <p>Gloria Laino 1 0113 (Julia)</p> <p>George Lako 1 0119 (Edgar)</p> <p>Hayden Lam 1 0605 (Hoodie #1)</p> <p>Nicola Lambo 1 0207 (Beat Cop)</p> <p>Chris Lamica 1 0221 (Man)</p> <p>Ralph Lammie Jr. 1 0614 (Bartender)</p> <p>Vivian Lamolli 1 0619 (Marissa Lopez)</p> <p>Michael Landes 2 0803 (Warden David Bennett); 0819 (Warden David Bennett)</p> <p>Angela Landis 1 0513 (Secretary)</p> <p>Katherine Landry 1 0211 (Kenzie)</p> <p>Teddy Lane Jr. 1 0217 (Ronald)</p> <p>Scott Lang 3 0521 (Dino); 0711 (Dan); 0818 (Jackson)</p> <p>Danielle Langlois 1 0219 (Shelly)</p> <p>Matt Lanter 1 0616 (Aaron Skinner)</p> <p>Matt Lasky 1 0202 (Casino Gangster)</p> <p>Rae Latt 1 0807 (Administrator)</p> <p>Cici Lau 1 0214 (Mina)</p> <p>Jim Lau 1 0204 (Uncle Yang)</p> <p>Miracle Laurie 1 0608 (Emily)</p> <p>Frederick Lawrence 1 0218 (Security Chief Wagner)</p> <p>Scott Lawrence 1 0803 (Kyle Johnson)</p> <p>Alexandra LeMosle 1 0211 (Shocked Parent #1)</p> <p>Monique Lea-Gall 1 0614 (Worker)</p> <p>Justice Leak 1 0415 (Bartis)</p> <p>Damien Leake 2 0609 (Wesley); 0617 (Wesley)</p> <p>Meghan Leathers 1 0810 (Martha)</p> <p>Aaron Leddick 1 0110 (Dale)</p> <p>Andrew Tinpo Lee 1 0212 (Kevin)</p> <p>Chris Lee 1 0220 (Peter 'PC-Pak' Watkins)</p> <p>Christopher Naoki Lee 1 0115 (Troy)</p> <p>Jully Lee 1 0403 (Lulu)</p> <p>Megan Lee 1 0211 (Lila)</p> <p>Nanrisa Lee 1 0314 (Journalist)</p> <p>Reuben J. Lee 1 0620 (Carlos)</p>	<p>Robert Michael Lee 1 0204 (Aaron Cho)</p> <p>Terrell Lee 1 0110 (Rudi)</p> <p>Michael Lehr 1 0812 (Trinh)</p> <p>Hannah Leigh 1 0406 (Jenn)</p> <p>Anne Leighton 1 0521 (Claire Weaver)</p> <p>Steve Lenz 1 0803 (Moses)</p> <p>Daniela Leon 1 0417 (Shannon)</p> <p>Will Leong 1 0204 (Kwon)</p> <p>Dennis Leski 1 0107 (Jack Lucca)</p> <p>Sonya Leslie 1 0109 (Candace)</p> <p>Brian Letscher 1 0705 (Sergeant Barry Jones)</p> <p>Jean Claude Leuyer 1 0610 (Bobby)</p> <p>Mandy Levin 1 0209 (Damo)</p> <p>Jodi Moore Lewis 1 0115 (Marcy)</p> <p>Payson Lewis 1 0408 (May)</p> <p>John Yang Li 1 0301 (Survivor)</p> <p>Shane Liburd 1 0507 (James)</p> <p>Chi-Lan Lieu 1 0211 (Diane)</p> <p>Momo Lightner 1 0211 (Officer Rachel)</p> <p>Jimmy Lin 1 0101 (Doctor)</p> <p>Tess Lina 1 0217 (Detective Schumacher)</p> <p>C.J. Lindsey 1 0307 (Speedway Guard #1)</p> <p>Blake Lindsley 1 0116 (Gina)</p> <p>Jon Lindstrom 1 0110 (Ashe)</p> <p>Daniel Lissing 5 0206 (Ty); 0208 (Ty); 0218 (Ty); 0220 (Ty); 0307 (Ty)</p> <p>Bruce Locke 1 0703 (Timoki Kaito)</p> <p>Tembi Locke 1 0105 (Trisha Watson)</p> <p>Lucas Lockwood 1 0618 (Patrol Cop)</p> <p>Tyler Lofton 1 0507 (Manny)</p> <p>Elaine Loh 1 0122 (Lisa)</p> <p>Aisha Lomax 1 0311 (Parking Valet)</p> <p>Devan Long 1 0101 (Fennick)</p> <p>Doug Long 1 0504 (Jealous Sentinel User)</p> <p>Tiffany Lonsdale 1 0202 (Kamile)</p> <p>Valerie Loo 1 0813 (CC)</p>
--	--

S.W.A.T. Episode Guide

Sam Looc 1
0713 (Bomb Gunman)

Josh Lopez 1
0817 (Oscar 'Memo' Torres)

Ralph Lopez 1
0810 (Ramón)

Heeli Lounibos 1
0602 (Nikki)

Amanda Lowe-Oadell 9
0108 (Lila); **0110** (Lila); **0121** (Lila); **0210** (Lila); **0211**
(Lila Kay); **0220** (Lila); **0304** (Lila); **0310** (Lila);
0612 (Lila)

Clinton Lowe 1
0610 (Staff Member)

John Lowell 1
0508 (Ice Agent)

Jordyn Lucas 1
0417 (Julie)

Joseph Raymond Lucero 1
0215 (Martinez)

Bryan Lugo 1
0219 (Elvin)

Jesse Luken 1
0103 (Ross Martin)

Carl Lumbly 3
0507 (Saint); **0521** (Saint); **0606** (Saint)

Abraham Luna 1
0212 (Chato)

Joey Luthman 1
0522 (Rick)

Pasha D. Lychnikoff 1
0521 (Maxim)

Braden Lynch 1
0404 (Ladder Blue Boy)

MC Lyte 2
0111 (DEA Special Agent Katrina 'K.C.' Walsh); **0120**
(DEA Special Agent Katrina 'K.C.' Walsh)

Krystian Alexander Lyttle 1
0219 (Kane)

M

Anthony Ma 1
0204 (Chan)

Mig Macario 1
0103 (Father Guzman)

Charles Maceo 1
0316 (Officer Sollen)

Julio Macias 1
0215 (Hector)

Jesse Mackey 1
0613 (Ellerbee)

Shane Madej 1
0316 (Ira)

Adolfo Madera 1
0501 (Ramirez)

Jeremy Maguire 1
0610 (Micah)

Sean Maguire 2
0601 (Joe); **0602** (Joe)

Jackie Mah 1
0111 (Sang)

Anna Maiche 1
0618 (Juliet Amato)

Brian Maillard 1
0518 (Richard)

Karl Makinen 1
0610 (Dunn)

Marco Reese Maldonado 1
0810 (Santiago)

Ruben Maldonado 2
0619 (Herman); **0704** (Andres)

Sylvester Maldonado 1
0621 (Inmate)

Mercy Malick 1
0321 (Sergeant Roberts)

Emma Malouff 1
0611 (Oksana)

Rick Mancia 2
0701 (Officer Gabriel Bautista); **0702** (Officer Gabriel
Bautista)

Fred Mancuso 1
0106 (Vincent)

Unati Mangaliso 1
0310 (Zara)

Erin Manker 1
0113 (Laurisa)

Alberto Manquero 1
0701 (Salvage Yard Owner)

Victor Manso 1
0508 (Ignacio)

Ludwig Manukian 1
0522 (Taimur)

Terry Maratos 1
0313 (Hines)

Ivica Marc 1
0604 (Roman)

Al Marchesi 1
0315 (Evelio)

David Marciano 2
0222 (Detective Billings); **0417** (Det. Billings)

Dreah Marie 1
0215 (Indira)

Daniel Marin 1
0709 (Adriano Augusto)

Gilles Marini 1
0801 (Gus Dupont)

Dimitter D. Marinov 1
0309 (George)

Jeff Marlow 1
0319 (Keith Sheppard)

Abigail Marlowe 1
0403 (Gina)

Andy Marques 1
0207 (Officer Salazar)

Elsa Marquez 1
0820 (Military Nurse)

Dre Marquis 1
0819 (Kevin Meyers)

Davy J. Marr 1
0411 (Theo)

John Marrott 1
0618 (Green Jacket Man)

Katie Marshall 1
0507 (Nurse Marshall)

P.J. Marshall 2
0818 (Wayne Collins); **0820** (Wayne Collins)

Gerardo Martínez 1
0212 (Creepy Guy)

Dan Martin 1
0101 (Dell)

Graham Patrick Martin 1
0406 (Dylan)

Jessica Erin Martin 1
0219 (Felicia)

Rudolf Martin 1
0106 (Jürgen Richter)

Andy Martinez Jr. 1
0416 (Deputy Weber)

Benito Martinez 1
0509 (Miguel)

S.W.A.T. Episode Guide

Eddie Martinez..... 1	Kalea McNeill..... 1
0519 (Urbano)	0401 (Abena)
Evelina Martinez..... 1	Heather McPhaul..... 1
0519 (Frightened Woman)	0412 (Melinda)
Gabriella Martinez..... 1	Matt McTighe..... 1
0508 (Vera)	0603 (Bryce McCabe)
Juan Martinez..... 1	Jero Medina..... 2
0211 (Cowering Student)	0511 (Eduardo Ortiz); 0517 (Eduardo Ortiz)
Hitoshi Masaki..... 1	Jonathan Medina..... 1
0313 (Japanese Man)	0804 (Mayor Castro)
Michael Masini..... 1	Matt Medrano..... 1
0410 (Joe)	0106 (Benny)
Chad Mason..... 1	Chelsea Mee..... 1
0307 (Seth)	0319 (Jacinda)
Siaka Massaquoi..... 1	Geoff Meed..... 1
0213 (Yonas)	0408 (Matthews)
Christina Masterson..... 1	John Meier..... 2
0114 (Tina)	0102 (LA Courthouse Guard); 0608 (Chef Jerry)
August Maturo..... 1	Joseph Melendez..... 1
0502 (Terrified Teen)	0218 (Ruiz)
Danny Max..... 1	Gilbert J. Menchaca..... 1
0621 (Max Lewis)	0205 (Worker)
Jaycob Ornelas Maya..... 1	Dennis Mencia..... 1
0802 (Arturo)	0814 (Embassy Guy)
Rob Mayes..... 1	Marisa Mendelson..... 1
0116 (Rick Owens)	0102 (Woman with Toilet Paper on Shoe)
Nancy De Mayo..... 1	Julianna Mendoza-Behrens..... 1
0408 (Sloane)	0504 (Sammi)
Heather Mazur..... 1	Adam Mendoza..... 1
0801 (Lydia Samuels)	0108 (Enrique Flores)
Kathe Mazur..... 1	Scott Menville..... 1
0515 (Dr. Michaels)	0803 (Aggro Prisoner)
Sean Alan Mazur..... 1	Mehdi Merali..... 2
0705 (Officer Owen Greene)	0306 (Kareem); 0614 (Guy #2)
James McAndrew..... 1	Ana Mercedes..... 1
0211 (Scott Camp)	0117 (Anna Lucero)
Denny McAuliffe..... 1	Matt Mercurio..... 1
0520 (Rafe)	0820 (Corporal Cobbs)
Orion McCabe..... 1	Kenneth Meseroll..... 1
0105 (Drunk Friend #1)	0208 (Mike)
Charley Rowan McCain..... 1	Jim Meskimen..... 1
0619 (Evie)	0216 (Wayne Storm)
Colin McCalla..... 1	Gilli Messer..... 1
0407 (Collins)	0510 (Mari)
Chuck McCollum..... 1	Delon de Metz..... 1
0301 (Colonel Browning)	0707 (Omar Woodman)
Lorin McCraley..... 1	David Meunier..... 3
0222 (Disco)	0216 (Mickey); 0217 (Mickey); 0218 (Mickey)
Hays McEachern..... 1	Chance Michael..... 1
0507 (Carl)	0315 (Teenager)
Willie McGinest..... 1	Jeff Michael..... 1
0214 (LAFD Firefighter Ryan Cook)	0101 (News Anchor #2)
Michael McGlone..... 1	Monnae Michael..... 2
0513 (Baratta)	0609 (Loretta); 0617 (Loretta)
Michael McGrady..... 1	Nicki Micheaux..... 4
0513 (Agent Phil Kaminski)	0120 (Leah Jenkins); 0204 (Leah); 0216 (Leah); 0223 (Leah)
Chris McKenna..... 1	Mike G..... 1
0321 (Agent Simons)	0205 (Property Manager)
Jock McKissic..... 1	Joshua Mikel..... 1
0505 (Wagner)	0819 (Donovan Lee)
Coby Ryan McLaughlin..... 1	Salem Mikhael..... 1
0612 (Jasper)	0618 (Saleh)
Colt D. McLean..... 1	Kenneth Miller..... 1
0302 (Ben)	0708 (Adam Edwards)
Derrick L. McMillon..... 1	Ambrit Millhouse..... 1
0215 (Big Trae)	0504 (Attendant)
Rocky McMurray..... 1	Patrick Millin..... 2
0306 (Captain)	0413 (Dante); 0619 (Wilson)
James 'Pistol' McNeal..... 1	Danezion Mills..... 1
0118 (Travis)	0712 (Bouncer)

S.W.A.T. Episode Guide

Bing Milo 1
 0210 (Matani)

Kevin Mimms 1
 0110 (Quincy)

Mataeo Mingo 1
 0201 (James)

Melanie Minichino 1
 0214 (Faye)

Blake Miranda 1
 0117 (Science Kid)

Luis A. Miranda Jr. 1
 0202 (Manny)

Michael Miranda 1
 0408 (Santos)

Nayshka Miranda 1
 0617 (Jane)

Nia Miranda 1
 0615 (Angry Woman)

James Mitchell-Clyde 1
 0711 (Andrew)

B.J. Mitchell 1
 0802 (Mo)

Pamela Mitchell 1
 0207 (Night Manager)

Silas Weir Mitchell 1
 0410 (Phil Winter)

Roman Mitichyan 1
 0507 (Baron)

Soma Mitra 1
 0311 (Cashier)

Cara Mitsuko 1
 0612 (Christine)

Zooy Miyoshi 1
 0313 (Junka)

June Mock 1
 0111 (Attendant)

Ashton Moio 1
 0318 (Alex)

Brandon Molale 1
 0106 (Trucker)

Pancho Moler 1
 0620 (Adam Sanderson)

Trisha Molina 1
 0507 (Joy)

Anthony Molinari 1
 0415 (Venice Bank Manager)

Daniel Moncada 1
 0101 (Luis)

Holger Moncada Jr. 1
 0710 (Thayer)

Meredith Monroe 1
 0211 (Ainsley)

Steve Monroe 1
 0615 (Ben Horton)

Juan Monsalvez 1
 0510 (Ricardo)

Ramiz Monsef 1
 0203 (Petrosian)

Sumalee Montano 3
 0201 (Gwen); **0204** (Gwen); **0223** (Gwen)

Virginia Montero 1
 0219 (Mrs. Galvez)

Ulysses Montoya 1
 0621 (Ulan)

Anya Monzikova 1
 0119 (Irina Zemanova)

Kevin Moon 1
 0111 (Tattooed Hardcase)

Clark Moore 1
 0521 (Rick)

Spence Moore II 1
 0606 (Marcus)

Zachary Mooren 1
 0114 (Jim)

Daniel Edward Mora 1
 0805 (The Bloodhound)

Mariel de la Mora 1
 0317 (Ana)

Herbert Morales 1
 0805 (Manuel Flores)

Marco Morales 1
 0509 (Vargas)

Yumarie Morales 1
 0213 (Bridget)

Rene Moran 1
 0113 (Messa)

Judith Moreland 1
 0219 (Tallulah)

Doris Morgado 1
 0219 (Sosie)

Brit Morgan 1
 0708 (Beth Weber)

Lindsey Morgan 1
 0814 (Karla Lopez)

Trevor Morgan 1
 0803 (Prison Guard Marks)

Kellen Moriarty 1
 0519 (Fields)

David Moskowitz 1
 0615 (Tourist)

Kiara Muhammad 1
 0417 (Monica)

Muja Muhammad 1
 0116 (CO-D #1)

Tessa Munro 1
 0301 (Meg)

Kathleen Munroe 1
 0318 (Alicia Baldwin)

Sean Muramatsu 2
 0111 (DEA Agent Cho); **0210** (DEA Agent Cho)

Bayardo De Murguia 1
 0621 (Armando)

Betty Murphy 1
 0201 (Mrs. Perkins)

Timothy V. Murphy 3
 0501 (Arthur); **0502** (Arthur); **0516** (Novak)

David Murrietta Jr. 1
 0616 (ND SWAT Officer)

Andrew Music 1
 0615 (Derrek Moore)

Lindsay Musil 1
 0104 (Maya)

Malachi Mutakabbir 1
 0710 (Marcus)

N

Kaden Naficy 1
 0202 (Rudi)

Emmie Nagata 1
 0512 (Julia)

Shoko Nakajima 1
 0313 (Klaw)

Panuvat Anthony Nanakornpanom 1
 0807 (Nilesh)

Michael Nanfria 1
 0409 (Councilman Dudley)

Ken Narasaki 1
 0214 (Mr. Yara)

Guy Nardulli 1
 0117 (Uni Officer #2)

S.W.A.T. Episode Guide

Anton Narinskiy.....	1
0818 (Guard #1)	
Christopher Naylor.....	1
0217 (Security Guard #1)	
Darren Naylor.....	2
0621 (Red); 0622 (Red)	
Joshua Nazaroff.....	1
0521 (Ivan)	
Anoush NeVart.....	1
0102 (Tourist Woman)	
Neiko Neal.....	1
0509 (Officer Balfour)	
Jeevin Singh Neelam.....	1
0807 (Raj Gupta)	
Tim Neff.....	1
0711 (Matt)	
Alexander Neher.....	1
0615 (Zack Thompson)	
Richard Neil.....	1
0206 (L.C.J. Manager)	
Curtis Nelson II.....	1
0512 (Mac)	
Elijah Nelson.....	1
0316 (Zane)	
Kasper Nelson.....	1
0220 (Chipper)	
Brooke Nevin.....	2
0109 (Ally); 0514 (Ally)	
Barry Newell.....	1
0105 (Rent-A-Cop)	
Quentin Nguyen-Duy.....	1
0819 (Delgado)	
Gary Nguyen.....	1
0601 (Factory Worker)	
Courtney Nichole.....	1
0315 (Taren)	
Shi Ne Nielson.....	1
0321 (Officer Gretchen Willis)	
Benny Nieves.....	1
0404 (Frank)	
Jelena Nik.....	1
0119 (Ksenya)	
Josie Nivar.....	1
0513 (Marta)	
Norman Nixon.....	1
0315 (Norman Nixon)	
David Will No.....	1
0616 (Hitman #2)	
Nicolas Noblitt.....	1
0405 (Jack)	
J.J. Nolan.....	1
0518 (Naomi Mansfield)	
Brian R. Norris.....	1
0118 (Zack)	
Hank Northrop.....	1
0308 (Raleigh)	
Bryan Michael Nunez.....	1
0613 (Ivan)	
Nene Nwoko.....	1
0310 (Stacia)	
Carly Nykanen.....	1
0108 (Ori)	
<hr/> O <hr/>	
Colin O'Brien.....	1
0608 (Matthew)	
Eian O'Brien.....	1
0301 (Westerly)	
Hugh Aodh O'Brien.....	1
0210 (Sgt. Wilson)	

John O'Brien.....	1
0513 (Weber)	
Damon O'Daniel.....	1
0107 (Businessman)	
David O'Hara.....	1
0610 (Walter)	
Amari O'Neil.....	1
0122 (Darryl)	
Michael O'Neill.....	3
0107 (Carl); 0207 (Carl Luca); 0616 (Carl Luca)	
Brian Oblak.....	1
0308 (Cpt. Evans)	
Ramon De Ocampo.....	1
0120 (Ian Peck)	
Christina Ogunade.....	1
0101 (Gina)	
Darone Okolie.....	1
0710 (Khalif Carter)	
Enuka Okuma.....	1
0510 (DEA Agent Lyons)	
Robert Okumu.....	1
0310 (Abdi)	
Rodrigo Olguín.....	1
0701 (Boki)	
Gabriel Oliva.....	1
0209 (Bartender)	
Isabella Oliveira.....	1
0705 (Sheila)	
Carlito Olivero.....	1
0817 (Puppet)	
Dani Oliveros.....	1
0701 (Pia Martinez)	
Rae Olivier.....	1
0410 (Genna)	
Jeremy Olson.....	1
0122 (Garrett Logan)	
Shalaby Omar.....	1
0107 (Jo-Jo)	
Joel Onesto.....	1
0110 (Andrew Murdock)	
Peter Onorati.....	3
0219 (Jeff Mumford); 0411 (Jeff Mumford); 0711 (Sergeant Jeffrey 'Jack' Mumford)	
John Orantes.....	1
0218 (Tito)	
Joseph V. Oreste.....	1
0208 (Larry)	
Kate Orsini.....	1
0610 (Diana)	
Arianna Ortiz.....	1
0413 (Agent Valdez)	
Remy Ortiz.....	1
0412 (Edwin)	
Susan Ortiz.....	1
0113 (Mariana)	
Joy Osmanski.....	3
0405 (Agent Carr); 0408 (Agent Carr); 0414 (Agent Carr)	
Michael Otis.....	1
0806 (Josh)	
Brenna Otts.....	1
0119 (Mother)	
Jim Ounniyom.....	1
0111 (Korean Gangster)	
Kelly Overton.....	5
0609 (Eva); 0611 (Eva); 0612 (Durant); 0615 (Officer Eva Durant); 0616 (Officer Eva Durant)	
Yukiyoshi Ozawa.....	1
0313 (Sato)	

P

S.W.A.T. Episode Guide

<p>Dominic Pace 1 0104 (Fireman)</p> <p>Kila Packett 1 0311 (Harden)</p> <p>Pilar Padilla 2 0501 (Isabel); 0502 (Isabel)</p> <p>Adela Paez 1 0608 (Leticia)</p> <p>Nikhil Pai 1 0807 (Doctor)</p> <p>David Paladino 1 0215 (Sgt. Artiaga)</p> <p>Lissa Pallo 1 0118 (Det. Ferris)</p> <p>David Paluck 2 0414 (Ellis); 0415 (Ellis)</p> <p>Jo-Ann Pantoja 1 0318 (Gia)</p> <p>Benjamin Papac 1 0117 (Julian Sobel)</p> <p>JD Pardo 1 0113 (Carlos)</p> <p>Jeffrey Vincent Parise 1 0520 (Molina)</p> <p>Woon Young Park 1 0111 (Korean Gangster)</p> <p>Chad Thomas Parker 1 0307 (Chester)</p> <p>Jessica Lynn Parsons 1 0218 (Grace)</p> <p>Heidi Pascoe 1 0416 (Doris Bell)</p> <p>Erik Passoja 1 0611 (Father Dorner)</p> <p>Adrian Paul 1 0519 (Galloway)</p> <p>Paxton T. Payton 1 0816 (Otis)</p> <p>Oscar Peña 1 0504 (Mitch)</p> <p>Alexia Pearl 1 0211 (Miss Adams)</p> <p>J. Anthony Pena 1 0416 (Sergio)</p> <p>J. Rene Pena 1 0306 (Governor)</p> <p>Nathan People 1 0802 (Wes)</p> <p>Niko Pepaj 12 0604 (Alfaro); 0611 (Alfaro); 0614 (Miguel Alfaro); 0615 (Alfaro); 0703 (Miguel Alfaro); 0704 (Miguel Alfaro); 0706 (Miguel Alfaro); 0707 (Miguel Al- faro); 0708 (Miguel Alfaro); 0710 (Miguel Al- faro); 0712 (Miguel Alfaro); 0713 (Miguel Al- faro)</p> <p>Eddie Perez 1 0621 (Cartel Soldier #1)</p> <p>Isidoro Perez 1 0217 (Inmate #2)</p> <p>Laurie Perez 1 0207 (Reporter #1)</p> <p>Lys Perez 1 0609 (Raquel)</p> <p>Mario Perez 1 0608 (Manny)</p> <p>Tyler Tomás Perez 1 0815 (Chase Rodwig)</p> <p>Vladimir Perez 1 0417 (Carey)</p> <p>Bradley Steven Perry 1 0405 (Harry)</p>	<p>Rafael Petardi 1 0819 (Volkov)</p> <p>Jillian Peterson 1 0518 (Julia)</p> <p>Michael Petrone 1 0611 (FBI Bomb Tech)</p> <p>James Peyton 2 0210 (Corey Barker); 0703 (Door Guard)</p> <p>K.J. Phelps 1 0606 (Kory)</p> <p>Karim Phelps 1 0810 (Felix)</p> <p>Dalia Phillips 1 0305 (Tamika)</p> <p>Derek Phillips 1 0207 (Reid)</p> <p>Earnestine Phillips 1 0209 (Iris)</p> <p>Arnoldo Picazzo 1 0501 (Willie)</p> <p>Joseph Piccuiro 1 0121 (Lewis)</p> <p>Tanner Pierce 1 0620 (Peter Foster)</p> <p>Alan Pietruszewski 1 0105 (Donovan Watson)</p> <p>David Piggott 1 0309 (Jovan)</p> <p>Adam Pilver 1 0113 (ICE Agent Jones)</p> <p>Anirudh Pisharody 1 0807 (Arjun Vahali)</p> <p>Joe Pistone 1 0106 (Baker)</p> <p>Andre Pitre 1 0311 (Security Guard)</p> <p>Jonathan Platero 1 0618 (Jeff)</p> <p>Boone Platt 1 0210 (Phillip Bennett)</p> <p>Annalisa Plumb 1 0615 (Sally)</p> <p>Konstantin Podprugin 1 0803 (Lechy Prisoner)</p> <p>Jessica Pohly 1 0405 (Brenda)</p> <p>Larry Poindexter 1 0221 (Sergeant Boyer)</p> <p>Leigh Pollitt 1 0711 (Jeremy)</p> <p>Kenny Pollone 1 0313 (Officer Sora)</p> <p>Clarrel Pope 1 0205 (Wrench Man)</p> <p>Bret Eric Porter 1 0405 (Charlie)</p> <p>Marta Pottillo 1 0622 (Carmina)</p> <p>Tarina Pouncy 1 0513 (Debra)</p> <p>Jeryl Prescott 1 0801 (Judy Kincaid)</p> <p>David Proffitt 1 0311 (Wymer)</p> <p>Nicole Pulliam 1 0412 (Sheila)</p> <p>Lindsay Pulsipher 1 0604 (Odette)</p> <p>Susan Purkhiser 1 0703 (Panicked Pedestrian)</p>
---	---

Q

Travis Quentin 1
 0818 (Chuck)
 Adrian Quiñonez 1
 0704 (Benitez)
 Jelani Quinn 1
 0112 (Guard)
 Michanne Quinney 1
 0109 (Alice)

R

Zoran Radanovich 1
 0309 (Petavich)
 Ardeshir Radpour 1
 0216 (Guard)
 Nicole Rainteau 1
 0618 (Nina)
 Rima Rajan 1
 0807 (Anu Bose)
 Andrew Patrick Ralston 1
 0515 (Chaplain Adams)
 Chuck Ramage 1
 0712 (Handyman)
 T.J. Ramini 1
 0614 (David Nazarian)
 Candice Ramirez 1
 0216 (Trista)
 Marisol Ramirez 2
 0619 (Denise Shaw); 0809 (Denise Shaw)
 Matt Ramirez 2
 0416 (Nico); 0517 (Velasco)
 Leidy Ramos 1
 0412 (Nimla)
 Leslie Ramos 1
 0412 (Eme)
 Lucia Ramos 1
 0412 (Anna)
 Dylan Ramsey 1
 0417 (Paul)
 Freddy D. Ramsey Jr. 4
 0810 (Andre Harrelson); 0813 (Andre Harrelson);
 0816 (Andre Harrelson); 0820 (Andre Harrel-
 son)
 Mike Randleman 1
 0204 (Clem)
 Saudia Rashed 1
 0710 (Diana)
 Jesse Rath 1
 0515 (Kahn)
 Derek Ray 1
 0414 (Hill)
 Marcus Ray 1
 0818 (Bouncer)
 Tania Raymonde 1
 0610 (Abby)
 Tariq Razi 1
 0614 (Grigoryan)
 Munda Razooki 1
 0203 (Counterman)
 Paula Rebelo 1
 0704 (Officer Carlin)
 Rupali Redd 1
 0616 (Gia)
 Christopher Redman 1
 0222 (Brad)
 Chris Reed 1
 0302 (Gus)
 Tammy Reid 1
 0708 (News Woman)

Corbin Reinhardt 1
 0318 (Aaron Darby)
 Jack Reiss 1
 0315 (Referee)
 Cassandra Relynn 1
 0219 (Kaypri)
 Fiona Rene 1
 0514 (Kim)
 Sherry Rene 1
 0416 (Clerk)
 Hanna Revah 1
 0801 (Bank Woman)
 Sabrina Revelle 1
 0104 (Lauren)
 Gustavo Reza 1
 0302 (Worker)
 Alveraz Ricardez 1
 0513 (Cesar)
 Beka Ricci 3
 0113 (Protester); 0118 (Diner Patron); 0214 (Trav-
 eler)
 Jerry Rice 1
 0816 (Kenny Smith)
 Arthur Richardson 1
 0510 (Dave)
 T.K. Richardson 1
 0521 (Damone)
 Cooper Richman 1
 0616 (Employee)
 Tijuana Ricks 1
 0515 (Paula)
 Wayne Riggan 4
 0405 (Medic 1); 0408 (Medic 1); 0409 (Medic 1);
 0411 (Medic 1)
 Samantha Svensson Riggs 1
 0521 (Caitlin)
 Sean Riggs 2
 0206 (Strickland); 0310 (Strickland)
 Jonny Riojas 1
 0803 (Diaz)
 Austin Rising 1
 0417 (JC Walker)
 Anna Enger Ritch 17
 0517 (Powell); 0519 (Powell); 0601 (Powell); 0602
 (Powell); 0605 (Powell); 0606 (Powell); 0607
 (Powell); 0610 (Powell); 0612 (Officer Zoe Pow-
 ell); 0614 (Officer Zoe Powell); 0615 (Officer
 Zoe Powell); 0617 (Officer Zoe Powell); 0618
 (Officer Zoe Powell); 0619 (Officer Zoe Powell);
 0620 (Officer Zoe Powell); 0621 (Officer Zoe
 Powell); 0622 (Officer Zoe Powell)
 Chris Rivaro 1
 0808 (Sgt. Garcia)
 Amanda Rivas 1
 0223 (Patrol Officer)
 Bunnie Rivera 1
 0219 (Rosario)
 Thomas Roach 1
 0321 (K9 Handler)
 Blake Robbins 1
 0712 (Mr. Raysitch)
 Daniel Robbins 1
 0211 (Patrick Demers)
 Tiago Roberts 1
 0509 (Fontes)
 Elise Robertson 1
 0211 (Shelia Franz)
 Monroe Robertson 1
 0603 (Gustaf Varner)
 Shelley Robertson 1
 0304 (Carrasco)

S.W.A.T. Episode Guide

Dustin Cyril Robles 1
 0803 (Porn Prisoner)

Enrique Rodriguez 1
 0212 (Paco)

Gabriel 'G-Rod' Rodriguez 2
 0509 (Acosta); 0702 (Sergio)

Janelle Marie Rodriguez 1
 0805 (Maria)

John Gabriel Rodriguez 1
 0802 (Deputy Cesar Torres)

Dee Rogers 1
 0516 (Charlie)

Doug Rogers 1
 0109 (Bryen)

Toryan Rogers 1
 0414 (Frankie)

Greg Roman 1
 0816 (Eric)

Alison Rood 1
 0213 (Becca)

Emma Rosales 1
 0816 (Emma)

Sean A. Rosales 1
 0519 (Wilson)

Thomas Rosales Jr. 1
 0606 (Attendant)

Xingu Del Rosario 1
 0115 (Security Guard)

Latarsha Rose 1
 0118 (Genise)

Paul Rosenblum 1
 0105 (Hockey Executive)

Scott Rosendall 1
 0503 (Longmire)

Ricco Ross 1
 0612 (Coach Harley)

Trenton Rostedt 1
 0803 (Redneck Prisoner)

Matt Roszak 1
 0319 (Pope)

Will Rothhaar 1
 0712 (Pete Moore)

Chris Rouse 1
 0820 (Sgt. Wilson)

Lindsay Rousseau 1
 0113 (Special Abilities (ICE Agent))

Allen Theosky Rowe 1
 0116 (Steve)

Bryan Rubio 1
 0314 (Big Roy)

John Ruby 1
 0117 (Phil)

Jesse Ruda 1
 0119 (Father)

Charlie Ruedpokanon 1
 0602 (Ducky)

Casey Ruggieri 1
 0221 (Female EMT)

Scot Ruggles 1
 0203 (Eddie)

E.R. Ruiz 1
 0201 (Jax)

Jesus Ruiz 3
 0210 (Chief Rivera); 0223 (Chief Rivera); 0409 (Chief Rivera)

Julio Cesar Ruiz 1
 0212 (Flaco)

Link Ruiz 1
 0307 (Kendrick)

Zachary James Rukavina 1
 0616 (Kevin)

Caleb Ruminer 1
 0816 (Mike Reynolds)

Robert Rusler 1
 0302 (Moretti)

Isaiah Russell-Bailey 1
 0122 (Dee)

Alex Russell 1
 0705 (Officer Jim Street)

Herbert Russell 1
 0713 (Plant Employee)

Cathy Cahlin Ryan 15
 0106 (Dr. Wendy Hughes); 0114 (Dr. Wendy Hughes);
 0208 (Dr. Wendy); 0211 (Dr. Wendy Hughes);
 0302 (Wendy); 0309 (Wendy); 0318 (Dr. Wendy
 Hughes); 0321 (Dr. Wendy Hughes); 0405 (Wendy);
 0409 (Wendy); 0504 (Dr. Wendy); 0514 (Dr.
 Wendy); 0613 (Dr. Wendy Hughes); 0709 (Dr.
 Wendy Hughes); 0817 (Dr. Wendy Hughes)

Jesse H. Ryan 1
 0816 (Riley)

S

Marsuvio Sánchez 1
 0701 (Fernando)

Marisol Sacramento 1
 0108 (Reya)

Sahana Srinivasan 1
 0516 (Elyse)

Melissa Saint-Amand 1
 0302 (Vega)

Sonny Saito 1
 0313 (Yoshida)

David Sakurai 1
 0313 (Kenji)

Edgar Salas 1
 0810 (Juan)

Ryan Salazar 1
 0103 (Paul)

Dahlia Salem 1
 0401 (Agent Bashir)

C.J. Salvador 1
 0621 (Leandro)

Akrosia Samson 1
 0216 (Dr. Moon)

Rigo Sanchez 1
 0120 (Diego)

Roberto 'Sanz' Sanchez 1
 0407 (Captain Hauser)

Vinn Sander 1
 0616 (Bajwa)

Hunter Sansone 1
 0403 (Tony)

Edgar de Santiago 1
 0621 (Rafael)

Jay Santiago 1
 0304 (Murido)

Susan Santiago 1
 0407 (Mary)

Al Sapienza 1
 0403 (Venuti)

Sarah Khasrovi 1
 0614 (Ellen Ohanyan)

Michael Sasaki 1
 0214 (Tanaka)

Sho Sato 1
 0313 (Kitano)

Philicia Saunders 1
 0619 (Janice Fisk)

Ani Sava 1
 0206 (Aunt Helena)

S.W.A.T. Episode Guide

Doug Savant.....	1	Lauren Shaw	2
0316 (Mark)		0415 (LAPD Officer 3); 0706 (Officer Romero)	
Stelio Savante	1	Brett Sheerin	1
0812 (Omar Morina)		0706 (Larry Crawford)	
Andrea Savo	1	Sammy Sheik	1
0211 (Tess Camp)		0614 (Peter Melkonyan)	
Reece Schaberg	1	Freda Foh Shen	1
0212 (Chad)		0104 (Dean Hargrove)	
Paul Schackman	1	Leslie Sherman	1
0522 (Prof. Winter)		0211 (Student)	
Tom Schanley	1	Alex Shimizu	1
0205 (Captain Barnett)		0214 (Kenta)	
Zach Scheerer	1	Eddie Shin	1
0819 (Wilson)		0215 (Officer Wong)	
Beth Scherr	1	Eliza Shin	1
0117 (Uni Officer #1)		0314 (Maria)	
Ari Schneider	1	Ryan Shrike	1
0113 (George)		0704 (Dr. Madrosian)	
Jeanette Schock	1	Ray Siegle	2
0817 (Officer Bedrosian)		0112 (Keith); 0511 (Nathan)	
Stephen W. Schriver	1	Alex Sierra	1
0320 (Oscar)		0621 (Shorty Guzman)	
Jack Schumacher	1	Helen Siff	1
0319 (Jacob)		0115 (Shirley)	
Dmitri Schuyler-Linch	1	Kevin Sifuentes	1
0201 (Teen Boy)		0406 (Henry)	
Aaron Schwartz	1	Alan Silva	1
0320 (Beau)		0805 (A-12 #1)	
Darin Scott	1	Marcos De Silvas	1
0814 (Pruitt)		0102 (Angel)	
John Scott	1	Michael B. Silver	1
0105 (Bobby)		0504 (Vince)	
Mike Seal	1	Brian Silverman	1
0303 (Gomez)		0122 (Officer Padulla)	
Teddy Sears	1	Meera Simhan	1
0506 (Tripp)		0616 (Arjet Reddy)	
Dylan John Seaton	1	Matthew Excel Simmons	2
0307 (Cyrus)		0106 (Officer Wallace); 0109 (Officer Wallace)	
Lobo Sebastian	1	Jiya Simon	1
0102 (Cuchillo)		0510 (Cop #1)	
Maureen Sebastian	1	Lexi Simonsen	1
0103 (Adele)		0520 (Carly)	
Kather Sei	1	Alexis Simpson	1
0122 (Officer Pitts)		0314 (EMT)	
Leo Seo	1	Atul Singh	1
0704 (Doctor)		0807 (Jayesh Bose)	
Brittany Servidio	1	Deep Singh	1
0314 (Kate)		0709 (Paul)	
Janell Sexton	1	Abhi Sinha	1
0802 (Elsa)		0404 (Sunii)	
Pamela Shaddock	1	Apinat 'Obb' Siricharoenjit	1
0115 (Det. Fraley)		0602 (Ekdal)	
Erica Shaffer	1	Evan Sloan	1
0222 (Doctor)		0504 (Deron)	
Amol Shah	1	Jamie Sara Slovon	1
0105 (Felix)		0415 (Lindsey)	
Nick Shakoor	1	Casper Smart	1
0118 (Kamal)		0201 (Kaden)	
James Shanklin	1	Mo Smead	1
0320 (Deputy Mayor Carter)		0712 (Recovery Agent)	
Hope Shapiro	1	Kimleigh Smith	1
0203 (Juror #2)		0517 (Paula)	
Todd C Sharbutt	1	Leilani Smith	1
0511 (Officer Parker)		0519 (Pilot Archer)	
Sagar Sharma	1	Thomas Daniel Smith	1
0812 (Dren)		0405 (Doug)	
Eugene Shaw	1	Krishna Smitha	1
0222 (Jax)		0316 (Kayla)	
Gian Shaw	1	David Rees Snell	21
0810 (Jacobs)		0120 (Burrows); 0214 (Detective Burrows); 0215 (Detective Burrows); 0219 (Detective Burrows);	

0314 (Detective Burrows); 0318 (Detective Burrows); 0405 (Det. Burrows); 0410 (Detective Burrows); 0415 (Det. Burrows); 0504 (Det. Burrows); 0514 (Det. Burrows); 0517 (Det. Burrows); 0518 (Detective Burrows); 0608 (Det. Burrows); 0609 (Det. Burrows); 0612 (Det. Burrows); 0704 (Detective John Burrows); 0707 (Detective John Burrows); 0710 (Detective John Burrows); 0711 (Detective John Burrows); 0806 (Detective John Burrows)

Dusty Sorg 1
0705 (Iron Mike)

Ken Sorrell 1
0802 (Ash)

Bobby Soto 1
0120 (Gabriel)

Deja Soufka 1
0401 (Salim)

Sara Spadacene 1
0109 (Aubrey)

Coley Speaks 1
0317 (Cyrus)

Adi Spektor 1
0315 (Barkov)

Chris Spinelli 1
0812 (Office Worker)

Joanne Spracklen 1
0203 (Irene)

Steve Stafford 1
0416 (Helicopter Pilot)

Matthew R. Staley 1
0804 (Travis)

Lauren Stamile 1
0604 (Inspector Gen. Mary Jones)

Jonathan Stanley 1
0707 (Rocco)

Karissa Lee Staples 8
0215 (Bonnie); 0304 (Bonnie); 0315 (Bonnie); 0319 (Bonnie); 0418 (Bonnie); 0507 (Bonnie); 0613 (Bonnie Lonsdale-Tan); 0619 (Bonnie Lonsdale-Tan)

Jimmy Star 1
0317 (Pedestrian)

David Starzyk 1
0116 (Phil Granger)

Todd Stashwick 2
0310 (Teague Nolan); 0311 (Teague Nolan)

Jenny Steadman 1
0402 (Linda)

Steele Stebbins 1
0521 (Adam)

Nicole Steinwedell 1
0414 (Tabitha)

Chiara Stella 1
0819 (Anna)

Darryl Stephens 1
0103 (Alexander)

Nicholas Stewart 1
0220 (Jarius)

Erwin Stone 1
0220 (Chef J)

Steven Stone 1
0317 (Security Guard)

Ptosha Storey 1
0408 (Vanessa)

Karen Strassman 1
0211 (Worried Parent #2)

Miles Stroter 1
0803 (Albert)

Cj Stuart 1
0414 (Caleb Goodis)

Vika Stubblebine 1
0211 (Whitney)

Sabrina Stull 1
0605 (Shopgirl)

Hamish Sturgeon 1
0310 (Fabrice)

Tre Styles 1
0315 (Bodyguard)

Larry Sullivan 1
0103 (Robert Miller)

Quinn Sullivan 1
0703 (Martha)

Stephen Sullivan 1
0809 (Benny)

Aviv Surkin 1
0410 (Customer in Line)

Gabriella Surodjawan 1
0802 (Emma)

Emily Swallow 1
0610 (Detective Ramona Quinn)

Jake Swallow 1
0617 (Bald Henchman)

Sierra Swartz 1
0620 (Taylor)

Jason Sweat 1
0510 (Patrol Guard)

D.B. Sweeney 1
0122 (Uncle Randy)

Bechir Sylvain 1
0515 (Fred)

Sofia Sylwin 1
0501 (Paloma)

Owen Szabo 2
0312 (Man with Gun); 0414 (Jared Lewis)

T

JB Tadena 1
0805 (DEA Agent Bryant)

Keanush Tafreshi 1
0618 (Carim)

Toshiji Takeshima 1
0313 (Nozawa)

Philip Tan 1
0214 (TSA Agent Kurata)

Sam Tan 1
0819 (Inmate Nelson)

Diana Tanaka 1
0416 (Judge Vang)

Jonathan Tanigaki 1
0703 (Ren)

Christopher Tardieu 1
0521 (LAPD Officer)

Mike Tarnofsky 1
0109 (Kane)

Gordon Tarpley 1
0513 (Paralegal)

Sharon Tay 1
0207 (TV Reporter)

Courtenay Taylor 1
0111 (ER Nurse Violet)

Dendrie Taylor 1
0316 (Frida)

Joseph Lyle Taylor 1
0506 (Jeffrey)

Rita Angel Taylor 1
0617 (Natalie)

Annie Tedesco 1
0503 (Renee)

Adria Tennor 1
0619 (Jackie)

Josh Tessier	1
0302 (Theo)	
Vladimir Tevlovski	1
0604 (Pavel)	
Sabrina Texidor	1
0709 (Bella Lisboa)	
Naymyo Thant	2
0601 (Zaw Min); 0602 (Zaw Min)	
Dan Thiel	1
0101 (Tosca)	
Sheila Thiele	1
0105 (Stella)	
Andreas Thomas	1
0818 (Walton)	
Byron Thomas	1
0809 (Remi)	
Jake Thomas	1
0213 (Bayo)	
Sean Patrick Thomas	1
0406 (Bishop Miller)	
Charlie Thornton-White	1
0712 (Tom)	
Pathomthat Threenork	1
0602 (Win)	
Selena Thurmond	1
0316 (Jamie)	
Kate Tiger	1
0602 (Aranya)	
Rebecca Tilney	1
0302 (Pam)	
Roger J. Timber	1
0504 (Medical Van Driver)	
Hrach Titizian	1
0203 (Peter)	
Elizabeth Tobias	1
0804 (Alice)	
Jason Tobias	1
0615 (Barnes)	
Michelle Toh	1
0111 (K-town Girl Waving to S.W.A.T. Guys)	
Marilyn Tokuda	1
0313 (Minoko)	
Ricardo Tombrich	1
0501 (Pablo)	
Sara Tomko	1
0112 (Officer Donna Gentry)	
LeShay N. Tomlinson	1
0314 (Dr. Raine)	
Ayhan Tongadur	1
0808 (Scarf Face)	
Jeff Torres	1
0503 (Garett)	
George Tovar	2
0206 (Uncle Sarzo); 0209 (Uncle Sarzo)	
Scotty Tovar	1
0810 (Carlo Cristobal)	
Anthony Traina	1
0121 (Keenan)	
Levy Tran	1
0818 (Guest Star)	
Stacey Travis	3
0116 (Nikki); 0122 (Nikki); 0219 (Nikki)	
Tory Trowbridge	2
0806 (Nicole); 0810 (Nicole)	
Christopher Troy	1
0205 (Mark Bowman)	
Michael Trucco	2
0201 (Eric); 0204 (Eric)	
Jesus Trujillo	2
0609 (Cholo); 0615 (OVP #1)	

Will Truong	1
0803 (Mean Prisoner)	
Cheryl Tsai	1
0307 (Officer Andrea)	
Amy Tsang	1
0511 (Officer Flynn)	
Nikki Tuazon	1
0109 (RHD Det. Boyde)	
Cory Tucker	1
0304 (McReady)	
Tyson Turner	1
0815 (Lee)	
Mandy June Turpin	1
0104 (Agent Conley)	
Tyson Turrou	1
0213 (Alan)	
Phil Tyler	1
0218 (Guard)	

U

Peter Gordon Uliano	1
0107 (Fat Shaving Profile Cop)	
Andy Umberger	1
0518 (Judge Walker)	
Ilka Urbach	1
0309 (Lexi)	
Josef Urban	1
0119 (Anders)	
Eric Urbiztondo	1
0504 (Danny)	
Manuel Uriza	1
0704 (Vicente Muñoz)	

V

Caroline Valencia	1
0701 (Pia at 13)	
Clinton Valencia	1
0102 (Caspar)	
Carla Valentine	1
0118 (Olivia)	
Tia Valentine	1
0220 (Monica)	
Lillianna Valenzuela	1
0102 (Cecilia)	
Natalie Valerin	1
0102 (Ariel)	
Laura Vallejo	1
0317 (Manuela)	
Idalia Valles	1
0709 (Catalina Paulista)	
Thomas Steven Varga	1
0815 (Lewis)	
John Vargas	1
0215 (Espan)	
Vincent Vargas	1
0803 (Benicio 'El Rey' Ramirez)	
Claudia de Vasco	1
0217 (Doctor)	
Randy Vasquez	1
0317 (Detective Pineda)	
Sofia Vassilieva	1
0207 (Lauren)	
Franco Vega	1
0203 (Sgt. Cardenas)	
Mikal Vega	2
0313 (Russian Mike); 0504 (Russian Mike)	
Jose Velazquez	1
0113 (Lepo)	

Nicholas Velez	1
0702 (Teo)	
Timothy Adam Venable	1
0706 (Henry)	
Briana Venskus	1
0402 (Agent Prebble)	
Ian Verdun	2
0712 (Zane Graham); 0713 (Zane Graham)	
James C. Victor	1
0217 (Galvin)	
Nitya Vidyasagar	1
0221 (Sergeant Wilson)	
Steve Villegas	1
0621 (Marcos Guzman)	
Steve Louis Villegas	6
0209 (Marcos); 0219 (Marcos); 0223 (Marcos); 0314 (Marcos); 0508 (Marcos); 0622 (Marcos Guzman)	
Tom Virtue	1
0513 (Surgeon)	
Faye Viviana	1
0109 (Vera)	
Torrey Vogel	1
0813 (Kurt)	
Dennis Volochkov	1
0611 (Dmitri)	
Roy Vongtama	1
0806 (Scott)	
Phi Vu	1
0411 (Ernest)	
Thomas Vu	1
0813 (Zhen)	

W

Elizabeth Wachsberg	1
0709 (Beth)	
Katie Walder	1
0615 (Stacey)	
Zadran Wali	1
0317 (Sammy)	
Kelly Walker	1
0810 (Terrified Woman)	
Leon Walker	1
0516 (Fake Hondo)	
Nate Walker	1
0321 (Jeb)	
Michael Thomas Wallace	1
0614 (Jesse)	
Nathan Wallace	1
0307 (Raines)	
Diego Wallraff	1
0217 (Bettiga)	
Chanelle Wang	1
0316 (Medic Guo)	
Jared Farid Ward	1
0305 (Detective Branson)	
Caity Ware	1
0205 (Second Officer)	
Dan Warner	2
0308 (Jenkins); 0613 (Jenkins)	
Anthony D. Washington	1
0215 (Singletary)	
Victoria Washington	1
0521 (Tutor)	
Alain Washnevsky	1
0202 (Cowboy)	
Audrey Wasilewski	1
0618 (Armoured Car Driver)	
Raymond Watanga	1
0310 (Hamid)	

Myk Watford	1
0820 (Captain Peters)	
Robert Palmer Watkins	1
0603 (Mason Jones)	
Sushana Watkis	1
0307 (Colby)	
Eric Watson	1
0803 (Achilles)	
Blake Webb	1
0512 (Sam)	
Tiana Webberley	1
0812 (Tasker)	
Brett Weinstock	1
0319 (Hugh)	
Lola Su Welch	1
0202 (Ela)	
Dan Wells	1
0306 (Willert)	
Patrick Wenk-Wolff	1
0118 (Delamo)	
Jared Wernick	1
0114 (Arty)	
Candace West	1
0605 (Latoya)	
Faith West	1
0818 (Sam)	
Stoney Westmoreland	1
0114 (Det. Ben Rose)	
Kim Whalen	1
0102 (Beth)	
Wil Wheaton	1
0511 (Evan Whitlock)	
Steve Wilcox	1
0612 (Brian)	
Logan Wildey	1
0215 (Reporter)	
Jason Wiles	1
0118 (Sgt. Vandelli)	
Andrew Music Williams	1
0615 (Derrek Moore)	
Anthony Q. Williams	1
0102 (Jamal)	
Deja Unique Williams	1
0820 (Second Barista)	
Eddie Blackwell Williams	1
0503 (Riley)	
Gareth Williams	1
0403 (Woods)	
Hari Williams	1
0618 (Slim K-O)	
Jasmine Williams	1
0603 (Woman Hostage)	
Joseph Williams	1
0803 (ND Prisoner)	
Michael Williams	1
0118 (Webb)	
Taiga Hoku Williams	1
0703 (Sogo)	
Otis Winston	2
0315 (Official); 0608 (Officer Holmes)	
Jordan Wiseley	1
0514 (Marko)	
Rebecca Wisocky	1
0302 (Ruth)	
Phylicia Wissa	1
0220 (Officer Battis)	
Henry Witcher	1
0708 (Logan)	
Sorika Wolf	1
0513 (Dr. Reed)	

Christopher Wolfe	1
0411 (Trey)	
Karina Wolfe	2
0209 (Candy); 0619 (Candy Schumer)	
Tina WongLu	1
0616 (Patrol Cop)	
Ashley Wood	1
0506 (Elle)	
Chad T. Wood	1
0119 (Yuri)	
Haneefah Wood	1
0107 (Norah)	
Austin Woods	1
0607 (Cody)	
Christine Woods	1
0806 (Jenelle Wilson)	
D. Elliot Woods	1
0609 (Ellis)	
D.B. Woodside	1
0122 (Agent Gines)	
Gino Woulard	1
0712 (Omar)	
Nico Woulard	1
0809 (Prison Guard)	
Karl T. Wright	1
0711 (Declan Smart)	
Johnny M. Wu	1
0802 (Deputy Brian Lang)	
Taamu Wuya	1
0101 (Gerald)	
Veronica Wylie	1
0311 (Rachel)	

X

Law X	1
0107 (Hammer)	
Xavi Israel	1
0211 (Resource Officer Robert)	
Jona Xiao	1
0605 (Grace)	

Y

Miyu Yamashita	1
0313 (Akira)	
Bogdan Yasinski	1
0604 (Kiril)	
Derek Yates	1
0515 (Nurse Robinson)	
Kelvin Han Yee	2
0111 (Jae Kim); 0120 (Jae Kim)	
Michael Eshaun York	1
0316 (Community Center Kid)	
Ai Yoshihara	1
0703 (Nami)	
John Michael Young	1
0607 (Leo Smith)	
Katario Dupreè Young	1
0705 (Grissom)	
Marcus Young	1
0111 (Korean Gangster)	
Marlon Young	1
0320 (Curtis)	
William Allen Young	1
0801 (Coach Howie Kincaid)	
Eddie Yu	1
0605 (Chen)	
PeiPei Alena Yuan	1
0517 (Nina)	

Z

Vaia Zaganas	1
0609 (Female in Car)	
Omar Zaki	1
0614 (Guy #1)	
Sia Zami	1
0616 (Das)	
Ricardo Adam Zarate	1
0212 (Rico)	
Adam Zastrow	1
0218 (Jonah)	
Gio Zavala	1
0113 (Ochoa)	
Alina Zherebtsova	1
0309 (Young Girl)	
Alicia Ziegler	1
0517 (Cora)	
Ailoan Zimmerman	1
0615 (Mrs. Zimmerman)	
Yuli Zorrilla	1
0701 (Lucia)	
Josh Zuckerman	1
0703 (Cameron)	
Murielle Zuker	1
0119 (Shaolin)	

Á

Eileen Álvarez	1
0820 (Military Doctor)	